THE LIBRARY OF



BROWN UNIVERSITY

STATE BOARD OF EDUCATION



SUPERINTENDENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

ANNUAL REPORT

1952-1953

VOL. XXXVI SEPT. 1953 NO. 3

COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA
DIVISION OF PURCHASE AND PRINTING

1953

BULLETIN
STATE BOARD OF EDUCATION

VOL. XXXVI SEPTEMBER, 1953 No. 3

ANNUAL REPORT

of the

Superintendent of Public Instruction

of the

Commonwealth of Virginia

School Year 1952-1953

COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA
Division of Purchase and Printing
Richmond
1953

CONTENTS

Eighty-Second Annual Report of the Superintendent of Public Instruction

	Page
Letter of Transmittal	7
State Board of Education	8
State Superintendents of Public Instruction	8
State Department of Education	9
State Superintendent's Advisory Council	16
Division Superintendents in Virginia	18
Introduction	21
Division of Instruction	28
Elementary Education	28
Secondary Education	32
Art Education	59
Bureau of Teaching Materials	61
Film Production	67
Health and Physical Education, Safety and Recreation	68
Guidance	71
Libraries and Textbooks	74
Music Education	79
Statistical Tables—	
Table 1—Comparative Data for Virginia Public High Schools—Sessions 1950-51, 1951-52, and 1952-53	37
Table 2—Relationship Between Per Capita Cost of Instruction and the Size of Enrollment in the Accredited High Schools Over a Three-Year Period	38
Table 3—Accredited High Schools With Size of Faculties	38
Table 4—Accredited High Schools—Enrollment and Graduates	39
Table 5—Accredited Junior High Schools—Enrollment	54
Table 6—Summer High Schools	57
Table 7—Distribution and Use of Educational Motion Pictures—1952-53	63
Table 8—Summary of Physical Defects, Corrections and Five Pointers	71
Table 9—Summary of Annual High School Library Reports	78
Division of Vocational Education	82
Agriculture	82
Business Education	86
Distributive Education	89
Home Economics	92
Homemaking	92
School Lunch	95

PAGE

Trade and Industrial and Industrial Arts ... 98
Veterans Education ... 101
Surplus Property ... 103

Statistical Tables—

Table 10 Summary of Work in Vocational Agriculture—White and Negro—1917-1953 ... 85
Table 11—Growth of Distributive Education Program—1940-41 Through 1952-53 ... 91
Table 12 Summary of Homemaking Education Program—1917-1953 94
Table 13—Summary of School Lunch Program—1943-1953 ... 96
Table 14—State Coverage in Trade and Industrial Arts Education ... 99
Table 15—Enrollment in Trade and Industrial and Industrial Arts Education—1918-1953 ... 101

Division of Rehabilitation and Special Education ... 105
Vocational Rehabilitation ... 105
Woodrow Wilson Rehabilitation Center ... 106
Special Education ... 108
World War Orphan Education ... 109
Virginia School for the Deaf and the Blind, Staunton, Va. ... 109
Virginia State School, Newport News, Va. ... 110

Statistical Tables—

Table 16—Rehabilitations, Their Costs and Their Earnings for the Twenty-five Year Period Since 1928, When the Education Department Was Assigned the Service ... 107
Table 17—Number of Exceptional Children Receiving Special Attention ... 108

Division of Research and Planning ... 112
Research ... 113
School Buildings ... 115
Pupil Transportation ... 122

Statistical Tables—

Table 18—Approved School Building Projects—July 1, 1952 Through June 30, 1953 ... 117
Table 19—Pupil Transportation—White and Negro ... 124

Teacher Education and Certification ... 148

Statistical Tables—

Table 20—Number of Teachers Employed on Sub-Standard Licenses 148
Table 21—Number of State Scholarships Paid to Students and to Teachers ... 149
Table 22—Number of Degrees Held by 24,365 Teachers in 1952-53 ... 149
Table 23—Average Salaries of Teachers in Virginia Public Schools —1947-48—1952-53 ... 150

PAGE

Table 24—Certificates and Licenses Issued, Renewed, etc., July 1, 1952 Through June 30, 1953 150
Table 25—Certificates and Licenses Issued to Persons Who Have Never Taught in Virginia—July 1, 1952 Through June 30, 1953 151
Table 26—Certificates and Licenses Held by 24,365 Supervisory and Teaching Personnel—Session 1952-53 152
Table 27—Basis of Issue of Teachers Certificates and Licenses—July 1, 1952 Through June 30, 1953 154

Virginia Institutions of Higher Education 155
Table 28—Student Enrollment by Courses in State Institutions 1952-1953 158
Table 29—Number of Faculty Members Reported by State Institutions 1952-53 162
Table 30—Undergraduate Degrees Granted by State Institutions 1952-53 163
Table 31—Graduate and Professional Degrees Granted by State Institutions of Higher Education, 1952-53 164
Table 32—Library Reports from State Institutions, 1952-53 165

Office of State Superintendent—
Table 33—Financial Statement of Receipts and Disbursements of Funds Under the Control of the State Board of Education—1952-1953 166
Table 34—Literary Fund of Virginia 172
Table 35—Summary of Expenditures for Vocational Education Including Federal Funds for the Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 1953 173
Table 36—Funds Received and Disbursed by the County and City School Boards—Session 1952-1953 174
Table 37—School Construction Fund—Receipts 1952-1953 180
Table 38—School Construction Fund—Disbursements—1952-1953 186
Table 39—Summary School Construction Fund—1952-1953 190
Table 40—Summary of Funds Received and Disbursed by the County and City School Boards Including School Construction Fund—Session 1952-1953 191
Table 41—Consolidated Adjusted Statement of Expenditures of School Funds—1952-1953 194
Table 42—Receipts by Counties and Cities, 1952-1953 195
Table 43—Disbursements by Counties and Cities, 1952-1953 200
Table 44—Distribution of State Funds—1952-1953 206
Table 45—Administrative Assistants and Service Personnel—White 212
Table 46—Administrative Assistants and Service Personnel—Negro 216
Table 47—Total Instructional Positions—Supervisors, Principals, Head Teachers, and Teachers 220
Table 48—Number of Teachers in Regular Day Schools 223
Table 49—Number of Teachers in Summer Day Schools 228

PAGE

Table 50—Number of Teachers in Part-Time and Continuation Schools 230
Table 51—Teachers—Night and Evening Adult Schools or Classes —White and Negro 232
Table 52—Number of Positions and Average Annual Salaries of Supervisors, Principals, and Head Teachers 236
Table 53—Number of Positions and Average Annual Salaries of Teachers 241
Table 54—School Census—1950 244
Table 55—Per Capita Cost of Salaries and Per Capita Cost of Operation Per Pupil in A. D. A 250
Table 56—Number of Pupils Enrolled in Regular Day Schools by Sex and Named Vocational Classes 253
Table 57—Number of Pupils Enrolled in Summer Day Schools by Sex and Named Vocational Classes 260
Table 58—Number of Pupils Enrolled in Part-Time and Continuation Schools by Sex and Named Vocational Classes ... 262
Table 59—Pupils—Night and Evening Adult Schools or Classes 266
Table 60—Age-Grade Distribution for the Counties 270
Table 61—Age-Grade Distribution for the Cities 271
Table 62—Age-Grade Distribution for the State 272
Table 63—Average Number Days Taught; Average Daily Attendance; Average Daily Membership; Per Cent Attendance, and A. D. A. Adjusted to Account for Tuition Pupils 273
Table 64—Number of Schools According to Average Membership and Number of Teachers 280
Table 65—Number of One-Teacher Schools by Average Membership and Grades Taught 281
Table 66—Value of School Property 282
Table 67—Comparative Data Virginia Public Schools 286

Letter of Transmittal

COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA

STATE BOARD OF EDUCATION

RICHMOND, VIRGINIA, *September 1, 1953.*

To His Excellency, JOHN S. BATTLE,
Governor of Virginia.

SIR:

I transmit herewith the annual report of the Superintendent of Public Instruction for the period beginning July 1, 1952, and ending June 30, 1953.

Respectfully submitted,

DOWELL J. HOWARD,
Superintendent of Public Instruction.

State Board of Education

BLAKE T. NEWTON
President of the Board
HAGUE

ROSE MacDONALD SKOGGS
BERRYVILLE

GLADYS V. V. MORTON
CHARLOTTE COURT HOUSE

EDGAR G. GAMMON
HAMPDEN-SYDNEY

ROBERT BUTTON
CULPEPER

W. N. NEFF
ABINGDON

LEONARD G. MUSE
ROANOKE

DOWELL J. HOWARD
Superintendent of Public Instruction and Secretary of the Board

State Superintendents of Public Instruction of Virginia

WILLIAM H. RUFFNER
March 5, 1870—March 15, 1882

R. R. FARR
March 15, 1882—March 15, 1886

JOHN L. BUCHANAN
March 15, 1886—January 1, 1890

JOHN E. MASSEY
January 1, 1890—March 15, 1898

JAMES W. SOUTHALL
March 15, 1898—February 1, 1906

JOSEPH D. EGGLESTON, JR.
February 1, 1906—January 1, 1913

REAUMUR C. STEARNES
January 1, 1913—February 1, 1918

HARRIS HART
February 1, 1918—January 1, 1931

SIDNEY B. HALL
January 1, 1931—August 31, 1941

DABNEY S. LANCASTER
September 1, 1941—June 15, 1946

G. TYLER MILLER
June 15, 1946—August 31, 1949

DOWELL J. HOWARD
September 1, 1949—May 16, 1950†
May 16, 1950 to date

†Acting.

STAFF OF THE

State Department of Education

AS OF JUNE 30, 1953

OFFICE OF THE STATE SUPERINTENDENT

Dowell J. Howard — *Superintendent of Public Instruction and Secretary of the State Board of Education*
Ray E. Reid — *Assistant Superintendent of Public Instruction*
J. G. Blount, Jr. — *Finance Director*
John M. Rasnick, Jr. — *Chief Accountant*
Harry Foster — *Recording Secretary of the State Board of Education*
Elsie B. James — *Secretary*
Myrtle R. Pritchard — *Secretary*
R. Kathleen Carroll — *Secretary*
Marguerite C. Winter — *Secretary*
Louesa C. Hightower — *Chief Clerk*
Lois L. Crosby — *Clerk*
Louise K. Beck — *Clerk*
Elsie Wollaston — *Clerk*
Marjorie B. Cole — *Switchboard Operator*
Catherine B. Latta — *Clerk-Relief Operator*
T. E. Bennett — *Shipping Clerk*
A. R. Harrison, Jr. — *Assistant Shipping Clerk*
Austin Hale — *Clerk*
E. J. Parsons — *Clerk*

Teacher Education and Certification

J. L. Blair Buck — *Coordinator of Teacher Education*
Nannie Mae M. Williams — *Assistant Supervisor of Teacher Education*
Rosena W. Farmer — *Secretary*
Beverley P. Browne — *Secretary*
Helen W. Dunn — *Secretary*
Anne W. Sisson — *Secretary*
Regean B. Ancarrow — *Clerk*

DIVISION OF INSTRUCTION

R. Claude Graham — *Director of Instruction*
Thomas T. Hamilton — *Associate Director of Instruction*
Davis Y. Paschall — *Associate Director of Instruction*
Fred O. Wygal — *Associate Director of Instruction*
Frances H. Gee — *Secretary*
Mary S. Walden — *Secretary*
Grace M. Byrd — *Secretary*
Harriette F. Brendlinger — *Secretary*

Secondary Education

Woodrow W. Wilkerson.....*Supervisor of Secondary Education*
A. G. Richardson....*Associate Supervisor of Secondary and Elementary Education*
C. Gordon Higgins.....*Assistant Supervisor of Secondary Education*
J. O. Tyson.....*Assistant Supervisor of Secondary Education*
George L. X. Cowling.....*Assistant Supervisor of Secondary Education*
Luther C. McRae.....*Assistant Supervisor of Secondary Education*
Jean M. Ayers.....*Secretary*
Joan E. Shearin.....*Secretary*
Emmie C. Cheatham.....*Secretary*
Mabel L. Howlett.....*Secretary*

Guidance

Francis W. Sisson.....*Supervisor of Guidance*
Clarence L. Kent.....*Assistant Supervisor of Guidance*
Virginia S. Beard.....*Secretary*

Elementary Education

Eleanor E. Henson.....*Supervisor of Elementary Education*
Virginia Sutton.....*Assistant Supervisor of Elementary Education*
Gerald Bosch.....*Assistant Supervisor of Elementary Education*
Jennie Brewer.....*Assistant Supervisor of Elementary Education*
Margaret T. Haley.....*Assistant Supervisor of Elementary Education*
Rose F. Cullingsworth.....*Secretary*
Jean Cosner.....*Secretary*

Health and Physical Education

Harold K. Jack.....*Supervisor of Health and Physical Education*
Lester E. Kibler.....*Assistant Supervisor of Health and Physical Education*
Gerald L. Quirk.....*Assistant Supervisor of Health and Physical Education*
Frances A. Mays.....*Assistant Supervisor of Health and Physical Education*
Marshall C. Brown.....*Assistant Supervisor of Health and Physical Education*
Louise W. Ballou.....*Secretary*
Roberta C. LeGrande.....*Secretary*
Felicia M. Royall.....*Secretary*

Music Education

Lester S. Bucher.....*Supervisor of Music Education*
C. J. Hesch, Jr.....*Assistant Supervisor of Music Education*
Anne D. Davis.....*Secretary*

Art Education

*Sara C. Joyner ..... *Supervisor of Art Education*
Richard C. Wiggin ..... *Acting Supervisor of Art Education*
Mary E. Godfrey ..... *Assistant Supervisor of Art Education*
Georgie G. Dial ..... *Secretary*
Letitia W. Peterson ..... *Secretary*

School Libraries and Textbooks

Z. T. Kyle ..... *Supervisor of School Libraries and Textbooks*
Margaret E. Rutherford ..... *Assistant Supervisor of School Libraries*
Gladys B. Sanders ..... *Library Clerk*
Florence V. Bingham ..... *Secretary*
Ila M. Anderson ..... *Secretary*
Kate Heckler ..... *Clerk*

Bureau of Teaching Materials

W. H. Durr ..... *Supervisor of Bureau of Teaching Materials*
Selden H. Watkins ..... *Assistant Supervisor of Bureau of Teaching Materials*
Charlotte M. Ballard ..... *Secretary*
Betty D. Wagner ..... *Secretary*
Alice M. Todd ..... *Clerk*
E. L. Valentine ..... *Clerk*

Film Production

J. E. Oglesby ..... *Supervisor of Film Production*
J. Sol Wrenn, Jr. ..... *Assistant Supervisor of Film Production*
Edward H. Buckman ..... *Film Specialist*
Arthur Mintz ..... *Film Specialist*
Rosa B. Zincone ..... *Secretary*

DIVISION OF RESEARCH AND PLANNING

Floyd F. Jenkins ..... *Director*
Catherine S. Scott ..... *Secretary*

Research

A. L. Wingo ..... *Supervisor of Research*
J. B. Patton ..... *Assistant Supervisor of Research*
Harry Foster ..... *Statistician*
Nancy A. Tanner ..... *Secretary*
Margaret C. Fowler ..... *Clerk*

*On leave.

School Buildings

Arthur E. Chapman ..... *Supervisor of School Buildings*
Leon W. Bishop ..... *Assistant Supervisor of School Buildings*
James D. Wooldridge ..... *Assistant Supervisor of School Buildings*
J. P. Hamill ..... *Assistant Supervisor of School Buildings*
J. V. Dale, Jr. ..... *Draftsman*
G. L. Moore ..... *Draftsman*
Lillie B. Clements ..... *Secretary*
Carrol M. Turner ..... *Secretary*

Pupil Transportation

Raymond L. Wimbish ..... *Supervisor of Pupil Transportation*
G. Winston Gilbert ..... *Assistant Supervisor of Pupil Transportation*
Wm. A. Sexton ..... *Assistant Supervisor of Pupil Transportation*
Bertha B. Blakey ..... *Secretary*

DIVISION OF VOCATIONAL EDUCATION

Dowell J. Howard ..... *Executive Officer for Vocational Education*
Frank B. Cale ..... *Director of Vocational Education*
Jessie B. Johnson ..... *Secretary*

Agricultural Education

R. Edward Bass ..... *Supervisor of Agricultural Education*
T. V. Downing ..... *Assistant Supervisor of Agricultural Education*
Wm. C. Dudley ..... *Area Supervisor of Agricultural Education*
Willard R. Emmons ..... *Area Supervisor of Agricultural Education*
Jesse C. Green ..... *Area Supervisor of Agricultural Education*
James O. Hoge ..... *Area Supervisor of Agricultural Education*
W. R. Legge ..... *Area Supervisor of Agricultural Education*
C. B. Jeter ..... *Area Supervisor of Agricultural Education*
Nellie M. Johnston ..... *Secretary*
Kathyleen W. Teets ..... *Secretary*
Helen N. Simpson ..... *Secretary*
Edith G. Kirkland ..... *Secretary*
Doris R. Mitchell ..... *Secretary*
Elvie G. Jones ..... *Secretary*
Naomi W. Jones ..... *Secretary*

Business Education

Arthur L. Walker ..... *Supervisor of Business Education*
L. Marguerite Crumley ..... *Assistant Supervisor of Business Education*
Naomi J. Kidd ..... *Secretary*
G. Arlene Starkey ..... *Secretary*

Distributive Education

Louise Bernard.....*Supervisor of Distributive Education*
James Horan, Jr.....*Area Supervisor of Distributive Education*
Dorothy F. Vick.....*Secretary*

Home Economics Education

Rosa H. Loving.....*Supervisor of Home Economics Education*
Helen G. Ward.....*Assistant Supervisor of Home Economics Education*
Helen C. Hopper.....*Assistant Supervisor of Home Economics Education*
Hazel D. Wilhoit.....*District Supervisor of Home Economics Education*
Catherine R. Bauserman.....*District Supervisor of Home Economics Education*
Grace H. Jenkins.....*District Supervisor of Home Economics Education*
Eliza H. Trainham.....*District Supervisor of Home Economics Education*
Emily J. Rickman.....*District Supervisor of Home Economics Education*
Lois N. Oliver.....*District Supervisor of Home Economics Education*
Elizabeth E. Cole.....*District Supervisor of Home Economics Education*
Loula Connelly.....*District Supervisor of Home Economics Education*
Myra J. Thompson.....*District Supervisor of Home Economics Education*
Pauline C. Morton.....*District Supervisor of Home Economics Education*
Grace E. Harris.....*District Supervisor of Home Economics Education*
Celeste W. Reynolds.....*District Supervisor of Home Economics Education*
M. Virginia Allen.....*District Supervisor of Home Economics Education*
Ellen S. Hiller.....*Secretary*
Bernetta H. Tompson.....*Secretary*
Anne Ditteau.....*Secretary*
Catherine O'S. Donald.....*Clerk*
Virginia N. Dodd.....*Clerk*
Miriam T. Hughes.....*Clerk*
Alice L. Kirk.....*Clerk*

Trade and Industrial Education

B. H. Van Oot.....*Supervisor of Trade and Industrial Education*
Linscott Ballentine.....*Assistant Supervisor of Trade and Industrial Education*
George L. Sandvig.....*Assistant Supervisor of Trade and Industrial Education*
Nettie T. Yowell.....*Assistant Supervisor of Trade and Industrial Education*
George E. Wallace.....*Assistant Supervisor of Trade and Industrial Education*
Raymond L. Oliver.....*Fire Fighting Consultant*
Katherine E. Sydnor.....*Secretary*
Ella Mae Norman.....*Secretary*
Lucille T. Hester.....*Secretary*

Veterans Training

Z. H. Taylor.....*Executive Officer for Veterans Training*
W. R. Crabill.....*Assistant Supervisor of Veterans Training*
J. A. Hardy.....*Assistant Supervisor of Veterans Training*
H. E. Agee.....*District Supervisor of Veterans Training*

Veterans Training—Continued

Thomas J. Christian, Jr.....*District Supervisor of Veterans Training*
Edmund E. Meredith.....*District Supervisor of Veterans Training*
R. M. McClellan.....*District Supervisor of Veterans Training*
Milton G. Hitt.....*District Supervisor of Veterans Training*
Thurman B. Towill.....*District Supervisor of Veterans Training*
W. W. Craighead.....*District Supervisor of Veterans Training*
R. W. Sparks.....*District Supervisor of Veterans Training*
O. G. Clementson.....*District Supervisor of Veterans Training*
James B. Shanks.....*Field Auditor*
Marguerite B. Jones.....*Secretary*
Audrey W. Painter.....*Secretary*
Anne L. Dwyer.....*Secretary*
Mary L. Piercy.....*Secretary*
Maude Zickrick.....*Clerk*
Joan Butler.....*Secretary*

Surplus Equipment

Allyn G. Janney.....*Surplus Property Officer*
June M. Smith.....*Secretary*
Anne Dumouchelle.....*Clerk*

DIVISION OF REHABILITATION AND SPECIAL EDUCATION

R. N. Anderson.....*Director*
Martha S. Brown.....*Secretary*

Special Education

W. Kuhn Barnett.....*Supervisor of Special Education*
Mary E. Peebles.....*Assistant Supervisor of Special Education*
Elizabeth W. Jones.....*Secretary*

Rehabilitation

Corbett Reedy.....*Supervisor of Rehabilitation*
Floyd H. Armstrong.....*Assistant Supervisor of Rehabilitation*
Frank O. Birdsall.....*Supervisor of Woodrow Wilson Rehabilitation Center*
F. W. Mulcahy.....*Assistant Supervisor of Woodrow Wilson Rehabilitation Center*
E. S. Snead.....*Area Supervisor of Rehabilitation*
Edward T. Justis.....*Area Supervisor of Rehabilitation*
Reginald W. McLemore.....*Area Supervisor of Rehabilitation*
Russell A. Joyce.....*Area Supervisor of Rehabilitation*
Powhatan Stone.....*District Supervisor*
Charles M. Connell.....*District Supervisor*
John T. Faircloth, Jr.....*District Supervisor*
Harry J. Stanley.....*District Supervisor*

REHABILITATION—Continued

GARLAND GRAMMER.....*District Supervisor*
GEORGE E. DUTTON.....*District Supervisor*
PAUL A. BREEDING.....*District Supervisor*
GUY W. BOLLING.....*District Supervisor*
FRANCIS M. BAILEY, JR.....*District Supervisor*
JOHN J. HAWSE.....*District Supervisor*
ALFRED H. BURT.....*District Supervisor*
ALLEN V. DEHAVEN.....*District Supervisor*
J. B. SPRINGER.....*District Supervisor*
H. A. WELLONS.....*District Supervisor*
R. M. BEAZLEY.....*District Supervisor*
FORREST E. FINNEY.....*District Supervisor*
A. W. MORRIS.....*District Supervisor*
W. J. COX.....*District Supervisor*
HARVEY E. LOWDER.....*District Supervisor*
WOODROW W. MACKEY.....*District Supervisor*
L. C. ROBINSON.....*District Supervisor*
MURIEL H. KITCHEN.....*Chief Clerk*
MILDRED KNIGHT.....*Secretary*
MARY M. SOUTHERS.....*Secretary*
MARY MALIAROS.....*Secretary*
EMILY J. FISHBACK.....*Secretary*
DOROTHY P. CASSADA.....*Secretary*
KATHRYN S. WEINDEL.....*Secretary*
PAULINE C. NOEL.....*Secretary*
EARLY MAY HAYES.....*Secretary*
ALICE A. CLIFTON.....*Secretary*
AUDREY L. DRIVER.....*Secretary*
NEANNINE A. MAJOR.....*Secretary*
NELLIE BURNETTE.....*Secretary*
JEANINE P. BURKS.....*Secretary*
ANNE W. JAMES.....*Secretary*
ELIZABETH L. MARKS.....*Secretary*
BERNICE T. ROBINETTE.....*Secretary*
ATHLYN WESTON.....*Secretary*

State Superintendent's Advisory Council

Region No. 1: Mr. H. I. Willett, Superintendent of Richmond City Public Schools Richmond, Virginia, Chairman.
Counties of Amelia, Brunswick, Chesterfield, Cumberland, Dinwiddie, Goochland, Greensville, Hanover, Henrico, Lunenburg, Mecklenburg, Nottoway, Powhatan, and Prince Edward.
Cities of Colonial Heights, Petersburg, and Richmond.

Region No. 2: Mr. Hugh V. White, Superintendent of Nansemond County Public Schools, Suffolk, Virginia, Chairman.
Counties of Accomack, Charles City, Isle of Wight, James City, Nansemond, New Kent, Norfolk, Northampton, Prince George, Princess Anne, Southampton, Surry, Sussex, and York.
Cities of Hampton, Hopewell, Newport News, Norfolk, Portsmouth, South Norfolk, Suffolk, Virginia Beach, Warwick, and Williamsburg.

Region No. 3: Mr. T. Benton Gayle, Superintendent of King George and Stafford County Public Schools, Fredericksburg, Virginia, Chairman.
Counties of Caroline, Essex, Gloucester, King and Queen, King George, King William, Lancaster, Mathews, Middlesex, Northumberland, Richmond, Stafford, Spotsylvania, and Westmoreland.
City of Fredericksburg.

Region No. 4: Mr. Paul Hounshell, Superintendent of Culpeper County Public Schools, Culpeper, Virginia, Chairman.
Counties of Arlington, Clarke, Culpeper, Fairfax, Fauquier, Frederick, Loudoun, Page, Prince William, Rappahannock, Shenandoah, and Warren.
Cities of Alexandria, Falls Church, and Winchester.

Region No. 5: Mr. Paul H. Cale, Superintendent of Albemarle County Public Schools, Charlottesville, Virginia, Chairman.
Counties of Albemarle, Buckingham, Fluvanna, Greene, Louisa, Madison, Nelson, and Orange.
City of Charlottesville.

Region No. 6: Mr. William R. Beazley, Superintendent of Alleghany County Public Schools, Covington, Virginia, Chairman.
Counties of Alleghany, Augusta, Bath, Highland, Rockbridge, and Rockingham.
Cities of Buena Vista, Clifton Forge, Harrisonburg, Staunton, and Waynesboro.

Region No. 7: Mr. John J. Fray, Superintendent of Campbell County Public Schools, Rustburg, Virginia, Chairman.
Counties of Amherst, Appomattox, Bedford, Campbell, Charlotte, Halifax, and Pittsylvania.
Cities of Danville and Lynchburg.

Region No. 8: Mr. Harold W. Ramsey, Superintendent of Franklin County Public Schools, Rocky Mount, Virginia, Chairman.
Counties of Bland, Botetourt, Carroll, Craig, Floyd, Franklin, Giles, Henry, Montgomery, Patrick, Pulaski, Roanoke, and Wythe.
Cities of Martinsville, Radford, and Roanoke.

Region No. 9: Mr. G. H. Givens, Superintendent of Russell County Public Schools, Lebanon, Virginia, Chairman.
Counties of Buchanan, Dickenson, Grayson, Lee, Russell, Scott, Smyth, Tazewell, Washington, and Wise.
City of Bristol.

President of the State Board of Education, Mr. Blake T. Newton, Superintendent of Richmond and Westmoreland County Public Schools, Hague, Virginia (ex-officio).

Division Superintendents in Virginia

1952-1953

As of June 30, 1953

County	*Superintendent*	*Date of Appointment*	*Address*
Accomack	H. A. Wise	1929	Accomac
Albemarle	Paul H. Cale	1947	Charlottesville
Alleghany	W. R. Beazley	1946	Covington
Amelia	C. M. Bussinger	1951	Amelia
Amherst	A. J. Camden	1941	Amherst
Appomattox	J. A. Burke	1926	Appomattox
Arlington	T. Edward Rutter	1952	1426 N. Quincy St., Arlington
Augusta	Hugh K. Cassell	1947	Staunton, Box 366
Bath	Edwin E. Will	1949	Warm Springs
Bedford	A. G. Cummings	1932	Bedford
Bland	R. P. Reynolds	1948	Bland
Botetourt	H. M. Painter	1933	Fincastle
Brunswick	B. F. Walton	1945	Lawrenceville
Buchanan	P. V. Dennis	1922	Grundy
Buckingham	Irving S. Driscoll	1949	Buckingham C. H.
Campbell	J. J. Fray	1921	Rustburg
Caroline	W. A. Vaughan	1921	Bowling Green
Carroll	R. E. Kyle	1938	Hillsville
Charles City	Clarence Jennings	1924	Toano
Charlotte	R. W. Bobbitt	1925	Keysville
Chesterfield	E. S. H. Greene	1937	Chesterfield
Clarke	George W. Burton	1949	Berryville
Craig	J. W. McCleary	1925	New Castle
Culpeper	Paul Hounshell	1941	Culpeper
Cumberland	T. J. McIlwaine	1918	Farmville
Dickenson	James M. Skeen	1941	Clintwood
Dinwiddie	W. A. Scarborough	1923	Dinwiddie
Essex	Thomas P. Harwood	1949	Center Cross
Fairfax	W. T. Woodson	1929	Fairfax
Fauquier	C. M. Bradley	1941	Warrenton
Floyd	A. S. Brockman	1945	Floyd
Fluvanna	J. P. Snead	1925	Fork Union
Franklin	H. W. Ramsey	1927	Rocky Mount
Frederick	Robert E. Aylor	1949	Winchester
Giles	G. F. Poteet	1952	Pearisburg
Gloucester	D. D. Forrest	1937	Gloucester
Goochland	Ashby W. Kay	1941	Goochland
Grayson	B. C. Rhudy	1952	Independence
Greene	S. C. Morgan	1949	Madison
Greensville	E. R. Riedel	1950	Emporia

DIVISION SUPERINTENDENTS IN VIRGINIA—Continued

County	*Superintendent*	*Date of Appointment*	*Address*
Halifax	R. L. Lacy	1937	Halifax
Hanover	D. B. Webb	1930	Ashland
Henrico	C. K. Holsinger	1929	Henrico C. H., Richmond
Henry	J. F. Hollifield	1933	Martinsville
Highland	R. V. Buckland	1952	Monterey
Isle of Wight	L. T. Hall	1922	Windsor
James City	Clarence Jennings	1924	Toano
King and Queen	W. E. Garber	1924	King William
King George	T. B. Gayle	1925	Fredericksburg
King William	W. E. Garber	1924	King William
Lancaster	R. E. Brann	1945	Heathsville
Lee	S. J. Shelburne	1925	Jonesville
Loudoun	O. L. Emerick	1917	Leesburg
Louisa	Byrd W. Long	1949	Louisa
Lunenburg	M. F. Fears	1943	Victoria
Madison	S. C. Morgan	1949	Madison
Mathews	D. D. Forrest	1937	Mathews
Mecklenburg	Alonza B. Haga	1949	Boydton
Middlesex	Thomas P. Harwood	1949	Center Cross
Montgomery	S. T. Godbey	1933	Christiansburg
Nansemond	H. V. White	1934	Suffolk
Nelson	W. E. Kidd	1920	Lovingston
New Kent	Clarence Jennings	1924	Toano
Norfolk	Edwin W. Chittum	1949	Norfolk
Northampton	W. F. Lawson, Jr.	1950	Eastville
Northumberland	R. E. Brann	1945	Heathsville
Nottoway	C. M. Bussinger	1951	Nottoway
Orange	C. J. M. Kyle	1941	Orange
Page	C. C. Graves	1936	Luray
Patrick	James V. Law	1949	Stuart
Pittsylvania	H. R. Elmore	1943	Chatham
Powhatan	J. B. M. Carter	1947	Powhatan
Prince Edward	T. J. McIlwaine	1918	Farmville
Prince George	C. W. Smith	1946	Hopewell
Prince William	J. M. Garber	1951	Manassas
Princess Anne	F. W. Cox	1933	Princess Anne
Pulaski	F. J. Critzer	1939	Pulaski
Rappahannock	Q. D. Gasque	1945	Front Royal
Richmond	Blake T. Newton	1913	Hague
Roanoke	R. D. Nininger	1945	Salem
Rockbridge	Floyd S. Kay	1941	Lexington
Rockingham	Wilbur S. Pence	1950	Harrisonburg
Russell	G. H. Givens	1928	Lebanon
Scott	C. F. Starnes	1945	Gate City
Shenandoah	B. S. Hilton	1941	Woodstock
Smyth	J. L. Mauck	1948	Marion

DIVISION SUPERINTENDENTS IN VIRGINIA—Continued

County	*Superintendent*	*Date of Appointment*	*Address*
Southampton	B. T. Watkins	1951	Franklin
Spotsylvania	J. S. Caldwell	1952	Spotsylvania
Stafford	T. B. Gayle	1925	Fredericksburg
Surry	M. B. Joyner	1927	Dendron
Sussex	T. D. Foster	1925	Waverly
Tazewell	J. L. Walthall	1947	Tazewell
Warren	Q. D. Gasque	1945	Front Royal
Washington	K. P. Birckhead	1937	Abingdon
Westmoreland	Blake T. Newton	1913	Hague
Wise	J. J. Kelly, Jr	1917	Wise
Wythe	F. R. Ellis	1945	Wytheville
York	T. R. Sanford, Jr	1933	118 Main St., Warwick
City			
Alexandria	T. C. Williams	1921	Alexandria
Bristol	J. B. Van Pelt	1945	Bristol
Buena Vista	F. W. Kling	1937	Buena Vista
Charlottesville	H. L. Sulfridge	1949	Charlottesville
Clifton Forge	Paul G. Hook	1941	Clifton Forge
Colonial Heights	E. S. H. Greene	1937	Chesterfield
Danville	O. T. Bonner	1948	Danville
Falls Church	Irvin H. Schmitt	1949	Falls Church
Fredericksburg	C. W. Miller*	1953	Fredericksburg
Hampton	C. A. Lindsay	1942	Hampton
Harrisonburg	M. H. Bell	1947	Harrisonburg
Hopewell	C. W. Smith	1946	Hopewell
Lynchburg	Paul M. Munro	1945	Lynchburg
Martinsville	M. L. Carper	1945	Martinsville
Newport News	R. O. Nelson	1945	Newport News
Norfolk	John J. Brewbaker	1949	Norfolk
Petersburg	John D. Meade	1943	Petersburg
Portsmouth	Alf J. Mapp	1950	Portsmouth
Radford	Foy E. DeHaven	1942	Radford
Richmond	H. I. Willett	1942	Richmond
Roanoke	D. E. McQuilkin	1918	Roanoke
South Norfolk	W. J. Story	1949	South Norfolk
Staunton	L. F. Shelburne	1923	Staunton
Suffolk	Wm. R. Savage, Jr	1949	Suffolk
Virginia Beach	F. W. Cox	1933	Princess Anne
Warwick	T. R. Sanford, Jr	1933	118 Main St., Warwick
Waynesboro	F. B. Glenn	1948	Waynesboro
Williamsburg	J. Rawls Byrd	1928	Williamsburg
Winchester	G. R. Quarles	1930	Winchester

*Acting.

Eighty-Second Annual Report of the Superintendent of Public Instruction 1952-1953

INTRODUCTION

As we have closed the records of the school year 1952-53 we find ourselves in a critical period of world and American history. We concern ourselves with what the future holds. It is increasingly obvious that the world cannot and must not be ruled by the sword. We find those under the domination of a philosophy in direct conflict with the ideals to which we attribute much of America's greatness, represented by about one-third of the world's population. About one-sixteenth of this population is in the United States of America.

We can conclude readily that we in America cannot compete with the manpower of the East. Our survival can well depend upon intellectual competency and superiority. Intelligent relationship with the rest of the world is imperative. The two oceans and the icy hazards of our two poles are no longer barriers of great consequence.

The world has become small, in terms of the time it takes to be among our greatest enemies or best friends. In actual travel time we can today make approximately two round-trips from New York to Moscow in the approximate time it took Thomas Jefferson to drive from Monticello to Philadelphia if he did not stop to eat or sleep en route. Moscow is as close to Richmond today as Waynesboro was to Richmond at the time of Thomas Jefferson.

Man has developed the power to destroy but the peoples of the world have not learned how to utilize that power for the mutual benefit of humanity in a world of peace and good will. To make its contribution to this end is the great challenge of the day to the program of Public Education.

A Look at the Past and Future

As we attempt to measure progress we may well occasionally look back into Virginia's history. What has been the philosophy of those who have led? What have been the influences that have finally brought many of Virginia's citizens to now believe that the unity and intensity of our educational system with its inspired purpose must become the great fact of the day in Virginia.

In the early days of Virginia's history Governor Berkeley, one of our Colonial Governors who served for nearly thirty-six years, said in 1671, "I thank God there are no free schools or printing presses and I hope we shall not have them these hundred years; for learning has brought disobedience and heresy and sects into the world and printing has divulged them and libels against the best of Governments. God keep us from both."

One hundred and forty-eight years later another Virginia Governor, Thomas Jefferson, with an extreme conflict of philosophy, stated, "Whenever the people

are well informed they can be trusted with their own government. If a nation expects to be ignorant and free in a state of civilization, it expects what never was and never will be."

The development of public education in Virginia may be considered by some to have been slow. As Virginia people have become more certain of their convictions their thinking is inspired by a burning desire for those things they have promised themselves and for even greater and loftier achievements.

Today, one hundred and thirty-three years after Thomas Jefferson we have entered a third era in the struggle for the development of a strong program of public education in Virginia. The traditions of the past while disappearing, the belief still remains in the minds of some that education should be limited to the few. Our leaders have, however, manifested an increasing belief that in our Democratic system education is essential and when wisely administered is a sound investment.

The basic concept of Virginia's system of public free schools stems from the belief of Thomas Jefferson that when people are well informed they can be trusted with their own government and that no nation can remain ignorant and free in a state of civilization. The Policy of the State Board of Education embodies this concept as it sets the pattern for public education in Virginia. The structure for the administration of the system appears on page 23.

Evidence of Progress

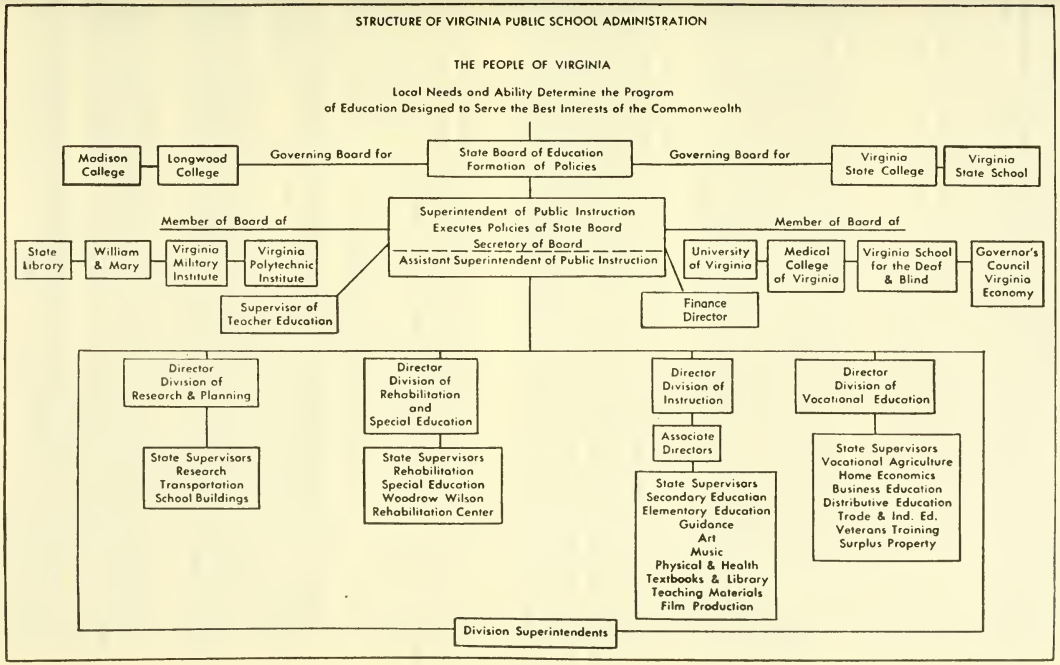
Administration

The details of the structural organization of the public school system were given in the 1951-52 report and will not be repeated here. The importance of efficiency and economy must be continually emphasized. It must be pointed out, however, that there are occasions where increased personnel and even increased expenditures may prove to be wise investments. The efficiency of a clearly defined system must be the major objective. It may be significant to point out that the trend of administrative cost of public education has been downward. The decrease has been from 4.55% in 1949-50 to (est.) 2.75% in 1952-53 based on total expenditures, State and local operation only. For all expenditures, including capital outlay, it has been reduced from 3.37% in 1949-50 to 2.83% in 1950-51; 2.53% in 1951-52, to an estimate of 2.5% in 1952-53.

The Teacher

1. Salaries

It should be continually emphasized that the efficiency of the teacher in the classroom determines the efficiency of an educational system. Efficient instruction is the primary function of an educational system. The teacher must be compensated in proportion to training and efficiency. The teacher is entitled to and must receive compensation in keeping with others paid from public funds with equal training, experience, efficiency and responsibility. This is not the case in Virginia today.


STRUCTURE OF VIRGINIA PUBLIC SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION
THE PEOPLE OF VIRGINIA
Local Needs and Ability Determine the Program
of Education Designed to Serve the Best Interests of the Commonwealth
Madison College
Longwood College
Governing Board for
State Board of Education
Formation of Policies
Governing Board for
Virginia State College
Virginia State School
Member of Board of
Superintendent of Public Instruction
Executes Policies of State Board
Secretary of Board
Assistant Superintendent of Public Instruction
Member of Board of
State Library
William & Mary
Virginia Military Institute
Virginia Polytechnic Institute
University of Virginia
Medical College of Virginia
Virginia School for the Deaf & Blind
Governor's Council Virginia Economy
Supervisor of Teacher Education
Finance Director
Director Division of Research & Planning
State Supervisors
Research
Transportation
School Buildings
Director Division of Rehabilitation and Special Education
State Supervisors
Rehabilitation
Special Education
Woodrow Wilson Rehabilitation Center
Director Division of Instruction
Associate Directors
State Supervisors
Secondary Education
Elementary Education
Guidance
Art
Music
Physical & Health
Textbooks & Library
Teaching Materials
Film Production
Director Division of Vocational Education
State Supervisors
Vocational Agriculture
Home Economics
Business Education
Distributive Education
Trade & Ind. Ed.
Veterans Training
Surplus Property
Division Superintendents

It is gratifying to note that splendid progress is being made. In 1949-50 there were over 6,000 properly certificated teachers receiving less than $2,000; some as low as $950 per year. Since 1949-50 an increase of $26,628,540 in State funds has been appropriated for teachers' salaries. The average salary of all instructional personnel has increased from $2,304 in 1949-50 to $2,901 in 1952-53 and classroom teachers only, from $2,236 to $2,824. A further increase will be noted in 1953-54, the second year of the current biennium. A major concern is the wide range of salary paid in the various localities in the State.

2. Scholarship Program

The scholarship program for those preparing themselves to teach, was inaugurated in 1947-48 and approximately 9,000 scholarships have been awarded. The number of properly certificated teachers has increased. The availability of financial aid during a four-year college course to be repaid by service, is of considerable assistance and the summer school scholarship has enabled many to improve their certificate and thereby qualify for higher salary. The amount made available from State funds for this purpose is $2,045,000.

3. Sick Leave Plan

The sick leave plan for teachers was inaugurated in 1948-49 and $1,052,045.24 has been made available from State funds. The plan provides for an appropriation of $3.00 per day to be matched by local funds. The present plan provides for sick leave compensation for ten days the first year, five days for each subsequent school year and a total accumulated sick leave of thirty days. Plans are under way to increase the number of days to be accumulated.

4. Retirement Benefits

The retirement benefits for teachers were practically doubled in 1952 as a result of the liberalization of existing statutes and increased contributions on the part of the State, the Federal Government and the teacher.

School Building Program

During the bienniums 1950-52 and 1952-54, seventy-five million dollars was appropriated for school building construction. Grants were made to the localities on the basis of membership as of a given date.

To participate in the fund the localities were required to submit a four-year building program. Such programs were approved by the State Board of Education largely in terms of permanent construction and avoidance of temporary improvements which would prove to be unwise investments.

The stimulus to public education provided by the appropriation for school construction has been extremely far reaching. The localities have responded in splendid fashion and the confidence placed in them by not including a matching clause has been more than justified.

The total capital outlay expended for 1952-53 amounted to $57,295,397.83, of which $16,585,093.52 was provided from State funds.

The school building program from the beginning in 1950 has resulted in improved facilities for 126,160 pupils involving approximately 450 building projects. The overall expenditure during the entire period has resulted in State expenditures of approximately 25% and local expenditures of approximately 75%.

Improvement of Instruction

Instruction is the primary function of the school. To manifest a degree of leadership as an aid to localities in improving instruction in the schools is a major responsibility of the State Department of Education.

Emphasis has been given to the concept that the program of education for grades one through twelve is a single program and not a program of many parts. Thus, elementary education, secondary education, art, music, health, guidance and all phases of vocational education are conceived to be phases of a single program of education. This concept is reflected in the manner in which the Department staff members work together, in the way staff members work in the counties and cities, and in the curriculum materials which are produced by the Department.

It is the belief that the most effective and lasting results are obtained from active participation on the part of localities in the development of their respective programs. Consequently, in the development of standards, instructional materials, or any plan or device to be used in the school program, Superintendents, Supervisors, Principals, Classroom Teachers, College Personnel and members of the State Department of Education work cooperatively. In all plans for improvement of instruction ways and means of improving instruction in the fundamental subjects are constantly sought.

Drop Outs and Retention of Pupils

A higher percentage of pupils age 14-17 are enrolled in the high schools today than ever before. The percentage of retentions and drop outs in high schools shows a decrease of 3.3% from session 1949-50 to session 1952-53 which is significant enough to say that the holding power of the high school is steadily increasing.

In 1949-50, 20.17% of the pupils enrolled in high school were one or more years over age for their grade. For the session 1952-53 this percentage had decreased to 15.13%.

The holding power of Virginia high schools has improved as indicated by the fact that children are staying in school longer and advancing at a more normal rate from grade one through high school. An increasing percentage of those entering the first grade reach high school and continue to graduation.

The records show that more of our elementary pupils are developing the ability to advance with their class. It is encouraging to note, also, that the number of overage pupils in the elementary grades is on the decrease, indicating that a higher percentage are completing the elementary school on time.

To assist instructional personnel throughout the State, standardized tests have been given as a means of improving instruction. Certain results appear

rather significant as follows: (1) Professional growth and study and improved classroom practices, (2) Additional insight into the psychological behavior and academic achievement of pupils, and results used in the improvement of instruction, and (3) Evidence that graduates of Virginia's high schools perform better in college than graduates of any other type of secondary school in the State.

A joint effort by Distributive Education, Trade and Industrial Education and Business Education to establish at V. P. I. a curriculum for training joint teacher-coordinators for the rural schools has been a significant step toward providing greater opportunities for boys and girls in the smaller communities.

Art supervisors in the State have engaged in a study of supervisory services as a means of improving instruction, and the responsibilities and relationships which the position requires. An outgrowth of this study was a bulletin entitled, "Supervision in Virginia's Program of Education."

Maintenance of Standards

Throughout the period of an increasingly acute shortage of teachers the certification standards have not been lowered. The many persons not able to meet standards whom the Superintendents have, through necessity, been called upon to use, have been issued only temporary or emergency licenses.

The percentage of teachers who hold degrees from accredited colleges has increased from 61.2% in 1949-50 to 69.9% in 1952-53.

There is a definite increase in the number of classroom situations having an enrollment under 35 pupils and a definite decrease in those having enrollments over 40.

Problems Remain Serious

In spite of outstanding improvements made, the impact of increasing births continues to bring a significant impact on the public school system. Over 260,000 children have been born during the past three years. It appears that 95,000 more will be with us by January 1, 1954. By 1962 the enrollment will likely be 890,000.

For the past four years public school enrollment has increased from 20,000 to 30,000 each year. If we are to maintain anything like the proper pupil-teacher ratio, this alone means from 700 to 1,000 more teachers each year. It means approximately the same number of additional classrooms. In planning for efficient administration of public education it is not a case of providing a given number of classrooms for a given number of pupils taught by a specific number of teachers. There is no selection of pupils, there is no screening to fit the capacity. The public schools must do the best they can for all who come. Any failure due to inadequate facilities and an inadequate number of well trained teachers impairs the efficiency of our citizenry. It is a loss to Virginia's children that can never be regained.

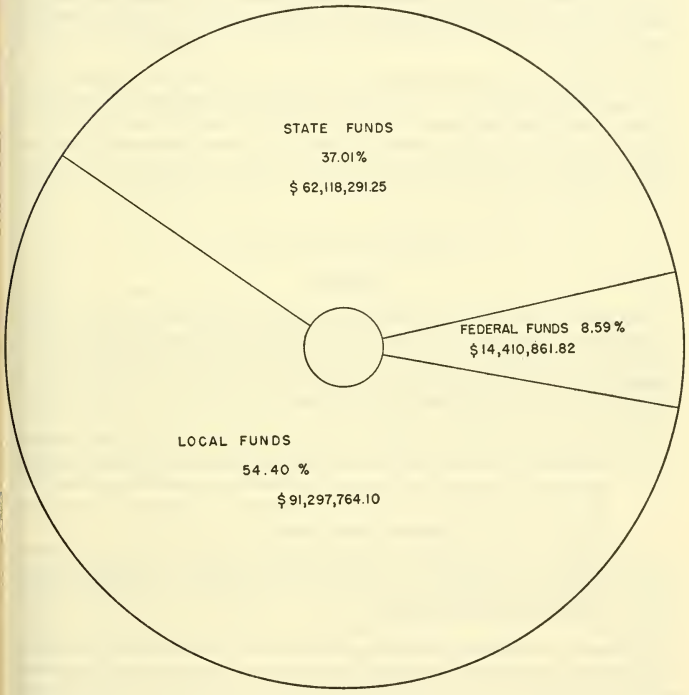
In the public schools of Virginia are enrolled over 90% of all who attend day schools of every type, public or private, elementary or high school. As we consider the amounts invested let us also consider the wisdom of the investment and the number and type of Virginia's citizens benefiting.

Expenditures for Public Education

The following chart indicates the distribution of total expenditures by source and does not reflect the influences of appropriations made for the second year of the current biennium (1953-54).

TOTAL EXPENDITURES FOR PUBLIC FREE SCHOOLS IN VIRGINIA BY SOURCE*
1952-53

(State and Local Level)
$167,826,917.17



Specific accounts of the purposes, scope and progress of the various services of the State Department of Education and statistical and financial data are to be found on the pages that follow.

*Not including Federal funds in the amount of $1,172,695.89 for the veterans training classes operated under contract with the Veterans Administration.

Division of Instruction

The Division of Instruction was constituted late in 1951 by combining the former Divisions of Elementary Education, Secondary Education, and Related Instructional Services. This Division presently comprises the following Services: elementary education, secondary education, art education, bureau of teaching materials, film production, guidance, health and physical education, libraries and textbooks, and music education.

The members of the staff of the Division are attempting jointly to develop the concept that the program of education for grades one to twelve, inclusive, is a single program rather than a program of many parts. It is hoped that the professional staff of each county and city in the State will engage systematically in a similar effort.

The primary aim of the Division is to share with local school systems in the development of an effective instructional program for all pupils. Reports on the activities of the Services of the Division for the fiscal year beginning July 1, 1952, follow in this order: Elementary Education, Secondary Education, Art Education, Bureau of Teaching Materials, Film Production, Guidance, Health and Physical Education, Libraries and Textbooks, and Music Education.

ELEMENTARY EDUCATION

Purpose

The principal purpose of the Elementary Education Service within the Division of Instruction is to give leadership to a total program of elementary education in Virginia in keeping with the law and established policy of the State Board of Education. In view of this purpose, the Elementary Education staff has developed the following long-range or continuing objectives:

1. To stimulate continuous study of the program of elementary education in the State at large and in the school divisions of the State to note evidences of progress and determine needs for further development.
2. To co-ordinate State-wide efforts in evolving a consensus of what constitutes a good elementary school program for children.
3. To lead in the continuous development of a program for the elementary schools of the State as a whole and to assist local school divisions in the development of curricula which are based upon an understanding of the needs of children and society.

In order to achieve these long-range objectives, the Elementary Education staff engages in certain recurring activities. In general these activities are: (1) conducting State-wide conferences and participating in conferences and workshops in the local school divisions for the purpose of promoting professional growth of persons working in the field of elementary education; (2) developing materials needed as guides in the total program; (3) co-ordinating the work of all groups concerned with the program of elementary education; and (4) engaging in co-operative studies necessary to the continuous development of a sound program of elementary education.

Scope of Service

The staff of Elementary Education makes its services available in some degree to the entire elementary school personnel of the 98 counties and 29 cities of the State. For the year 1952-53, the number of elementary schools in the State totaled 2,520. These schools had 495,211 children enrolled and 14,031 elementary classroom teaching positions.

The staff of Elementary Education has the major responsibility for promoting the professional growth of supervisors, visiting teachers, and elementary school principals. For the year 1952-53, the number of these positions was as follows: elementary supervisors, 88 white, 67 Negro; general supervisors, 20 white, 2 Negro; directors of instruction, 36 white; visiting teachers, 84 white, 13 Negro; and principals of straight elementary schools of five teachers or more, 490 white, 117 Negro. Of the elementary school principals 64 white and 5 Negro were employed on a twelve-months' basis.

In 90 of the 98 counties and 20 of the 29 cities in Virginia there is some supervisory service, and in 48 counties and 20 cities there is some visiting teacher service.

Members of the staff of Elementary Education make their services available to counties and cities upon the request of superintendents, supervisors, visiting teachers, and principals. During the year 1952-53 Elementary Education Staff members worked in 74 counties and 18 cities in response to these requests. These services involved 206 visits to counties and 38 visits to cities. The nature of these services in general included the following: participation in pre-school and mid-year conferences; consultant services to workshops in the various divisions; speaking at PTA meetings and Women's Clubs, and other similar groups; participating in parent study groups, conferences with mothers of pre-school children, and local teacher association meetings; serving on local school surveys, and evaluation committees; conferences upon invitation with individual supervisors and visiting teachers to assist them in planning their work and improving their services to the localities; visiting local schools with supervisors and/or superintendents; participation in the 13 regional supervisory and 8 visiting teacher group meetings; participation in monthly professional meetings of county and district principals' groups; visiting, upon invitation, classes in elementary education at the various colleges to discuss some of the problems in elementary education; and discussing plans for new elementary school buildings.

Major Accomplishments

Conferences.—During the year 1952-53, the Elementary Education staff gave leadership in conducting two State-wide conferences for elementary principals: one at Natural Bridge for white principals, March 23, 24, and 25, and one at Hampton Institute for Negro principals, April 16, 17, and 18. These conferences dealt specifically with two problems: "Problems in Supervision and Administration of Elementary Schools" and "Evaluation of the Elementary School." Recommendations from both conferences re-emphasized, (1) the need for an annual report from elementary schools as a means of providing current data on problems affecting elementary education in Virginia, and (2) the need for some assistance in initiating a study of the total elementary school program. Dr. Paul Bixby, Pennsylvania State College, was the consultant for both conferences.

The Elementary Education staff in co-operation with the Secondary Education Staff gave leadership in conducting joint conferences on a State-wide basis

for supervisory and visiting teacher personnel. The conference for white personnel was held at Natural Bridge, March 9, 10, and 11, and for Negro personnel at Hampton Institute, March 19, 20, and 21. The theme of the conferences was "Working Together in Improving the School Program." The discussion centered around the following topics: (1) planning the total school program; (2) discovering the basic needs of children and developing a curriculum to meet needs of all children; (3) improving school-community relations; (4) stimulating in-service growth; (5) evaluating the school program; and (6) clarifying and sharing responsibilities of those in leadership positions with reference to meeting the speech needs of children within the classroom, developing worthy music experiences in the classroom, helping teachers provide experiences which will lead to creative and aesthetic growth of children and youth, improving instruction through guidance, maintaining and developing health for children and youth, extending and improving the use of materials for learning, and improving instruction through better use of the library services.

Dr. Gertrude M. Lewis, U. S. Office of Education, Dr. Ernest O. Melby, New York University, and Dr. E. T. McSwain, Northwestern University, were consultants for these conferences.

Education for Indians on Virginia Reservations.—The Elementary Education Service had the major responsibility for administering and supervising the school for Indian children operated by the State Board of Education. This school is located on the Mattaponi Reservation and serves jointly the children from both the Mattaponi and Pamunkey Reservations, the two recognized Indian Reservations in the State.

Since education at the secondary level is not available in Virginia for these children, the State Board of Education makes it possible for them to complete their high school work either at the U. S. Government Indian School at Cherokee, North Carolina, or at the Bacone High School and College, Bacone, Oklahoma, an institution for Indians operated under the direction of the Baptist Church.

Use of the Film, "The Elementary School."—This film, produced under the leadership of the Elementary Education Service and released August 1, 1952, has had wide use as one means of illustrating the characteristics of a good elementary school to parents and school personnel, and has served as a guide in helping local schools evaluate their total elementary school program. The teacher training institutions in the State have also found it useful as a means of orienting student teachers to the elementary school program.

During the year 1952-53, there were 368 bookings within the State in 61 counties, 24 cities, and 11 colleges. It was previewed by 57 different groups in 25 states and Canada; rented for use by 25 groups in 14 states; and 26 prints were sold to 16 states, Hawaii, and the U. S. Department of State Information Service.

Curriculum.—The Elementary Education staff together with the other Services in the Division of Instruction completed its joint project of the production of language arts and mathematics curriculum materials for grades one through twelve. These materials are to be distributed early in the 1953-54 session.

Staff members from Elementary Education have continued to participate in the study of supervision being conducted under the leadership of the Southern States Work Conference held annually at Daytona Beach, Florida.

Long-term plans for the development of curriculum guides in the areas of general science and social studies have been made. The staff of Elementary

Education shared with the personnel of the Guidance Service in holding a one-week workshop in June 1953 for the purpose of producing a statement describing the nature and place of guidance in the elementary school. The Elementary Education staff planned jointly with the Secondary Education Service for three workshops to be held on the campus at Mary Washington College during July and August 1953. These workshops have been set up for the purpose of producing materials on evaluation in the elementary school, and beginning a study of curriculum materials in science and social studies in grades one through twelve.

Major Continuing Problems

Overcrowded Classrooms and **Double Shifts.**—Along with the teacher shortage, the overcrowded classrooms and double-shift situations in a number of divisions continue to present very acute problems. An October 1952 survey of these situations reveals little over-all improvement since October 1951 in spite of the commendable efforts being made in some localities. The following summary of findings from these two studies emphasizes the seriousness of the situations in the elementary schools:

	October 1951	*October 1952*
Classroom enrollment per teacher:		
30 and below	5,042 or 36.5%	5,319 or 37.0%
31-35	4,187 or 30.3%	4,562 or 31.8%
36-40	2,776 or 20.1%	2,669 or 18.6%
41-50	1,537 or 11.1%	1,515 or 10.6%
51-60	225 or 1.6%	231 or 1.6%
Over 60	62 or .4%	59 or .4%

The following statistics show the number and distribution of children who have less than a full day of school due to the inability of localities to provide adequately for the increased school enrollments. Superintendents reported that these double shift sessions ranged from 2½ hours to 4½ hours, with the greatest number having 3 hours in school.

	1951-52	*1952-53*
Children attending school for half-day or less than full-day session	35,674 or 7.7%	33,701 or 7.1%
Divisions having two-shift situations in Elementary classrooms:		
Counties	28 or 28%	26 or 26.5%
Cities	16 or 59.3%	19 or 65.5%
Number of divisions with two-shift situations by grades:		
Grade 1	41	45
Grade 2	30	35
Grade 3	16	12
Grade 4	11	5
Grade 5	9	2
Grade 6	5	3
Grade 7	3	1

The above figures reveal that many children in two-shift situations through grade seven are having the equivalent of only 3½ years of elementary school instead of seven. With an estimated enrollment of approximately 30,000 additional children in Virginia's public schools in 1953-54, the situation becomes increasingly critical.

Need for Continuous Study of the Program of Elementary Education.—Overageness and retardation in Virginia's elementary schools continues, and is a definite indication of a need for continuous, careful examination of the present program of instruction. In 1952-53, there were 34,604 children who were two or more years over-age for their grades.

The extent of retardation is revealed by the following data: In 1946-47, there were 82,966 pupils enrolled in the first grade. Seven years later, 1952-53, those who had made normal progress through school would be expected to be enrolled in the seventh grade. In that year, however, only 55,445 were enrolled in the seventh grade. This constitutes a decrease in enrollment of 27,521 or 33.17%.

A study of the first grade enrollments for each year of the five-year period from 1942-43 to 1946-47 and those in the seventh grade seven years later for the respective years of 1948-49 to 1952-53 incidates the great need for careful consideration of this vital problem:

Enrollment in First Grade		*Enrollment Seven Years Later in Seventh Grade*	*Children Not Making Normal Progress Over Seven-Year Period*	
			Number	*Per Cent*
1942–43	83,488	47,918	35,570	42.6%
1943–44	84,457	49,515	34,942	41.3
1944–45	84,334	50,502	33,832	40.12
1945–46	83,777	53,399	30,378	36.26
1946–47	82,966	55,445	27,521	33.17

Expanding Supervisory and Visiting Teacher Services.—The staff of Elementary Education is finding it increasingly difficult to secure qualified personnel to meet the demand of division superintendents for additional supervisors and visiting teachers. During the year 1952-53, division superintendents requested 13 additional supervisory positions and 10 visiting teacher positions which could not be filled due to a shortage of qualified personnel. The problem appears to involve two major considerations: (1) that of recruiting those persons within the State who have the necessary qualifications; and (2) the development of a good training program in the State, both on campus and on the job.

SECONDARY EDUCATION

Purpose

The general purpose of the Secondary Education Service of the State Department of Education is to give leadership to the development of secondary education in accordance with the policies of the State Board of Education. The primary function of this Service is to assist local school divisions as they increasingly strive to provide programs of instruction based upon the needs of all of the youth of Virginia and the democratic society in which these youth will live.

In the discharge of the duties imposed by the functions of the Service, the staff of Secondary Education seeks to achieve certain specific and immediate objectives which include: (1) interpreting to school divisions policies of the State Superintendent of Public Instruction and of the State Board of Education with reference to secondary education; (2) providing leadership in the development of educational policies affecting secondary education; (3) stimulating the continuous evaluation of secondary education in the State at large and in local school divisions; (4) serving as a resource agency to local school divisions in connection with high school problems involving the organization and administration of the instructional program; (5) cooperating in providing leadership to a continuing program of curriculum development on both the State and local levels; and (6) assisting in coordinating the efforts of all professional personnel into a unified program of improving secondary education.

Scope

The staff of Secondary Education makes available professional services to high schools in all of the counties and cities of Virginia. For the 1952-53 session 514 public high schools and 56 private high schools report work provided on the secondary level. In these schools 175,129 pupils were enrolled in public high schools, and 7,453 pupils, in private high schools.

Staff members visit schools systematically (by schedule) and by special request. The staff also works to some extent with private schools upon request.

Major Accomplishments

The Twelve-Year School System.—The establishment of the twelve-year school system is steadily progressing. Three hundred and sixty-nine high school units in 79 counties and 26 cities have either inaugurated or are in the process of inaugurating the twelve-year school system.

The largest per cent of the schools which are now part of a twelve-year system are organized on a 7-5 plan; namely, seven years in the elementary school and five years in the high school.

The staff of Secondary Education has encouraged the development of a twelve-year system in the State at large and has worked with those divisions that have requested help in inaugurating the program.

Employment of Supervising Principals for Twelve Months with State Aid.—An appropriation of $255,000 was made available for the first year of the biennium to aid school divisions in the employment of supervising principals for twelve months. During the summer of 1952, 381 principals were employed on a twelve-months basis with State aid by 93 counties and 25 cities, as compared with 212 principals employed by 76 counties and 20 cities for 1945-46, the first year of the program.

The purpose of this program is to assist school divisions in raising the administration, operation, and supervision of the schools to a higher level of efficiency. Improved organization and promptness with which the work of the regular session is begun, better planning of the entire program, supervision of school activities carried on during the summer months, enriched school-community relationships, and increased services of the schools to the pupils and communities, are among the accomplishments listed by division superintendents in their reports.

Accreditation of High Schools.—The accreditation of high schools in Virginia, while regulatory in function, has as its chief value the stimulation of growth and improvement in schools. Standards for accrediting secondary schools, developed cooperatively with the institutions concerned, the teaching profession, and representatives of the public at large, are designed to provide general guidance and direction for the high schools of the State in the promotion of better education for Virginia's youth.

For the 1952-53 session there were 441 accredited public high schools, 26 accredited public junior high schools, and 53 accredited private secondary schools. During the year, the Preliminary Annual High School Report of each public and private high school was reviewed and analyzed in terms of the accrediting standards. Schools were advised of existing deficiencies and some corrections were made during the year. A number of schools were visited for the purpose of reviewing with them the Preliminary Annual Reports and standards not being met and to consider ways of meeting fully all standards. The program of accreditation has been used as a supervisory instrument in an effort to help each school improve its total program of education.

The accreditation procedures now provide for a review of both the Preliminary and Final Annual High School Reports in the accreditation of a school for the year following that for which the reports are submitted. For the 1952-53 session, schools were accredited by the State Board of Education on the basis of information which was submitted in the Preliminary and Final Annual High School Reports for 1951-52.

Evaluation of High Schools.—During the 1952-53 session, the Secondary Education Service assisted fifteen schools in their evaluations by the use of the Evaluative Criteria. In applying the Evaluative Criteria, 127 persons served on the visiting committees. The committees consisted of college faculty members, personnel from local school divisions, and members of the State Department of Education. The Evaluative Criteria is regarded by many educators as a most effective instrument in the self-evaluation of a school and in stimulating improvement.

High School Completion Examination and Tests of General Educational Development.—During the current year the High School Completion Examination was administered upon request of division superintendents to 571 persons. This examination is designed to secure a general measure of mastery of the basic content of the high school course of study, as achieved by pupils from unaccredited Virginia public and private secondary schools and by persons who, through some means apart from high school classes, have acquired at least the equivalent of a high school education. For successful performance on the High School Completion Examination the State Board of Education issues a statement of high school equivalency.

The Secondary Education Service, in line with the policy of the State Board of Education of recognizing the high school level of Tests of General Educational Development, issued during the year statements of equivalency to 495 former Virginia high school students. In addition, the staff assisted high schools in evaluating other educational experiences of military personnel and veterans who made application for school credit.

A study is now underway which has as its purpose the re-examination of policies and practices associated with the high school equivalency program.

Conferences.—The staff of Secondary Education participated in many county and city division meetings, pre-school conferences, meetings of district associations of high school principals, regional groups of supervisory personnel, and State-wide conferences.

The staff in cooperation with personnel of other Services of the Division of Instruction gave leadership in planning and conducting joint State-wide conferences for supervisory and visiting teacher personnel.

Two State-wide conferences of high school principals were held during the year—one at Hampton Institute, June 15-17, 1953, and one at the University of Virginia, June 23-25, 1953. The theme for these conferences was "Human Relations in Effective Leadership." The following topics were considered within this theme: Methods of Working with Teachers in Maintaining Classroom Discipline and Group Morale, Supervisory Planning in Terms of the Needs of Teachers, and the Bases of Teamwork. The Advisory Committees of Secondary School Principals rendered valuable assistance to the staff in planning the State-wide Secondary School Principals' Conferences.

State Department of Education Sponsored Workshops.—During the school session 1952-53, the staff of Secondary Education cooperated with other Services in the Division of Instruction in the planning of four workshops to be sponsored by the State Department of Education during June, July, and August, 1953. A workshop in Guidance has been cooperatively planned among the Services of Secondary Education, Elementary Education, and Guidance for the week of June 29-July 3, to be held at Mary Washington College, Fredericksburg, Virginia. A workshop in Evaluation has been cooperatively planned among the same three Services for the week of July 13-17, also to be held at Mary Washington College. A composite Science-Social Studies Workshop has been planned cooperatively by the Services of Secondary Education and Elementary Education, to be held at Mary Washington College during the two weeks of July 27-August 7.

In all of these workshops selected personnel from local school divisions and representatives from State institutions involved in the preparation of teachers have been invited to participate.

Education of Adults and Aliens.—During the year 1952-53 approximately 6,500 persons were enrolled in general adult education classes for which the State Department of Education provided fifty per cent of the cost of the instructors' salaries. These persons were enrolled in courses in the following broad areas: high school subjects, elementary school subjects, parent education, avocational subjects, recreation, music, public speaking, home arts, fine arts, community problems, home and family relations, driver training, speech therapy, and Americanization.

The Service continued to provide aliens who come to Virginia with materials for their use in preparing for citizenship. The Bureau of Immigration sends to the State Department of Education the names of aliens as they arrive in Virginia. The Bureau also provides home study materials which aliens may use to prepare themselves for citizenship. The materials were distributed through the division superintendent's office to all aliens who requested them. This year 190 aliens used these home study materials.

Major Continuing Problems

1. How may we assist school divisions in developing a program of education with sufficient breadth and depth to meet the educational needs of boys and girls of high school age?
2. How may we work with teacher training institutions and local school officials through pre-service and in-service training programs in securing a sufficient number of adequately trained teachers?
3. What curriculum materials should be prepared for use in the secondary schools and how may we assist school divisions in developing curriculum materials on the local level?
4. How may accreditation and evaluation be used to stimulate maximum school improvement?
5. How can we work with those school divisions which are changing from the eleven-year to the twelve-year system to insure the most effective transition?
6. What services can we render throughout the year and particularly during the summer months to increase the effectiveness of services rendered by supervising principals employed for twelve months with State Aid?
7. How can we best assist local school divisions in developing a program of general adult education as an integral part of the comprehensive school system?
8. How can we utilize more fully the resources of agencies and groups in the State for improving secondary education?

TABLE 1—COMPARATIVE DATA FOR VIRGINIA PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOLS—SESSIONS 1950-51, 1951-52, AND 1952-53

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	Number of Schools			Enrollment			Graduates		
	1950-51	1951-52	1952-53	1950-51	1951-52[a]	1952-53	1950-51	1951-52	1952-53
Accredited Schools:									
Rural	370	397	388	96,607	104,893	107,532	13,428	14,077	13,723
City	46	49	53	34,140	38,461	42,532	5,456	5,402	5,933
Rural—Junior	4	10	8	2,883	5,504	4,732	.....	.....	.....
City—Junior	16	17	18	9,157	11,434	12,973	.....	.....	.....
Total	436	473[b]	467	142,787	160,292	167,769	18,884	19,479	19,656
Qualified Schools*:									
Rural	1	.....	.....	93	.....	.....	14	.....	.....
City	None	.....	.....	None	.....	.....	None	.....	.....
Rural—Junior	2	.....	.....	465	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	3	.....	.....	558	.....	.....	14	.....	.....
Certified Schools*									
Rural	36	.....	.....	2,036	.....	.....	325	.....	.....
City	2	.....	.....	150	.....	.....	15	.....	.....
Total	38	.....	.....	2,186	.....	.....	340	.....	.....
Unaccredited Schools:									
Rural	40	34	17	2,654	2,483	1,363	157	153	183
City	2	2	2	148	185	362	181	7	26
Total	42	36	19	2,802	2,668	1,725	338	160	209
Unclassified Schools†									
Rural	.....	10	24	.....	1,853	3,559	.....	.....	1
City	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	2,076	.....	.....	.....
Total	.....	10	28	.....	1,853	5,635	.....	.....	1
Grand total	519	519	514	148,333	164,813	175,129	19,576	19,639	19,866

[a]Totals in this column include for each high school all E's, R2's, and R3's.

[b]Includes schools which were classified as qualified and certified schools for the 1950-51 session. These classifications are no longer applicable.

*These classifications were applicable during the 1950-51 session. Schools were not accredited until they had maintained the required standards for at least a year. Schools which meet the requirements for the first year were, therefore, qualified rather than accredited. Schools, which for special reasons are neither accredited nor qualified, but whose graduates are adjudged eligible to enter college, were placed on a list of certified schools.

†Schools which offer one year of high school work. Such schools were not included in the summary prior to the 1951-52 session.

TABLE 2—RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN PER CAPITA COST OF INSTRUCTION AND THE SIZE OF ENROLLMENT IN THE ACCREDITED HIGH SCHOOLS OVER A THREE-YEAR PERIOD

Number of Schools			Number of Pupils Enrolled in High School Department	Per Capita Cost		
1950-51	1951-52	1952-53		1950-51	1951-52	1952-53
5	34	32	75 and under	$ 165.64	$ 222.03	$ 242.42
46	43	44	76-100	158.87	179.86	195.21
86	76	67	101-150	139.90	144.75	167.67
69	68	62	151-200	125.10	134.68	147.18
71	81	84	201-300	131.81	140.46	150.59
137	141	145	301 and over	125.81	138.38	149.84

Note.—The per capita cost of instruction was not shown for three schools for the school session 1951-52.
The per capita cost of instruction was not shown for seven schools for the school session 1952-53.

TABLE 3—ACCREDITED HIGH SCHOOLS WITH SIZE OF FACULTIES

Number of High Schools		High School Faculty
1951-52	1952-53	
1	0	2 teachers
3	3	3 teachers
10	10	4 teachers
29	24	5 teachers
33	30	6 teachers
52	39	7 teachers
33	37	8 teachers
35	35	9 teachers
18	31	10 teachers
26	19	11 teachers
28	22	12 teachers
17	28	13 teachers
16	16	14 teachers
19	18	15 teachers
8	11	16 teachers
13	6	17 teachers
10	8	18 teachers
95	104	Over 18 teachers

TABLE 4—ACCREDITED HIGH SCHOOLS—ENROLLMENT AND GRADUATES

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
COUNTIES	HIGH SCHOOL ENROLLMENT						NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES
	8th Grade	9th Grade	10th Grade	11th Grade	12th Grade	Total	
ACCOMACK:							
Accomac	14	16	14	7	7	58	6
Atlantic	51	46	47	28	28	200	26
Bloxom	32	21	16	9	11	89	10
Central	44	50	40	35	34	203	34
Chincoteague	52	34	36	36	20	178	20
Mary N. Smith (N)	149	151	106	85	.....	491	74
Onancock	57	31	37	29	30	184	30
Parksley	28	21	16	18	14	97	14
Tangier	22	11	10	13	4	60	4
Total	449	381	322	260	148	1,560	218
ALBEMARLE:							
Broadus Wood	33	19	13	14	.....	79	14
Crozet	36	26	22	14	.....	98	13
Greenwood	41	32	22	22	.....	117	21
Jackson P. Burley (N)	158	139	27	133	104	561	97
McIntire	91	56	45	45	.....	237	42
Meriwether Lewis	39	29	26	22	.....	116	21
Red Hill	46	21	17	16	.....	100	14
Scottsville	48	49	26	16	.....	139	16
Total	492	371	198	282	104	1,447	238
ALLEGHANY:							
Central	92	91	68	47	.....	298	46
Covington	.....	294	226	217	.....	737	197
Dunlap	32	36	23	24	.....	115	24
Watson (N)	48	34	29	24	.....	135	22
Total	172	455	346	312	.....	1,285	289
AMELIA:							
Amelia	74	57	70	30	.....	231	29
Russell Grove (N)	68	61	51	55	.....	235	50
Total	142	118	121	85	.....	466	79
AMHERST:							
Amherst	66	34	33	34	.....	167	34
Amherst Co. Tr. (N)	63	31	27	22	.....	143	21
Madison Heights	133	89	84	60	.....	366	57
Madison Heights (N)	80	36	21	20	.....	157	16
Temperance	26	19	8	12	.....	65	12
Total	368	209	173	148	.....	898	140
APPOMATTOX:							
Appomattox	112	84	76	68	44	384	39
Carver (N)	49	39	23	26	22	159	19
Pamplin	33	18	18	8	13	90	12
Total	194	141	117	102	79	633	70
ARLINGTON:							
Hoffman-Boston (N)	93	76	49	27	38	283	30
Washington-Lee (See Note)	.....	25	1,170	889	697	2,781	631
Total	93	101	1,219	916	735	3,064	661

NOTE.—This school conducts a night session of high school for which credit is allowed on the same basis as in the day session. The enrollment in the night school for 1952-53 was 125 boys and 96 girls.

TABLE 4—ACCREDITED HIGH SCHOOLS—ENROLLMENT AND GRADUATES—Continued

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
COUNTIES	High School Enrollment						Number of High School Graduates
	8th Grade	9th Grade	10th Grade	11th Grade	12th Grade	Total	
Augusta:							
Churchville	37	41	25	23	.....	126	22
Craigsville	53	33	34	32	.....	152	32
Mount Sidney	20	12	25	18	.....	75	18
North River	74	58	56	45	.....	233	37
Spottswood	36	23	25	18	.....	102	18
Weyers Cave	36	24	19	25	.....	104	23
Wilson Memorial	372	337	340	232	.....	1,281	202
Total	628	528	524	393	.....	2,073	352
Bath:							
Millboro	45	36	22	11	14	128	14
Valley	69	58	32	33	33	225	32
Total	114	94	54	44	47	353	46
Bedford:							
Bedford	31	69	55	43	42	240	41
Bedford Co. Tr. (N)	90	65	52	29	48	284	47
Big Island	27	32	18	13	12	102	10
Boonsboro	28	20	22	18	12	100	14
Huddleston	42	25	22	28	16	133	17
Moneta	34	33	22	12	19	120	17
Montvale	61	46	41	28	24	200	24
New London Academy	48	53	46	34	31	212	25
Stewartsville	58	59	35	20	18	190	17
Total	419	402	313	225	222	1,581	212
Bland:							
Bland	48	56	49	40	.....	193	34
Ceres	20	23	14	15	.....	72	14
Rocky Gap	30	27	17	21	.....	95	20
Total	98	106	80	76	.....	360	68
Botetourt:							
Buchanan	77	66	47	51	43	284	40
Colonial	18	21	19	17	18	93	18
Eagle Rock	49	44	42	29	27	191	26
Fincastle	53	53	37	39	37	219	36
Troutville	58	62	46	32	38	236	36
Total	255	246	191	168	163	1,023	156
Brunswick:							
Alberta	36	24	33	29	.....	122	28
James Solomon Russell (N)	237	163	182	105	.....	687	88
Lawrenceville	101	81	76	61	.....	319	54
Total	374	268	291	195	.....	1,128	170
Buchanan:							
Council	53	50	36	24	25	188	23
Garden	98	70	65	41	33	307	31
Grundy	311	281	181	114	117	1,004	83
Hurley	82	35	42	35	17	211	16
Whitewood	76	53	47	28	19	223	18
Total	620	489	371	242	211	1,933	171

TABLE 4—ACCREDITED HIGH SCHOOLS—ENROLLMENT AND GRADUATES—Continued

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
COUNTIES	High School Enrollment						Number of High School Graduates
	8th Grade	9th Grade	10th Grade	11th Grade	12th Grade	Total	
Buckingham:							
Buckingham Central	88	64	77	46	43	318	43
Buckingham Co. Tr. (N)	109	64	35	33	21	262	21
Marshall District	24	26	17	11	14	92	12
Total	221	154	129	90	78	672	76
Campbell:							
Altavista	83	78	62	46	.....	269	45
Brookville	116	.....	101	72	57	346	46
Campbell Co. Tr. (N)	164	104	87	58	.....	413	56
Concord	36	28	17	13	.....	94	12
Rustburg	33	.....	25	24	27	109	26
William Campbell	79	66	59	49	.....	253	48
Total	511	276	351	262	84	1,484	233
Caroline:							
Caroline	50	53	49	35	29	216	29
C. T. Smith	44	28	30	18	13	133	13
Union (N)	115	126	68	44	44	397	43
Total	209	207	147	97	86	746	85
Carroll:							
Hillsville	207	112	38	119	61	537	58
Sylvatus	30	20	4	11	11	76	11
Woodlawn	109	82	7	95	72	365	66
Total	346	214	49	225	144	978	135
Charles City:							
Charles City	13	6	13	7	.....	39	7
Ruthville (N)	79	58	36	29	.....	202	28
Total	92	64	49	36	.....	241	35
Charlotte:							
Central (N)	107	90	75	37	27	336	27
Randolph-Henry	144	121	89	73	65	492	63
Total	251	211	164	110	92	828	90
Chesterfield:							
Carver (N)	110	112	60	83	66	431	57
Manchester District	206	153	129	112	72	672	60
Midlothian	51	37	30	23	24	165	23
Thomas Dale	201	176	114	83	46	620	41
Total	568	478	333	301	208	1,888	181
Clarke:							
Clarke County	69	58	69	58	45	299	41
Johnson-Williams (N)	24	21	14	16	4	79	4
Total	93	79	83	74	49	378	45
Craig:							
Maywood	12	5	10	5	.....	32	5
New Castle	45	40	33	25	.....	143	24
Total	57	45	43	30	.....	175	29
Culpeper:							
Culpeper	136	150	114	101	88	589	80
George Washington Carver Regional (N)	172	175	108	84	.....	539	77
Total	308	325	222	185	88	1,128	157

TABLE 4—ACCREDITED HIGH SCHOOLS—ENROLLMENT AND GRADUATES—Continued

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
COUNTIES	High School Enrollment						Number of High School Graduates
	8th Grade	9th Grade	10th Grade	11th Grade	12th Grade	Total	
CUMBERLAND:							
Cumberland	41	33	44	21	17	156	17
Luther P. Jackson (N)	58	43	31	34	29	195	29
Total	99	76	75	55	46	351	46
DICKENSON:							
Clinchco	48	43	36	33	18	178	17
Dickenson Memorial	176	131	106	83	65	561	63
Ervinton	110	69	44	36	17	276	16
Haysi	133	102	59	61	47	402	44
Total	467	345	245	213	147	1,417	140
DINWIDDIE:							
Dinwiddie	61	46	35	24	.....	166	20
Dinwiddie Co. Trg. (N)	118	105	83	60	54	420	54
Midway	49	21	16	19	.....	105	15
Sunnyside-McKenney	37	18	23	17	.....	95	16
Total	265	190	157	120	54	786	105
ESSEX:							
Tappahannock	80	36	33	25	.....	174	22
Total	80	36	33	25	.....	174	22
FAIRFAX:							
Fairfax	480	382	364	263	217	1,706	193
Falls Church	307	351	248	209	156	1,271	147
Herndon	93	108	65	76	36	378	35
Mount Vernon	403	388	290	197	170	1,448	150
Total	1,283	1,229	967	745	579	4,803	525
FAUQUIER:							
Bealeton	30	31	16	16	1	94	1
Calverton	31	15	9	20	.....	75	.....
Marshall	58	71	43	28	9	209	6
Remington	25	14	15	12	.....	66	
Warrenton	74	57	56	54	9	250	7
Wm. C. Taylor (N)	98	66	66	32	.....	262	.....
Total	316	254	205	162	19	956	14
FLOYD:							
Check	63	49	24	29	.....	165	.....
Floyd	109	81	60	45	.....	295	9
Willis	102	67	61	44	.....	274	6
Total	274	197	145	118	.....	734	15
FLUVANNA:							
Fluvanna	71	52	54	37	34	248	33
S. C. Abrams (N)	56	40	19	26	.....	141	23
Total	127	92	73	63	34	389	56
FRANKLIN:							
Franklin County	179	183	235	148	134	879	130
Franklin Co. Tr. (N)	57	50	44	26	28	205	28
Total	236	233	279	174	162	1,084	158

TABLE 4—ACCREDITED HIGH SCHOOLS—ENROLLMENT AND GRADUATES—Continued

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
COUNTIES	High School Enrollment						Number of High School Graduates
	8th Grade	9th Grade	10th Grade	11th Grade	12th Grade	Total	
Frederick:							
James Wood	240	204	174	132	97	847	95
Total	240	204	174	132	97	847	95
Giles:							
Eggleston	21	17	13	10	.....	61	10
Narrows	114	91	66	59	49	379	47
Newport	35	21	20	19	.....	95	19
Pearisburg	91	94	65	66	42	358	40
Pembroke	78	56	55	34	34	257	31
Total	339	279	219	188	125	1,150	147
Gloucester:							
Achilles	68	55	42	34	.....	199	.....
Botetourt	43	56	47	45	.....	191	8
Gloucester Co. Tr. (N)	60	39	44	24	2	169	.....
Total	171	150	133	103	2	559	8
Goochland:							
Central (N)	51	53	33	29	.....	166	25
Goochland	57	19	45	41	36	198	36
Total	108	72	78	70	36	364	61
Grayson:							
Elk Creek	21	22	24	17	.....	84	.....
Fries	109	77	72	46	42	346	39
Galax	115	108	73	76	48	420	45
Independence	66	38	43	35	.....	182	.....
Total	311	245	212	174	90	1,032	84
Greene:							
William Monroe	86	34	27	23	.....	170	23
Total	86	34	27	23	.....	170	23
Greensville:							
Greensville	103	89	62	61	53	368	52
Greensville Co. Tr. (N)	140	93	58	50	35	377	28
Total	243	182	120	111	89	745	80
Halifax:							
C. H. Friend	55	48	40	34	25	202	23
Clover	31	37	30	19	13	130	13
Cluster Springs	62	35	38	27	19	181	18
Halifax	56	36	40	23	24	179	23
Halifax Co. Tr. (N)	356	232	169	150	100	1,007	101
Scottsburg	28	22	12	11	13	86	12
Turbeville	31	33	16	17	14	111	14
Virgilina	34	16	13	8	9	80	9
Volens	82	75	61	48	27	293	27
Wilson Memorial	25	13	19	8	13	78	13
Total	760	547	438	345	257	2,347	253

TABLE 4—ACCREDITED HIGH SCHOOLS—ENROLLMENT AND GRADUATES—Continued

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
COUNTIES	High School Enrollment						Number of High School Graduates
	8th Grade	9th Grade	10th Grade	11th Grade	12th Grade	Total	
Hanover:							
Battlefield Park	45	30	21	29	.....	125	29
Beaver Dam	16	20	10	10	.....	56	8
Henry Clay	76	86	80	50	.....	292	45
John M. Gandy (N)	120	79	61	49	.....	309	49
Montpelier	22	17	16	10	.....	65	10
Rockville	14	18	14	10	.....	56	8
Washington-Henry	34	36	42	22	.....	134	20
Total	327	286	244	180	.....	1,037	169
Henrico:							
Hermitage	403	326	257	184	167	1,337	146
Highland Springs	264	235	174	135	102	910	99
Varina	70	77	63	55	25	290	24
Virginia Randolph (N)	110	75	60	46	40	331	38
Total	847	713	554	420	334	2,868	307
Henry:							
Drewry Mason	172	167	101	20	64	524	62
Fieldale	111	82	63	10	50	316	46
George W. Carver (N)	119	101	77	.....	72	369	62
John D. Bassett	168	139	96	29	63	495	55
Total	570	489	337	59	249	1,704	225
Highland:							
Blue Grass	15	17	9	15	8	64	8
Monterey	60	52	30	32	25	199	23
Total	75	69	39	47	33	263	31
Isle of Wight:							
Carrsville	24	.....	.....	26	11	61	10
Isle of Wight Co. Tr. (N)	120	90	76	44	32	362	29
Smithfield	62	58	45	49	47	261	44
Windsor	32	39	33	19	19	142	22
Total	238	187	154	138	109	826	105
James City:							
Toano	28	26	22	14	.....	90	11
Total	28	26	22	14	.....	90	11
King and Queen:							
Marriott	26	15	25	13	.....	79	12
Pleasant Hill	28	20	15	4	16	83	15
Total	54	35	40	17	16	162	27
King George:							
King George	66	64	46	43	24	243	22
Ralph Bunche (N)	35	36	22	15	3	111	2
Total	101	100	68	58	27	354	24
King William:							
Hamilton Holmes (N)	34	34	33	18	19	138	19
King William	27	37	17	20	10	111	10
West Point	45	32	26	23	25	151	25
Total	106	103	76	61	54	400	54

TABLE 4—ACCREDITED HIGH SCHOOLS—ENROLLMENT AND GRADUATES—Continued

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
COUNTIES	High School Enrollment						Number of High School Graduates
	8th Grade	9th Grade	10th Grade	11th Grade	12th Grade	Total	
Lancaster:							
A. T. Wright (N)	47	45	24	28	.....	144	27
Kilmarnock	22	20	20	9	.....	71	9
Lively	27	.....	28	20	19	94	18
White Stone	19	5	16	13	11	64	11
Total	115	70	88	70	30	373	65
Lee:							
Blackwater	22	12	9	3	11	57	11
Dryden	61	46	43	.....	29	179	29
Flatwood	57	48	37	.....	27	169	23
Jonesville	82	75	51	.....	52	260	48
Keokee	64	47	37	.....	17	165	17
Pennington	145	128	92	.....	95	460	84
St. Charles	106	74	70	.....	62	312	55
Thomas Walker	95	90	64	.....	50	299	47
Total	632	520	403	3	343	1,901	314
Loudoun:							
Aldie	30	42	36	27	21	156	20
Douglass (N)	28	60	77	28	30	223	30
Leesburg	47	90	82	61	44	324	44
Lincoln	34	75	64	42	49	264	43
Lovettsville	44	29	31	29	19	152	18
Total	183	296	290	187	163	1,119	155
Louisa:							
Louisa	125	101	90	72	51	439	50
Louisa Co. Tr. (N)	103	71	49	33	.....	256	31
Total	228	172	139	105	51	695	81
Lunenburg:							
Kenbridge	52	49	45	22	20	188	18
Lunenburg Co. Tr. (N)	154	87	70	54	52	417	48
Victoria	84	62	62	53	28	289	31
Total	290	198	177	129	100	894	97
Madison:							
Madison	75	76	63	53	43	310	44
Total	75	76	63	53	43	310	44
Mathews:							
Mathews	69	68	49	56	42	284	41
Thomas Hunter (N)	22	24	26	19	6	97	6
Total	91	92	75	75	48	381	47
Mecklenburg:							
Boydton	34	25	21	20	.....	100	18
Buckhorn	18	16	30	20	.....	84	18
Chase City	78	75	62	42	.....	257	40
Clarksville	55	67	28	47	.....	197	47
LaCrosse	45	20	25	22	.....	112	20
Mecklenburg Co. Tr. (N)	116	71	54	53	.....	294	51
South Hill	83	57	48	48	.....	236	44
Thyne Institute (N)	92	66	71	47	36	312	33
West End (N)	145	84	79	56	.....	364	52
Total	666	481	418	355	36	1,956	323

TABLE 4—ACCREDITED HIGH SCHOOLS—ENROLLMENT AND GRADUATES—Continued

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
COUNTIES	High School Enrollment						Number of High School Graduates
	8th Grade	9th Grade	10th Grade	11th Grade	12th Grade	Total	
Middlesex:							
Middlesex	62	43	37	39	37	218	33
St. Clare Walker (N)	48	52	41	19	27	187	24
Total	110	95	78	58	64	405	57
Montgomery:							
Alleghany District	56	.....	45	24	25	150	23
Auburn	51	54	38	28	.....	171	26
Blacksburg District	175	34	158	138	89	594	80
Christiansburg	137	18	114	94	64	427	58
Christiansburg Ind. Institute (N)	101	81	68	42	.....	292	33
Total	520	187	423	326	178	1,634	220
Nansemond:							
Chuckatuck	72	39	42	36	.....	189	33
East Suffolk (N)	214	150	88	63	.....	515	56
Holland	44	38	27	29	.....	138	25
Nansemond Co. Tr. (N)	39	23	30	21	.....	113	14
Whaleyville	56	36	32	23	.....	147	22
Total	425	286	219	172	.....	1,102	150
Nelson:							
Fleetwood	57	43	23	22	.....	145	22
Lovingston	54	38	56	38	.....	186	34
Nelson Co. Tr. (N)	89	59	58	36	.....	242	33
Rockfish Valley	30	27	42	20	.....	119	17
Schuyler	22	20	19	17	.....	78	12
Total	252	187	198	133	.....	770	118
New Kent:							
George W. Watkins (N)	33	36	24	23	.....	116	22
New Kent	41	31	31	19	19	141	17
Total	74	67	55	42	19	257	39
Norfolk:							
Churchland	74	139	109	60	61	443	49
Cradock	.....	311	279	192	141	923	124
Deep Creek	106	76	62	66	31	341	30
Great Bridge	170	161	118	98	71	618	66
Norfolk County (N)	221	177	110	94	61	663	59
Norview	.....	553	413	320	257	1,543	220
Total	571	1,417	1,091	830	622	4,531	548
Northampton:							
Cape Charles	20	38	14	16	.....	88	15
Northampton	73	63	93	48	.....	277	45
Northampton Co. (N)	129	130	80	81	.....	420	72
Total	222	231	187	145	.....	785	132
Northumberland:							
Callao	26	.....	31	17	17	91	15
Heathsville	23	13	16	11	.....	63	11
Julius Rosenwald (N)	67	76	44	37	.....	224	36
Reedville	24	19	19	14	.....	76	13
Wicomico	13	13	.....	11	15	52	15
Total	153	121	110	90	32	506	90

TABLE 4—ACCREDITED HIGH SCHOOLS—ENROLLMENT AND GRADUATES—Continued

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
COUNTIES	High School Enrollment						Number of High School Graduates
	8th Grade	9th Grade	10th Grade	11th Grade	12th Grade	Total	
Nottoway:							
Blackstone	71	56	11	43	37	218	35
Burkeville	32	18	21	14	.....	85	13
Crewe	40	44	32	28	.....	144	26
Luther H. Foster (N)	102	99	69	55	.....	325	51
Total	245	217	133	140	37	772	125
Orange:							
Orange	152	118	95	32	79	476	67
Total	152	118	95	32	79	476	67
Page:							
Luray	62	98	73	74	53	360	49
Shenandoah	83	71	60	47	38	299	38
Stanley	62	63	30	31	18	204	18
Total	207	232	163	152	109	863	105
Patrick:							
Blue Ridge	39	19	45	32	21	156	22
Hardin Reynolds Memorial	55	51	35	35	22	198	21
Meadows of Dan	32	34	23	22	22	133	20
Stuart	56	50	37	33	26	202	26
Woolwine	38	36	22	18	8	122	8
Total	220	190	162	140	99	811	97
Pittsylvania:							
Brosville	117	57	60	34	13	281	12
Callands	36	35	28	23	.....	122	.....
Chatham	50	64	43	34	4	195	.....
Climax	40	28	18	18	.....	104	.....
Dan River	151	95	69	45	8	368	7
Gretna	111	77	60	44	3	295	3
Northside (N)	122	122	66	59	.....	369	.....
Renan	60	38	31	21	.....	150	.....
Southside (N)	203	134	122	101	.....	560	.....
Spring Garden	52	41	25	22	.....	140	.....
Whitmell	77	69	54	51	.....	251	.....
Total	1,019	760	576	452	28	2,835	22
Powhatan:							
Pocahontas (N)	32	34	25	15	19	125	18
Powhatan	45	48	37	26	24	180	24
Total	77	82	62	41	43	305	42
Prince Edward:							
Farmville	105	81	52	45	47	330	42
Robert R. Moton (N)	130	112	85	67	65	459	62
Worsham	26	25	19	18	9	97	7
Total	261	218	156	130	121	886	111
Prince George:							
Carson	14	9	13	8	.....	44	8
Disputanta	34	27	16	17	.....	94	14
Disputanta Tr. (N)	80	51	32	21	.....	184	19
Total	128	87	61	46	.....	322	41

TABLE 4—ACCREDITED HIGH SCHOOLS—ENROLLMENT AND GRADUATES—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
COUNTIES	HIGH SCHOOL ENROLLMENT						NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES
	8th Grade	9th Grade	10th Grade	11th Grade	12th Grade	Total	
PRINCE WILLIAM:							
Brentsville District	57	36	28	32	1	154	1
Manassas Regional (N)	171	135	98	75	15	494	15
Occoquan District	91	81	69	46	15	302	13
Osbourn	140	131	112	73	14	470	14
Total	459	383	307	226	45	1,420	43
PRINCESS ANNE:							
Creeds	29	41	16	24	19	129	19
Kempsville	242	195	140	108	79	764	74
Oceana	134	71	66	61	53	385	50
Princess Anne Co. Tr. (N)	119	110	60	55	45	389	43
Total	524	417	282	248	196	1,667	186
PULASKI:							
Draper	101	66	41	24	.....	232	21
Dublin	149	109	79	68	.....	405	61
Pulaski	286	107	153	136	.....	762	110
Total	536	362	273	228	.....	1,399	192
RAPPAHANNOCK:							
Rappahannock Co.	93	42	55	30	28	248	28
Total	93	42	55	30	28	248	28
RICHMOND:							
Farnham	22	21	19	15	.....	77	15
Richmond Co. Trg. (N)	45	32	36	15	.....	128	11
Warsaw	39	21	38	28	.....	126	26
Total	106	74	93	58	.....	331	52
ROANOKE:							
Andrew Lewis	416	340	257	223	169	1,405	150
Carver (N)	63	42	47	54	21	227	19
William Byrd	179	148	115	81	96	619	87
Total	658	530	419	358	286	2,251	256
ROCKBRIDGE:							
Brownsburg	33	28	25	17	21	124	21
Effinger	46	35	22	17	14	134	14
Fairfield	65	44	30	27	22	188	22
Goshen	20	14	16	10	14	74	11
Lexington	73	62	48	31	26	240	23
Lylburn Downing (N)	26	22	26	23	17	114	17
Natural Bridge	98	64	47	43	38	290	38
Total	361	269	214	168	152	1,164	146
ROCKINGHAM:							
Bridgewater	69	65	64	44	.....	242	38
Broadway	179	172	124	105	.....	580	87
Dayton	52	47	44	32	.....	175	31
Elkton	72	63	53	56	.....	244	47
Montevideo	123	88	77	77	.....	365	61
Mount Clinton	41	26	20	18	.....	105	17
Total	536	461	382	332	.....	1,711	281

TABLE 4—ACCREDITED HIGH SCHOOLS—ENROLLMENT AND GRADUATES—Continued

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
COUNTIES	High School Enrollment						Number of High School Graduates
	8th Grade	9th Grade	10th Grade	11th Grade	12th Grade	Total	
Russell:							
Castlewood	161	114	80	75	.....	430	70
Cleveland	61	43	45	31	.....	180	28
Honaker	147	102	99	66	.....	414	58
Lebanon	141	101	87	55	.....	384	54
Total	510	360	311	227	.....	1,408	210
Scott:							
Cleveland	27	41	18	23	.....	109	23
Dungannon	48	26	33	34	.....	142	31
Fairview	34	32	35	31	.....	132	31
Hilton	43	50	32	27	.....	152	26
Midway	18	18	14	14	.....	64	13
Nickelsville	31	29	28	27	.....	114	26
Rye Cove Memorial	32	34	47	19	.....	132	19
Shoemaker	133	110	86	99	.....	428	89
Total	366	340	293	274	.....	1,273	258
Shenandoah:							
Edinburg	69	46	42	32	28	217	28
New Market	45	39	37	34	25	180	23
Strasburg	112	80	78	68	52	390	52
Toms Brook	31	30	26	25	15	127	15
Triplett	82	67	43	45	40	277	35
Woodstock	64	59	51	46	51	271	49
Total	403	321	277	250	211	1,462	202
Smyth:							
Chilhowie	118	97	63	53	.....	331	48
Marion	231	209	150	121	102	813	94
Rich Valley	75	76	52	56	.....	259	50
Saltville	118	89	83	74	47	411	47
Sugar Grove	44	33	24	21	.....	122	20
Total	586	504	372	325	149	1,936	259
Southampton:							
Boykins	23	23	17	12	.....	75	10
Courtland	49	34	24	20	.....	127	19
Drewryville	8	9	10	7	.....	34	6
Franklin	67	48	43	47	.....	205	37
Hayden (N)	99	54	51	30	.....	234	28
Ivor	22	11	5	7	.....	45	7
Newsoms	14	17	18	9	.....	58	8
Southampton Co. Trg. (N)	175	68	68	48	.....	359	41
Total	457	264	236	180	.....	1,137	156
Spotsylvania:							
John J. Wright (N)	67	45	59	22	.....	193	21
Spotsylvania	166	125	122	97	89	599	86
Total	233	170	181	119	89	792	107
Stafford:							
Stafford	142	138	111	95	80	566	77
Total	142	138	111	95	80	566	77
Surry:							
L. P. Jackson (N)	85	52	31	21	26	215	26
Surry	21	25	21	11	13	91	13
Total	106	77	52	32	39	306	39

TABLE 4—ACCREDITED HIGH SCHOOLS—ENROLLMENT AND GRADUATES—Continued

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
COUNTIES	High School Enrollment						Number of High School Graduates
	8th Grade	9th Grade	10th Grade	11th Grade	12th Grade	Total	
Sussex:							
Jarratt	30	24	21	9	14	98	14
Stony Creek	9	18	14	8	4	53	4
Sussex Co. Trg. (N)	131	67	74	37	37	346	35
Wakefield	16	15	7	8	12	58	12
Waverly	21	26	16	11	16	90	15
Total	207	150	132	73	83	645	80
Tazewell:							
Graham	158	97	102	87	.....	444	78
Pocahontas	118	86	77	54	.....	335	41
Richlands	396	276	220	152	.....	1,044	142
Tazewell	353	195	173	125	.....	846	112
Tazewell Co. (N)	55	39	36	20	.....	150	18
Total	1,080	693	608	438	.....	2,819	319
Warren:							
Warren	230	186	175	130	125	846	118
Total	230	186	175	130	125	846	118
Washington:							
Bethel	52	24	21	21	.....	118	18
Cleveland	33	29	11	16	.....	89	12
Damascus	44	45	25	29	8	151	26
Glade Spring	81	66	61	41	.....	249	36
Greendale	52	43	35	21	5	156	19
Hamilton	26	13	6	8	.....	53	8
Liberty Hall	31	30	14	23	.....	98	21
Meadowview	91	50	44	31	28	244	29
Valley Institute	85	48	30	26	.....	189	20
Wallace	123	68	60	39	.....	290	36
William King	89	66	68	52	47	322	44
Total	707	482	375	307	88	1,959	269
Westmoreland:							
A. T. Johnson (N)	77	63	26	27	.....	193	24
Cople	28	22	.....	27	14	91	14
Oak Grove	31	31	21	13	19	115	18
Washington and Lee	24	22	12	1	10	69	10
Total	160	138	59	68	43	468	66
Wise:							
Appalachia	165	113	88	77	72	515	62
Big Stone Gap	82	82	71	68	44	347	40
Christopher Gist	137	112	71	62	37	419	34
Coeburn	162	145	80	74	58	519	28
East Stone Gap	60	62	55	29	28	234	22
Norton	69	49	33	40	33	224	31
St. Paul	52	41	39	26	19	177	18
Wise	210	162	139	77	65	653	67
Total	937	766	576	453	356	3,088	302
Wythe:							
George Wythe	246	145	140	96	.....	627	73
Ivanhoe	25	18	18	17	.....	78	14
Jackson Memorial	87	59	30	44	.....	220	43
Rural Retreat	59	47	37	43	.....	186	41
Speedwell	54	31	28	20	.....	133	20
Total	471	300	253	220	.....	1,244	191

TABLE 4—ACCREDITED HIGH SCHOOLS—ENROLLMENT AND GRADUATES—Continued

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
COUNTIES	High School Enrollment						Number of High School Graduates
	8th Grade	9th Grade	10th Grade	11th Grade	12th Grade	Total	
York:							
Poquoson	112	112	99	49	55	427	52
York Co. Trg. (N)	48	44	26	24	.....	142	23
Total	160	156	125	73	55	569	75
Total for counties	31,769	26,318	22,587	17,491	9,367	107,532	13,723
CITIES							
Alexandria:							
George Washington	.....	567	512	356	312	1,747	250
Parker-Gray (N)	107	120	111	73	53	464	26
Total	107	687	623	429	365	2,211	276
Bristol:							
Douglass (N)	33	40	48	15	25	161	23
Virginia	286	216	174	130	135	941	119
Total	319	256	222	145	160	1 102	142
Buena Vista:							
Parry McCluer	72	72	36	47	.....	227	46
Total	72	72	36	47	.....	227	46
Charlottesville:							
Lane	223	227	166	136	142	894	119
Total	223	227	166	136	142	894	119
Clifton Forge:							
Clifton Forge	76	66	61	37	58	298	59
Jefferson (N)	28	27	12	17	14	98	13
Total	104	93	73	54	72	396	72
Danville:							
George Washington	.....	.....	228	143	143	514	131
John M. Langston (N)	175	141	78	47	55	496	61
Schoolfield	142	125	121	105	19	512	17
Total	317	266	427	295	217	1,522	209
Falls Church:							
Geo. Mason	80	100	75	68	44	367	37
Total	80	100	75	68	44	367	37
Fredericksburg:							
James Monroe	151	93	96	82	71	493	69
Walker-Grant (N)	50	54	32	24	17	177	14
Total	201	147	128	106	88	670	83
Hampton:							
Geo. P. Phenix (N)	219	170	134	112	73	708	71
Hampton	.....	.....	631	398	282	1,311	259
Total	219	170	765	510	355	2,019	330

TABLE 4—ACCREDITED HIGH SCHOOLS—ENROLLMENT AND GRADUATES—Continued

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
CITIES	High School Enrollment						Number of High School Graduates
	8th Grade	9th Grade	10th Grade	11th Grade	12th Grade	Total	
HARRISONBURG:							
Harrisonburg	110	69	89	84	73	425	70
Lucy F. Simms (N)	17	25	6	10	.....	58	9
Total	127	94	95	94	73	483	79
HOPEWELL:							
Carter G. Woodson (N)	45	34	25	18	.....	122	16
Hopewell	230	222	140	122	115	829	102
Total	275	256	165	140	115	951	118
LYNCHBURG:							
Dunbar (N)	86	170	114	103	76	549	73
E. C. Glass	.....	113	343	268	339	1,063	193
Total	86	283	457	371	415	1,612	266
MARTINSVILLE:							
Albert Harris (N)	120	77	53	53	31	334	27
Martinsville	180	196	138	132	102	748	96
Total	300	273	191	185	133	1,082	123
NEWPORT NEWS:							
Huntington (N)	374	309	234	166	121	1,204	104
Newport News	359	298	263	253	248	1,421	221
Total	733	607	497	419	369	2,625	325
NORFOLK:							
Booker T. Washington (N)	157	570	674	349	261	2,011	277
Granby	501	434	391	357	316	1,999	247
Maury	219	190	719	547	414	2,089	376
Total	877	1,194	1,784	1,253	991	6,099	900
PETERSBURG:							
Peabody (N)	249	151	91	104	.....	595	96
Petersburg	150	283	255	214	.....	902	193
Total	399	434	346	318	.....	1,497	289
PORTSMOUTH:							
I. C. Norcom (N)	599	368	220	142	99	1,428	100
Woodrow Wilson	379	370	406	291	514	1,960	266
Total	978	738	626	433	613	3,388	366
RADFORD:							
Radford	150	122	98	85	80	535	76
Total	150	122	98	85	80	535	76
RICHMOND:							
Armstrong (N)	351	311	421	238	359	1,680	245
John Marshall	.....	420	714	465	401	2,000	385
Maggie L. Walker (N)	.....	275	335	199	134	943	87
Thomas Jefferson	147	286	507	463	490	1,893	408
Total	498	1,292	1,977	1,365	1,384	6,516	1,125
ROANOKE:							
Jefferson Sr.	.....	.....	564	442	375	1,381	352
Lucy Addison (N)	.....	172	139	133	75	519	78
William Fleming	173	146	155	122	116	712	114
Total	173	318	858	697	566	2,612	192

TABLE 4—ACCREDITED HIGH SCHOOLS—ENROLLMENT AND GRADUATES—Continued

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
CITIES	High School Enrollment						Number of High School Graduates
	8th Grade	9th Grade	10th Grade	11th Grade	12th Grade	Total	
South Norfolk:							
South Norfolk	.....	273	204	140	103	720	91
Total	.....	273	204	140	103	720	91
Staunton:							
Booker T. Washington (N)	39	22	43	49	.....	153	44
Robert E. Lee	156	106	124	74	.....	460	63
Total	195	128	167	123	.....	613	107
Suffolk:							
Booker T. Washington (N)	67	75	27	22	20	211	20
Suffolk	110	111	89	81	49	440	45
Total	177	186	116	103	69	651	65
Warwick:							
Geo. W. Carver (N)	177	159	130	88	.....	554	80
Warwick	423	358	283	228	181	1,473	169
Total	600	517	413	316	181	2,027	249
Waynesboro:							
Waynesboro	25	147	122	91	.....	385	72
Total	25	147	122	91	.....	385	72
Williamsburg:							
Bruton Heights (N)	94	85	65	52	42	338	39
Matthew Whaley	78	62	61	60	46	307	40
Total	172	147	126	112	88	645	79
Winchester:							
Douglas (N)	36	30	18	13	.....	97	.....
Handley	164	115	105	105	97	586	97
Total	200	145	123	118	97	683	97
Total for cities	7,607	9,172	10,880	8,153	6,720	42,532	5,933
Total for counties and cities	39,376	35,490	33,467	25,644	16,087	150,064	19,656

TABLE 5—ACCREDITED JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS—ENROLLMENT

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
COUNTIES	Junior High School Enrollment					
	6th Grade	7th Grade	8th Grade	9th Grade	10th Grade	Total
ARLINGTON:						
Claude A. Swanson	.....	266	271	199	.....	736
Madison	.....	295	216	731	.....	1,242
Stratford	.....	577	541	542	.....	1,660
Thomas Jefferson	.....	331	248	262	.....	841
Total	.....	1,469	1,276	1,734	.....	4,479
FRANKLIN:						
Boones Mill	.....	.....	46	31	.....	77
Callaway	.....	.....	37	32	.....	69
Glade Hill	.....	.....	44	32	.....	76
Henry	.....	.....	17	14	.....	31
Total	.....	.....	144	109	.....	253
Total for counties	.....	1,469	1,420	1,843	.....	4,732
CITIES						
DANVILLE:						
George Washington	.....	199	168	166	.....	533
Woodrow Wilson	.....	166	182	105	.....	453
Total	.....	365	350	271	.....	986
HAMPTON:						
Buckroe	.....	238	200	189	.....	627
Geo. Wythe	.....	344	464	353	.....	1,161
Total	.....	582	664	542	.....	1,788
LYNCHBURG:						
Robert E. Lee	.....	340	334	291	.....	965
Total	.....	340	334	291	.....	965
NORFOLK:						
Blair	.....	285	537	491	.....	1,313
D. G. Jacox (N)	.....	403	349	344	.....	1,096
Total	.....	688	886	835	.....	2,409
PETERSBURG:						
Bolling	282	265	196	.....	.....	743
Total	282	265	196	.....	.....	743
RICHMOND:						
Albert H. Hill	.....	307	245	.....	.....	552
Bainbridge	.....	349	327	.....	.....	676
Binford	.....	336	275	195	.....	806
East End	.....	312	175	185	.....	672
J. A. C. Chandler	.....	362	284	221	.....	867
Westhampton	.....	121	111	.....	.....	232
Total	.....	1,787	1,417	601	.....	3,805
ROANOKE:						
Lee	.....	231	208	155	.....	594
Monroe	.....	206	172	133	.....	511
Stonewall Jackson	.....	218	262	184	.....	664
Woodrow Wilson	.....	196	166	146	.....	508
Total	.....	851	808	618	.....	2,277
Total for cities	282	4,878	4,655	3,158	.....	12,973
Total for counties and cities	282	6,347	6,075	5,001	.....	17,705

OTHER SECONDARY SCHOOLS ACCREDITED BY THE STATE BOARD OF EDUCATION, 1952-53

I. Private

Girls

Chatham Hall	Chatham, Va.
Collegiate School for Girls	Richmond, Va.
Fairfax Hall	Waynesboro, Va.
Foxcroft School	Middleburg, Va.
Marymount School	Arlington, Va.
St. Agnes Episcopal School	Alexandria, Va.
St. Anne's School	Charlottesville, Va.
St. Catherine's School	Richmond 21, Va.
St. Francis de Sales School (Colored)	Rock Castle, Va.
St. Gertrude School	Richmond, Va.
St. Margaret's School	Tappahannock, Va.
St. Mary's Academy	Alexandria, Va.
Southern Seminary (H. S. Dept.)	Buena Vista, Va.
Stratford Hall	Danville, Va.
Stuart Hall	Staunton, Va.
Sullins College (H. S. Dept.)	Bristol, Va.
The Madeira School	Greenway, Va.
Virginia Intermont College (H. S. Dept.)	Bristol, Va.

Boys

Augusta Military Academy	Fort Defiance, Va.
Benedictine	Richmond, Va.
Christchurch	Christchurch, Va.
Episcopal High School	Alexandria, Va.
Fishburne Military School	Waynesboro, Va.
Fork Union Military Academy	Fork Union, Va.
Hargrave Military Academy	Chatham, Va.
Massanutten Academy	Woodstock, Va.
Miller School of Albemarle	Miller School, Va.
Norfolk Academy	Norfolk, Va.
Randolph-Macon Academy	Front Royal, Va.
St. Christopher's School	Richmond 26, Va.
St. Emma Military Academy (Colored)	Rock Castle, Va.
Staunton Military Academy	Staunton, Va.
Stuyvesant	Warrenton, Va.
Woodberry Forest	Woodberry Forest, Va.

Co-Educational

Eastern Mennonite College (H. S. Dept.)	Harrisonburg, Va.
Ferrum Junior College (H. S. Dept.)	Ferrum, Va.
Holy Cross	Lynchburg, Va.
Konnarock Lutheran	Konnarock, Va.
Norfolk Catholic	Norfolk, Va.

Oak Hill Academy	Mouth of Wilson, Va.
Our Lady of Victory (Colored)	Portsmouth, Va.
Roanoke Catholic	Roanoke, Va.
Sacred Heart Cathedral	Richmond, Va.
St. Paul's School	Portsmouth, Va.
St. Joseph's School	Petersburg, Va.
St. Joseph's School (Colored)	Norfolk, Va.
St. Patrick	Richmond 23, Va.
St. Vincent de Paul	Newport News, Va.
Shenandoah Valley Academy	New Market, Va.
Viaud School	Roanoke, Va.
Virginia School for the Blind	Staunton, Va.
Virginia Seminary (Colored)	Lynchburg, Va.

II. U. S. Office of Education

Quantico Post School	Quantico, Va.

TABLE 6—SUMMER HIGH SCHOOLS

COUNTIES	Length of session	Number of teachers	Enrollment	Number pupils taking new courses	Number pupils taking repeated courses	Number pupils taking new and repeated courses	New Courses			Repeated Courses		
	Days						Passed	Failed	Dropped	Passed	Failed	Dropped
ALLEGHANY:												
Covington	40	3	57	16	26	15	46	0	0	59	0	0
ARLINGTON:												
Washington-Lee	40	18	387	152	224	11	166	0	22	265	11	20
CLARKE:												
Clarke County	25	2	22	0	22	0	0	0	0	23	0	0
DICKENSON:												
Clinchco	40	2	34	1	33	34	1	0	0	33	0	0
Dickenson Memorial	40	2	28	16	12	0	16	0	0	12	0	0
Ervinton	40	2	22	11	11	22	11	0	0	11	0	0
FAIRFAX:												
Fairfax	40	10	183	55	123	5	53	1	8	152	16	22
FRANKLIN:												
Franklin County	40	4	29	7	22	29	7	0	0	27	2	0
FREDERICK:												
James Wood	40	1	24	2	21	1	3	0	0	33	0	0
GRAYSON:												
Galax	40	2	16	6	10	0	6	0	0	9	1	0
HENRICO:												
Hermitage	41	4	59	5	48	6	5	0	0	58	4	5
Varina	40	1	7	4	3	7	4	0	0	3	0	0
ISLE OF WIGHT:												
Smithfield	40	2	14	5	9	0	5	0	0	11	0	1
MECKLENBURG:												
South Hill	30	1	7	1	6	0	1	0	0	10	0	0
MONTGOMERY:												
Blacksburg	40	4	44	11	31	2	15	0	1	61	0	0
Christiansburg	40	2	50	10	40	0	10	0	0	43	4	0
NORFOLK:												
Cradock	40	5	97	28	103	0	25	1	2	100	1	2
Norview	40	4	109	27	81	1	27	1	0	103	4	3
ORANGE:												
Orange	40	3	31	3	28	31	6	0	0	44	0	0
PRINCESS ANNE:												
Oceana	40	3	73	22	51	0	19	1	2	58	7	4
Virginia Beach	40	2	57	0	57	0	0	0	0	57	0	0
PULASKI:												
Pulaski	40	3	83	27	56	83	26	0	1	53	0	3
ROANOKE:												
Andrew Lewis	40	5	171	69	74	28	143	2	1	147	1	1
William Byrd	40	3	52	18	28	6	42	0	0	44	4	3
ROCKBRIDGE:												
Lexington	40	2	36	9	26	1	10	2	0	28	3	0
Natural Bridge	40	1	20	5	15	0	5	0	0	15	0	0
SMYTH:												
Marion	40	2	44	21	23	0	20	0	1	28	0	0
Saltville	40	5	43	12	31	0	12	0	0	45	0	0
TAZEWELL:												
Graham	40	1	18	6	12	0	6	0	0	22	0	0
Richlands	40	1	20	17	3	20	17	0	0	3	0	0
Tazewell	34	3	23	10	13	0	10	0	0	13	0	0
WARREN:												
Warren County	40	3	55	32	23	0	22	6	4	21	4	7
WASHINGTON:												
William King	40	2	32	20	12	32	20	0	0	12	0	0
WISE:												
Appalachia, Big Stone Gap, East Stone Gap	40	6	66	31	16	19	70	4	0	38	1	5
Coeburn	40	3	53	35	16	2	36	0	0	17	0	0
Christopher Gist	40	4	35	0	35	0	34	0	1	34	0	1
Norton	40	4	37	6	26	5	14	0	0	38	1	0
Wise	40	2	44	10	34	0	10	0	0	34	0	0
WYTHE:												
George Wythe	40	2	14	1	13	0	1	0	0	12	0	1
Total counties		129	2,196	711	1,417	360	924	18	43	1,776	64	78

TABLE 6—SUMMER HIGH SCHOOLS—Continued

CITIES	Length of session	Number of teachers	Enrollment	Number pupils taking new courses	Number pupils taking repeated courses	Number pupils taking new and repeated courses	New Courses			Repeated Courses		
	Days						Passed	Failed	Dropped	Passed	Failed	Dropped
ALEXANDRIA:												
George Washington	40	14	218	138	40	40	227	28	21	78	16	3
BUENA VISTA:												
Parry McCluer	40	2	11	0	11	0	0	0	0	19	0	0
CHARLOTTESVILLE:												
Lane	40	5	129	42	69	18	98	6	3	140	15	5
CLIFTON FORGE:												
Clifton Forge	42	2	35	26	5	4	48	0	0	10	0	0
DANVILLE:												
George Washington	40	20	288	127	85	76	255	32	12	171	40	10
John M. Langston (N)	40	6	69	51	17	1	94	2	2	10	2	2
FREDERICKSBURG:												
James Monroe	40	6	140	41	81	18	85	2	1	141	11	3
HAMPTON:												
Hampton	40	10	147	40	92	15	71	6	6	130	14	6
HARRISONBURG:												
Harrisonburg	35	3	61	20	41	0	20	0	0	49	1	0
LYNCHBURG:												
Dunbar (N)	32	2	47	5	38	4	9	0	0	60	0	0
E. C. Glass	32	7	164	85	46	33	167	7	0	101	8	3
Robert E. Lee Jr	33	4	67	8	51	9	21	0	1	87	0	1
MARTINSVILLE:												
Martinsville	40	6	87	59	28	0	56	0	3	26	0	2
NORFOLK:												
Booker T. Washington (N)	40	17	458	397	26	28	740	46	8	40	14	5
Granby-Maury	40	30	810	410	196	177	852	93	29	396	84	19
PETERSBURG:												
Peabody (N)	40	5	150	87	23	40	169	7	10	31	0	5
Petersburg	40	9	186	63	99	21	102	13	14	151	11	18
PORTSMOUTH:												
I. C. Norcom (N)	30	4	102	40	62	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Woodrow Wilson	30	6	215	74	131	10	83	1	0	138	3	0
RADFORD:												
Radford	40	3	66	6	60	0	6	0	0	77	1	2
RICHMOND:												
John Marshall	40	37	964	463	363	138	695	54	80	474	95	88
Maggie L. Walker (N)	40	19	586	547	67	72	815	7	11	144	5	7
ROANOKE:												
Jefferson	40	17	262	129	71	47	248	3	3	157	4	0
Lucy Addison (N)	40	6	78	37	41	7	67	2	0	26	3	0
SOUTH NORFOLK:												
South Norfolk	40	6	103	32	71	103	28	2	2	145	4	4
STAUNTON:												
Robert E. Lee	40	4	71	0	71	71	0	0	0	93	2	3
SUFFOLK:												
Booker T. Washington (N)	40	3	20	0	20	0	0	0	0	23	1	0
Suffolk	40	4	101	17	84	0	34	0	0	125	10	1
WAYNESBORO:												
Waynesboro	40	4	75	36	36	4	35	2	3	45	3	5
WINCHESTER:												
Handley	40	3	53	20	33	53	20	0	1	33	0	0
Total cities	.....	264	5,763	3,000	2,058	989	5,046	313	210	3,120	347	192
Total State	.....	393	7,959	3,711	3,475	1,349	5,970	331	253	4,896	411	270

ART EDUCATION

Purpose

The major purposes of the Art Education Service are to:

1. Promote the expansion and integration of art educative experiences into the public school program.
2. Stimulate the continuous improvement of pre-service and in-service art training of all teachers.
3. Coordinate school and community efforts towards an enriched esthetic life.
4. Disseminate current art information of interest to school and community.
5. Maintain a continuous survey of the quality and direction of the State-wide program of Art Education.

Scope

1. Number of different counties and cities served by the staff during 1952-53:

	No.	*% of Total*
Counties	38	39%
Cities	14	48%

2. Number of schools visited by the art staff was 199.

3. Per cent of 127 cities and counties visited:

Once	42%
Twice	14%
Three or more times	13%

Accomplishments

Visitations to school divisions, schools, workshops and colleges increased.

	1951-1952	*1952-1953*	*% Increase*
Schools	192	199	4%
School divisions	145	153	6%
Colleges	18[a]	40	122%
Workshops	13	32	146%

The number of division-wide art exhibits continued to increase. Seventeen county divisions and 6 city divisions held such exhibits.[b]

Requests for assistance in division-wide program planning increased.

Student culminating activities increased.

Counties	7
Cities	9
Total	16[b]

[a] 1950-51 figure.
[b] Source: Statistics extracted from 1952-53 Supervisory Reports.

The quality of division-wide art exhibits improved.

Plans were made with several exhibit-planning committees to increase the educative value of the exhibits next year by encouraging local art talent, both child and adult, to exhibit and demonstrate the use of art materials, concurrently with the showing of the exhibits.

A third full-time member of the Art staff, Dr. Richard G. Wiggin, was employed in September, 1952.

The Longdale Elementary School cooperated with the Art Service in an intensive in-service research project to study the relative effectiveness of specific techniques for stimulating the school-wide growth of an art education program.

A pilot study was initiated to test the effectiveness of a questionnaire for the evaluating of county and city art programs. The purpose of such an eventual State survey will be to construct a State picture of the relative yearly growth of division art programs.

Pre-planning for the annual Virginia Highlands Festival of the Arts was greatly improved. More local support was stimulated and forthcoming.

Major Continuing Problems

There is need for:

(a) An orientation program for new teachers.

(b) Information about the relative breadth of elementary and secondary school art programs.

(c) An Art Newsletter for all art personnel.

(d) Closer contact among all art personnel.

(e) Further summer workshops, similar to the last one held at Virginia State College to stress the relatedness of all the arts.

(f) Visual aid kits available to county and city supervisors.

(g) A thorough survey to evaluate services in a pictorial progress report.

(h) A plan for study of the Guide on Secondary Art to be released this coming school year—to encourage its use through interpretations of a visual and recorded release.

(i) A film, similar to but shorter than, *Report in Primary Colors*, for the junior and senior high school art programs in the State.

ART PERSONNEL

	1948-49	1952-53
County Public Schools:		
Art supervisors (full-time)	4	3
Art supervisors (part-time)	7	0
High school teachers (full-time)	17	31
High school teachers (part-time)	18	25
Elementary teachers (full-time)	4	8
Elementary teachers (part-time)	35	3
High school and elementary teachers (full-time)	.....	3
High school and elementary teachers (part-time)	.....	5
Total county art personnel	85	78

ART PERSONNEL—Continued

	1948-49	1952-53
City Public Schools:		
Art supervisors (full-time)	14	16
High school teachers (full-time)	20	21
High school teachers (part-time)	10	9
Elementary teachers (full-time)	40	49
Elementary teachers (part-time)	2	0
Junior high teachers (full-time)	17	12
Junior high teachers (part-time)	2	0
High school and elementary teachers (full-time)	0	11
High school and elementary teachers (part-time)	0	2
Total city art personnel	105	120
Colleges and Private Schools	100	105
Total—All art personnel—Public schools, colleges, and private schools	290	303

STATISTICS ON VISITATIONS—1945-1953

	1945-46	1946-47	1947-48	1948-49	1949-50	1950-51	1951-52	1952-53
Number of Different Places Visited:								
Counties	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	37
Cities	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13
Colleges	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
Number of Times Visited:								
School divisions	49	41	90	73	145	159	145	153
Schools	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	192	199
Classrooms	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	408	279
Colleges	29	28	26	39	57	18	.....	40
Museums	25	.....	22	21	21	21	.....	17
Pre-school conferences	3	.....	12	8	15	10	20	8
Mid-year conferences	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
After-school conferences	2	.....	.....	7	16	10	.....	4
Workshops	.....	.....	11	13	24	15	13	32
Art festivals	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
Out-of-state conferences	.....	.....	7	11	.....	.....	.....	1
State-wide conferences	2	.....	7	13	.....	.....	.....	8
Total visits per year	110	69	175	185	278	233	778	810

BUREAU OF TEACHING MATERIALS

Purpose

The function of the State Bureau of Teaching Materials and the Regional Bureaus of Teaching Materials located at Longwood, Madison, Radford Colleges, and the University of Virginia is to help improve instruction in the public schools and the State institutions of higher learning.

This objective is accomplished by:

1. Providing certain audio-visual materials for classroom use.
2. Encouraging and assisting school divisions and individual schools to acquire, distribute, and use various kinds of teaching materials.
3. Advising and assisting school divisions and schools in establishing facilities which result in improving the use of teaching materials.
4. Pre-service and in-service teacher education which is carried on through regular college classes, extension classes, workshops, and conferences.

Scope

The State and Regional Bureaus of Teaching Materials provide the following services to the public schools and the State supported colleges of Virginia: (1) educational motion pictures for use in their respective classrooms, (2) listings of film strips approved for purchase with State matching funds through the Textbook and Library Service, (3) a tape recording duplicating service of approximately 300 programs available upon request, (4) supervisory assistance to division superintendents, supervisors, and individual teachers in the acquisition, organization, care, and utilization of all types of teaching materials. These Bureaus also provide health films through a co-operative arrangement with the State Health Department, to county and city health officials and to certain other approved health agencies in their educational programs. In addition to the foregoing, the State and Regional Bureaus function as depositories of U. S. Department of Agriculture films and provide these materials upon request to home demonstration and agricultural agents.

Accomplishments

Listed below are some of the evidences of progress in the over-all growth of the teaching program during the school year.

1. A total of 174,771 educational motion pictures were booked from State, Regional, and Division Teaching Materials Centers by schools for use in their respective classrooms during 1952-53 school year. It is estimated that there were approximately 17,000,000 pupil showings of educational motion pictures.
2. Tape Service.—The Bureau of Teaching Materials has prepared a number of programs on tapes which are duplicated upon request of schools for use in their classes. This was the first year this service was offered to schools, and greater use is expected during the coming year.
3. State Bureau of Teaching Materials issued the following bulletins: a revised bulletin, "Educational Motion Pictures for Virginia Public Schools" and a mimeographed supplement to this bulletin, and a bulletin, "Educational Tape Recordings."
4. During the year an organization known as the Virginia Association of Teaching Materials Directors was formed. This group conducted a three-day workshop type conference this June at the University of Virginia. The conference which dealt with problems of administering and supervising county and city audio-visual programs was held under the joint sponsorship of the State Department of Education and the University of Virginia.
5. An Instructional Materials Committee for the State Department was appointed to deal with problems relating to instructional materials (printed, audio-visual, and other) through all grade levels and in all curriculum areas.
6. Number of prints of educational motion pictures owned by local divisions increased from 12,476 in 1951-52 to 13,486 in 1952-53, an increase of over a thousand prints.

7. The increase in bookings of locally owned films was from 89,404 in 1951-52 to 93,681 in 1952-53.
8. Reports indicate continuing increase in the use of films in pre-service and in-service teacher education as well as parent education. The State Department's production, "The Elementary School" was used in 85 school divisions and by 11 colleges and booked 368 times to supervisors and individual schools.

Continuing Problems

Following are some of the major problems in the use of teaching materials:

1. A need for continuing and expanding the program of in-service and pre-service teacher training in use of materials.
2. A need to help stimulate teachers to make greater use of materials from local school and divisional teaching materials centers.
3. Provision for an effective and dependable system of distribution of materials in the school divisions.
4. A need to improve offerings of materials from State, Regional, and Division Centers.
5. A need to improve the administration of Division Teaching Materials Centers and the supervision of the use of teaching materials in local divisions and schools.

TABLE 7—DISTRIBUTION AND USE OF EDUCATIONAL MOTION PICTURES, 1952-1953

FILM CENTERS	Schools Served	Number of Titles in Center	Number of Prints in Center	Number of Bookings	Films Booked from State	Films Booked from Regional	Total Films Used by Division	Average Booking Per Teacher
A. County or City								
Accomack	24	48	48	289	175	.....	464	2.2
Albemarle	.....	.....	.....	.....	573	817	1,390	7.7
Alleghany	17	196	196	1,170	260	356	1,786	9.8
Amelia	15	38	38	331	194	294	819	11.4
Amherst	8	55	55	116	43	37	196	1.6
Appomattox	7	47	47	64	125	213	402	4.9
Arlington	40	387	487	6,141	559	280	6,980	10.5
Augusta	19	171	176	964	381	951	2,296	8.2
Bath	.....	.....	.....	.....	89	251	340	6.3
Bedford	15	133	133	846	333	347	1,526	5.8
Bland	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	55	105	1.9
Botetourt	9	54	54	106	277	367	750	5.2
Brunswick	3	81	81	33	57	86	176	1.0
Buchanan	17	212	267	1,625	101	68	1,794	7.0
Buckingham	.....	.....	.....	.....	174	305	479	4.3
Campbell	13	106	106	1,040	834	1,021	2,895	12.1
Caroline	.....	.....	.....	.....	133	238	371	3.4
Carroll	13	102	102	182	45	32	259	1.4
Charles City	.....	.....	.....	.....	54	.....	54	1.1
Charlotte	17	40	40	105	118	482	705	6.5
Chesterfield	19	158	159	360	1,609	.....	1,969	7.7
Clarke	.....	.....	.....	.....	145	265	410	7.2
Craig	.....	.....	.....	.....	142	170	312	12.0
Culpeper	7	57	57	103	389	227	719	5.8
Cumberland	12	18	18	41	50	307	398	7.1
Dickenson	50	335	344	1,681	2	0	1,683	9.9
Dinwiddie	14	144	144	250	767	.....	1,017	8.0

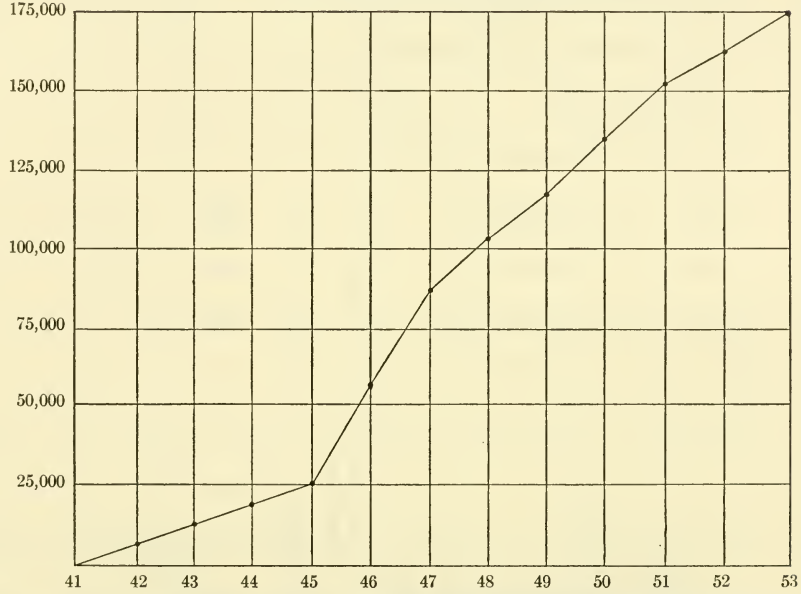
TABLE 7—DISTRIBUTION AND USE OF EDUCATIONAL MOTION PICTURES, 1952-1953—Continued

FILM CENTERS	Schools Served	Number of Titles in Center	Number of Prints in Center	Number of Bookings	Films Booked from State	Films Booked from Regional	Total Films Used by Division	Average Booking Per Teacher
Essex					323		323	6.6
Fairfax	42	437	538	7,659	307	374	8,340	12.1
Fauquier	25	120	120	566	50	52	668	4.0
Floyd	9	37	37	67	317	426	810	8.9
Fluvanna					259	424	683	11.4
Franklin	7	59	59	100	190	224	514	2.9
Frederick					264	621	885	7.2
Giles	8	78	78	309	233	584	1,126	7.3
Gloucester	4	27	27	14	522		522	6.2
Goochland					280	163	443	7.1
Grayson	28	91	91	886	51	157	1,094	6.1
Greene					43	64	107	3.1
Greensville	2	68	68	5	5	51	61	0.6
Halifax	12	173	173	304	344	601	1,249	3.8
Hanover	10	74	74	159	229	197	585	3.8
Henrico	9	105	105	271	1,540		1,811	4.9
Henry	17	99	104	321	769	787	1,877	8.9
Highland					26	47	73	2.1
Isle of Wight	11	84	84	103	729		832	8.2
James City					66		66	3.1
King George					155	96	251	5.2
King and Queen					182		182	3.3
King William	2	42	42	34	328		362	6.0
Lancaster					311		311	4.6
Lee	45	252	252	485	7	9	501	1.9
Loudoun					474	427	901	5.3
Louisa					227	308	535	5.0
Lunenburg	9	20	20	116	99	336	551	5.1
Madison					143	141	284	5.2
Mathews	2	22	22	44	127		171	3.5
Mecklenburg	15	162	162	605	466	396	1,467	5.5
Middlesex	1	25	25	7	63	70	140	1.4
Montgomery		72	72	29	35	111	175	0.9
Nansemond	8	110	110	90	322		412	2.5
Nelson					222	259	481	4.2
New Kent					19		19	0.5
Norfolk	28	511	758	3,982	46		4,028	6.5
Northampton	8	89	89	108	226		334	3.2
Northumberland					500		500	5.6
Nottoway					211	467	678	5.5
Orange	5	19	20	20	126	146	292	3.7
Page					260	332	592	5.1
Patrick	15	67	67	143	48	64	255	1.9
Pittsylvania	41	294	300	1,189	184	539	1,912	4.6
Powhatan	2	13	13	124	53	131	308	5.9
Prince Edward		32	32	82	73	909	1,064	7.8
Prince George					164		164	2.7
Princess Anne	7	164	164	964	613		1,577	7.8
Prince William	5	92	92	148	422	352	922	5.9
Pulaski	17	95	96	733	122	274	1,129	5.7
Rappahannock					24	30	54	1.2
Richmond	2	18	18	23	402		417	7.8
Roanoke	23	238	250	2,115	150	136	2,410	7.9
Rockbridge	10	38	38	33	360	648	1,041	6.2
Rockingham	26	90	90	345	422	983	1,750	7.2
Russell	29	105	105	266	273	305	844	4.1
Scott	11	10	10	157	31	71	259	1.2
Shenandoah	15	119	119	606	548	749	1,903	11.7
Smyth	21	156	159	766	425	597	1,788	7.6
Southampton	11	118	118	161	277		438	2.0
Spotsylvania	3	17	17	53	161	138	352	3.7
Stafford					87	60	147	2.1
Surry					94		94	2.0
Sussex	5	171	171	419	328		747	6.6
Tazewell	36	149	160	427	180	266	873	2.4
Warren					114	230	344	3.3
Warwick	8	152	152	1,021	249		1,270	6.3
Washington	27	130	130	286	106	121	513	1.6
Westmoreland		18	18	22	279		301	3.7
Wise	23	253	257	413	223	221	857	2.1

TABLE 7—DISTRIBUTION AND USE OF EDUCATIONAL MOTION PICTURES, 1952-1953—Continued

FILM CENTERS	Schools Served	Number of Titles in Center	Number of Prints in Center	Number of Bookings	Films Booked from State	Films Booked from Regional	Total Films Used by Division	Average Booking Per Teacher
Wythe	12	106	106	379	175	349	903	4.9
York	.....	.....	.....	.....	390	.....	390	6.2
Alexandria	15	245	249	3,458	377	113	3,948	12.4
Bristol	7	83	83	335	361	377	1,073	9.0
Buena Vista	1	20	20	0	106	104	210	6.8
Charlottesville	5	81	83	276	400	661	1,337	8.5
Clifton Forge	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	177	277	6.0
Colonial Heights	.....	.....	.....	.....	94	.....	94	5.2
Danville	14	166	166	943	410	448	1,801	5.8
Falls Church	2	22	23	61	110	101	272	4.3
Fredericksburg	.....	.....	.....	.....	184	246	430	5.7
Hampton (Elizabeth City)	17	203	204	912	188	.....	1,100	3.3
Harrisonburg	4	8	8	7	96	412	515	7.8
Hopewell	6	60	62	87	549	.....	636	4.6
Lynchburg	21	445	550	7,634	340	201	8,175	27.0
Martinsville	7	100	100	678	310	310	1,298	9.4
Newport News	11	308	309	2,950	207	.....	3,157	11.3
Norfolk	43	472	574	5,524	485	.....	6,009	5.7
Petersburg	13	332	336	2,538	93	.....	2,631	11.5
Portsmouth	20	217	217	1,562	127	.....	1,689	4.5
Radford	6	6	6	15	110	317	442	6.3
Richmond	53	1,143	1,523	19,899	696	.....	20,595	15.7
Roanoke	31	476	486	3,254	675	504	4,433	7.0
South Norfolk	3	39	39	93	121	.....	214	1.4
Staunton	.....	.....	.....	.....	445	196	641	8.6
Suffolk	7	70	70	849	402	.....	1,251	14.2
Waynesboro	.....	.....	.....	.....	283	663	946	10.6
Williamsburg	.....	.....	.....	.....	329	.....	329	4.8
Winchester	1	14	14	.....	45	97	142	1.6
Total for counties and cities	.....	.....	13,486	93,681	.....	.....	.....	6.9
B. College Centers								
Virginia State College	.....	113	113	792	.....	.....	.....	.....
William and Mary College	.....	79	79	171	.....	.....	.....	.....
C. Regional Bureaus								
Longwood	.....	568	578	7,932	.....	.....	.....	.....
Madison	.....	563	591	9,317	.....	.....	.....	.....
Radford	.....	514	590	10,057	.....	.....	.....	.....
University of Virginia	.....	559	621	7,700	.....	.....	.....	.....
D. State Bureau of Teaching Materials	.....	1,586	2,207	45,121	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total for State and Regional Bureaus	.....	.....	4,587	80,127	.....	.....	.....	.....
Grand total	.....	.....	18,265	174,771	.....	.....	.....	.....

GROWTH IN EDUCATIONAL MOTION PICTURES UTILIZATION
IN VIRGINIA PUBLIC SCHOOLS



This graph shows the growth in film bookings from State, Regional, and Division Teaching Materials Centers from 1941, the year which the Bureau of Teaching Materials was established, to June 1953.

FILM PRODUCTION

Purpose

The Film Production Service produces educational motion pictures and other audio-visual aids of professional quality for the Virginia public school system.

Originally the program was set up for making films only on Virginia history and natural resources, but it has been extended to cover films needed by the various services of the Virginia Department of Education and other State agencies.

Scope of Work

The Service has the technical staff and equipment to produce 16mm motion pictures with sound and color. Working closely with technical advisors in the field being filmed, research is done on the subject matter, the script is written, the necessary photography is done, the commentary is written, the voice, music and other sound recorded, and the picture and sound track edited. Copies of the completed films are given the Bureau of Teaching Materials and the Regional Film Laboratories for State distribution. Copies are sold at cost to schools and local school divisions.

By much the same process, color filmstrips are produced. In addition, still pictures, disc and magnetic tape recordings are made for various services of the Department of Education.

Upon request, the Film Production Service advises and assists local divisions in preparing their own audio-visual aids.

Accomplishments

Motion Pictures.—In the seven years that the Service has been in operation, twenty-six educational motion pictures have been completed. These include:

Six history and geography films: The Wilderness Road, Captain John Smith—Explorer, Patrick Henry of Virginia, Jefferson of Monticello, Maps and Pioneers, and Let's Look at Maps.

Five natural resource films—Oyster and Virginia, Operations Wildlife, New Fields in the Old Dominion, Dirt Cheap, and Pines From Seedlings.

Nine teacher-adult training films: Report in Primary Colors, The Elementary School, Part I, The Elementary School, Part II, The Elementary School, Part III, Field Trip, Physical Education Instructor, Teaching Materials Center, School Bus Safety, and Patrolling for Safety.

Several specialized films have also been completed.

During the past year, the following sound color motion picture was completed:

The Wilderness Road: 22 min. 2 reels. A motion picture about the most travelled road to the west before 1783, a road going through the Cumberland Gap and into Kentucky. Along this Wilderness Road travelled Dr. Thomas Walker, Mary and William Ingles, Daniel Boone, Colonel Andrew

Lewis, George Rogers Clark, and Reverend Lewis Craig. Their explorations, their fight for independence, their settlement of the land: all pass before us to form a panoramic picture of life on the frontier.

At the present time, there are motion pictures in production on Virginia Rehabilitation Services, Governor's Report to Legislature, the Installation of William and Mary's 22nd President, Virginia Highway Clean-Up Drive, and an additional film on the Elementary School.

Distribution.—In the past year, in addition to the motion pictures placed in the film libraries, there were 26 copies bought by local divisions at cost. Over 400 prints were in use in the State. These were shown in Virginia Schools over 12,000 times during the year.

Motion Pictures produced by the Film Production Service are being used in every state and have been purchased in 42 states, Hawaii, Canada, and U. S. State Department for distribution overseas. One hundred and fifteen copies were sold out of the State and 194 copies were rented during the year.

Filmstrips.—During the past two years, work on a series of filmstrips was begun. Filmstrips in color can be made available to schools and divisions much cheaper than motion pictures. Filmstrips are not distributed by the Bureau of Teaching Materials, therefore, copies are sold directly at cost to local divisions or schools. This year over 575 copies were sold to local school divisions.

The following filmstrips were completed and are now being distributed:

Let's Look at Maps: 66 frames color filmstrip. To teach map reading and geography of Virginia in the elementary grades by relating the map symbols to the kinds of terrain they represent.

Early Virginia Indians: 73 frames color filmstrip. Pictures the life of the Virginia Indians before the English established Jamestown under the headings of: Indian Dress; Indian Housing; Tools and Weapons; Food and Cookery; Social and Religious Customs.

The Jamestown Colony: 99 frames color filmstrip. Pictures Jamestown today, and as it was when the first colonists came; shows the first fort they built; and then treats Jamestown in relation to the development of Virginia up to 1699, when the capitol was moved to Williamsburg.

Filmstrips now in production are: Virginia History Series, Inflation, Fire Safety in Schools, Fire Safety in the Home, Fire Safety in Public Places.

HEALTH AND PHYSICAL EDUCATION, SAFETY AND RECREATION

Purpose

The Health, Physical Education, Recreation and Safety Service is required by law to supervise and direct a program of health education and physical education for the public schools and teacher training institutions of the State. In addition, the State Board of Education has designated this Service to supervise and direct the safety education program, including driver education and the school-community recreation program.

The principal function of the Health, Physical Education, Safety and Recreation Service is to assist school divisions and local schools in the development of

their programs of health, physical education and safety. The Service is also responsible for preparing teaching aids which can be used by local school authorities in the development of these programs. In addition, local schools and communities are assisted in developing cooperative programs in recreation.

In-service teacher training, interpretation of materials, and practical demonstrations of program organization, planning and teaching techniques are examples of specific services rendered to school divisions.

Scope

The Service renders assistance to all public schools in every county and city in the State. Every public school—both elementary and secondary—has a program of health education, physical education and safety education. In addition, some schools conduct community recreation programs, and others participate in school-community recreation programs.

Each elementary teacher in the State teaches health and physical education and a high percentage of high school teachers in the State also carry responsibility in either health or physical education or both. In addition, the sixteen colleges which conduct teacher training in this field look to the Service for assistance and guidance in the development of teacher training programs for the classroom teacher as well as the specialized health and physical education teacher.

During the year the staff of the Health and Physical Education Service visited 97 of the 111 county and city school divisions. A total of 496 schools received direct assistance through visitation and 1,546 teachers were aided in specific classroom situations. School divisions held 84 meetings and workshops for teachers at which health and physical education was emphasized and in which the staff of the Service either participated or conducted the meeting or workshop.

Accomplishments

Health Education.—Emphasis during the year was directed toward more functional use of materials in health education, including those issued by the State Department of Education. In spite of a continued need for improved instruction in health education, teachers throughout the State are exhibiting improved skill and interest in the teaching of health and more schools are now offering well organized and positive programs of health instruction. In all situations, schools were assisted in the general implementation of their programs.

Physical Education.—Physical Education programs are continuing to improve throughout the State. There is evidence that more schools are scheduling classes in physical education in the high schools according to grade and age of pupils, thus making possible a more careful planning and coordination of the program to meet pupil needs. There is also evidence that the school divisions are providing more equipment for use in the conduct of physical education programs. An increasing number of high schools are assigning specific teachers for instruction in health and physical education rather than considering the teaching in this area as an extra responsibility for all teachers in the school. Because of this situation, the number of teachers handling health and physical education has been reduced and the general level of training has been raised. Likewise, the colleges continued to improve the quality of health and physical education training with the resulting

improvement in teacher competency being reflected in the improved quality o work by the teacher on the job. New school building plans indicate an awareness of the need for proper facilities for the conduct of a physical education program.

A number of high schools in the State took advantage of the opportunity to offer health and physical education for credit with the result that the programs in those schools showed marked improvement.

During the year the Health and Physical Education Service published the Elementary School Physical Education Course of Study. Copies will be available to the schools during the 1953-54 session.

Safety Education.—Driver education has been included as one phase of the total health education program and, accordingly, schools in the State have been able to include an offering in driver education as a part of the regular curriculum for all pupils. There was a continued increase in the quality of the programs in driver education during the past year. More schools provided practice driving instruction and thus the number of complete programs increased. Fifty per cent of the high schools now offer driver education instruction, reaching 22,438 pupils. The Department of Education is cooperating with the Department of State Police, The Governor's Highway Safety Committee, and the Division of Motor Vehicles, in the implementation of the driver education program. There is also some indication that there is an increased interest in adult driver education and a few schools in the State are conducting successful programs in this phase of driver education.

During the year the Department cooperated with the National Education Association in the development of a project for the preparation of a series of film-strips on fire safety.

The State was awarded, for the fifth time, the annual award for meritorious achievement in driver education. Likewise, the State was awarded, for the third consecutive year, first place for the southern region in the National School Traffic Safety Inventory. It was also significant that Virginia placed second in the nation in the School Traffic Safety Inventory for 1952.

Recreation.—Requests for assistance in developing local recreation programs and solving problems relative to recreation programs continue to be a specific form of service requested by schools and communities. An increasing number of schools are recognizing the value of including the summer program of recreation as a part of the total school offering.

Outstanding in the year's work in recreation was the annual Recreation Institute held for whites at Natural Bridge and for Negroes at Virginia Seminary in Lynchburg. In the planning and conducting of the institutes there was close coordination and cooperation with the Virginia Recreation Society.

The Service, in addition to the above efforts in recreation, conducted a short course in recreation leadership at the annual music camp. The supervisor of the Service has been appointed to serve as the departmental representative on the Inter-Agency Committee on Recreation of the State Government. More effective coordination of recreational services by State agencies is anticipated as a result of the work of this group.

Major Continuing Problems

In thinking of needs for future emphasis in the field of Health, Physical Education, Safety and Recreation, the following phases of the program appear to need attention:

(1) Development of school recreation programs.

(2) Development of school camping and outdoor education programs.

(3) Continuing extension of the teacher training program in Virginia colleges and expansion within this program to increase emphasis in training for health education. An increased number of trained health and physical education instructors is needed for Virginia schools.

(4) Continued emphasis upon acquisition of adequate equipment, facilities, and teaching materials in health, safety and physical education is indicated as one means for the improvement of instruction.

(5) Additional teaching materials and guides for the development of the high school program in physical education is advisable.

(6) Development of an awareness on the part of high school personnel of the value of credit for health and physical education.

TABLE 8—SUMMARY OF PHYSICAL DEFECTS, CORRECTIONS AND FIVE POINTERS

	Physical Defects, Deficiencies and Corrections (White and Negro)				Number of Five Point Children		
	Total Defects or Deficiencies	Total Corrections	Number of Pupils With One or More Defects	Number of Pupils With One or More Corrections	White	Negro	Total
Total counties	443,520	92,490	293,259	77,429	119,746	33,370	153,116
Per cent of reported cases compared to total enrollment			63%		33%	32%	33%
Per cent compared to total with defects				26%			
Total cities	128,320	51,880	78,040	31,787	48,479	14,953	63,432
Per cent of reported cases compared to total enrollment			40%		36%	25%	33%
Per cent compared to total with defects			41%				
Grand total	571,840	144,370	371,299	109,216	168,225	48,323	216,548
Per cent of reported cases compared to total enrollment			56%		34%	29%	33%
Per cent compared to total with defects			29%				

GUIDANCE

Purpose

The primary purpose of this Service is that of providing leadership in the development of an effective program of guidance in the public schools in Virginia. Guidance in a school consists of the cooperative efforts of all staff members in helping each individual pupil achieve maximum growth and development in

terms of his abilities, interests, personality, in the situation in which he finds himself. In addition, it consists of those organized services that are designed to gain information about the individual so as to enable him to make plans for achieving attainable goals in his educational, vocational, social, and personal life. Information about pupils may be gained by such methods as interviewing, home visitations, testing, and working with them in regular classes and activity programs.

Scope

The State Guidance Service offers assistance to all public elementary and secondary schools in every county and city in the State. In general, the activities engaged in by the staff members are: (1) participating in conferences and workshops in the local school divisions; (2) assisting guidance personnel in (a) developing educational and vocational files, (b) interpreting and using test results, (c) interviewing pupils, and (d) conducting follow-up studies; (3) visiting schools to offer suggestions and help in (a) planning and using guidance quarters, (b) discussing with the staff the role of guidance in a school program, and (c) organizing and developing an adequate program of guidance services; (4) providing information to local school people by the distribution of memoranda, news items, and bulletins; (5) assisting in evaluation of secondary schools by the use of the Evaluative Criteria; (6) cooperating with other services in the State Department of Education and with local school divisions in the development of curriculum materials, and (7) participating in conferences of superintendents, principals, supervisors, visiting teachers, and in meetings of the Virginia Education Association, Virginia Teachers Association, and the Virginia Association of Guidance and Personnel Workers.

During the year 1952-53, members of the guidance staff worked in 50 counties and 21 cities. In addition, staff members attended meetings of regional groups of guidance personnel.

Major Accomplishments

Conferences.—The staff planned cooperatively with personnel of the Division of Instruction and advisory committees of supervisors and visiting teachers for the State-wide conferences of supervisors and visiting teachers.

During the year 1952-53, the State Department of Education cooperated in sponsoring the annual conference of the Virginia Association of Guidance and Personnel Workers, held in Richmond on March 26, and 27, 1953. The theme for this conference was, "Improving Individual Effectiveness in School and Industry." The conference featured recognized speakers in the field of guidance and industry, a panel discussion of the team approach to guidance, school and industry tours, and exhibits of guidance materials. Members of the guidance staff assisted in planning the conference. The fine relationships which are established in such cooperative endeavor add to the effectiveness of the staff in conference situations and in the local schools.

Guidance Services.—According to the preliminary annual report filed by each high school in the office of secondary education, there is a constant growth in the number of high schools providing organized guidance services and in the kinds of services rendered. For the session 1952-53, an analysis of the report

from 462 four-and-five-year and senior high schools in Virginia revealed that the following services were provided by the percentage of schools indicated:

	Per Cent
Organized guidance services	88
Time and personnel for individual counseling	81.6
Cumulative records for each pupil	99.3
Space provided for individual interviews	81
Vocational and educational information available	95.5
Qualified personnel available	95

Materials.—The Guidance Service continued the distribution of the "Guidance Handbook," "State-wide Follow-up Study," and "Occupational Information: A Manual." In addition, a newsletter entitled: "Guidance News and Views" was prepared by staff members and three issues were distributed to school people in Virginia during 1952-53. A member of the Guidance Service participated in a study recently begun on guidance in the southern region. This study is being conducted as one phase of the Southern States Work Conference held annually at Daytona Beach, Florida.

Guidance in Instruction.—During the year 1951-52, the Division of Instruction in the State Department of Education was constituted by combining the former Division of Elementary Education, Secondary Education, and Related Instructional Services. Prior to the organization of the Division of Instruction, guidance had been a part of the Division of Secondary Education. For the session 1952-53, guidance became a service of the Division of Instruction with increased opportunities for working with other services in the Division. In this setting, the staff worked with members of the other services in developing the concept that the program of education for grades one to twelve, inclusive, is a single program. One outgrowth of this cooperative thinking and acting was the development of a statement entitled, "Guidance in Virginia's Public Schools," which was distributed as a superintendents' memorandum to school people in Virginia.

Another evidence of joint planning by the Guidance Service and other Services of the Division of Instruction was a workshop on guidance in the elementary school, held at Mary Washington College on June 29-July 3, 1953. Participation involved staff members of the Division of Instruction and people in several local school divisions throughout the State.

Major Contributing Problems

1. The number of secondary schools that do not provide adequate time, space, and personnel for guidance activities continue to be a major problem in the field of guidance.
2. The need for the total staff of each school to have a common understanding of the function of guidance in the school and how each staff member can help discharge that function.
3. Further development of guidance practices as they apply to both the elementary and the secondary school.
4. Completion of a guidance bulletin for use in grades one through twelve.

5. To work with other services in the Department of Education in making guidance an integral part of the instructional program in grades one through twelve.
6. The need for further work with institutions of higher learning in respect to the pre-service training of school personnel in guidance.

LIBRARIES AND TEXTBOOKS

Purpose

The paramount purpose of establishing the School Libraries and Textbooks Service in the public schools under the supervision of the State affords children, youth, and adults the remarkable educational opportunity for the development of a good general reading ability, abiding interest in reading, and skills essential in searching for further knowledge. In addition, this Service is responsible for preparing information which helps the school personnel in (1) the employment of qualified librarians, (2) the purchase of materials with State-aid funds, (3) the management and handling of adopted textbooks on consignment to the local school boards, and (4) the administration of the free textbook program for elementary school pupils.

Scope

This Service offers assistance to the elementary and high schools in all of the local school divisions by personal visits, by workshop and conference participation, by correspondence, and by the distribution of materials. The assistance given during visits to the local divisions includes: (1) conferences with superintendents, principals, supervisors, and librarians regarding organization and development of the library program, (2) planning new library quarters, and (3) establishment and maintenance of the free textbook system in a local division.

In addition to the field activities, this Service (1) evaluates and selects materials for approved lists; (2) prepares and distributes to local divisions lists of materials which may be purchased with State-aid; (3) prepares a library newsletter at regular intervals as part of in-service training to librarians; (4) notifies superintendents of possible applicants for library positions; (5) encourages high school students to study librarianship as a career; (6) secures sample copies of textbooks for the State Textbook Committee; (7) prepares contracts with publishers to cover State adopted textbooks; (8) provides local divisions with information about the adoption of textbooks and supplies them with the basal adopted textbook lists; (9) processes applications for State-aid for free textbooks.

The Department library lends books to school personnel throughout the State for individual use and for workshop purposes. Magazines and books are made available to State Department personnel.

Outstanding Accomplishments

Elementary School Library Program Shows Progress.—During 1952-1953, the local school divisions have made a definite effort to meet the library standards for Virginia Elementary Schools which become effective with the 1953-1954 session.

The following data show the results of the efforts of 161* elementary schools reporting central library programs:

Number of schools with certificated librarians	91
Number of schools with separate library quarters	134
Number of volunteer pupil assistants	2,228
Number of pupils using the library daily	19,013
Number of books circulated to pupils	1,655,555
Number of story hours and book talks	22,896
Number of library clubs	45
Number of pupils who received training in the use of the library	6,515
Average amount spent for books per school	$ 348.00
Number of school libraries having:	
Less than 2,000 volumes	60
2,000-3,000 volumes	44
3,000-4,000 volumes	32
4,000-5,000 volumes	12
5,000-10,000 volumes	13

Number of Certificated Librarians Shows Increase.—Training data compiled from reports prepared by school librarians show that 434 certificated librarians were employed in Virginia public schools during 1952-53, making an increase of 16 over the previous year. Of the 466 accredited high schools, 352 reported having qualified librarians; of the 607 elementary schools with five or more teachers, 91 reported having qualified librarians†. These 434 certificated librarians received their training at 34 institutions; eight Virginia colleges trained 302 of this total number and 132 received their training in out-of-state institutions. These figures indicate that 70 per cent of the total number of trained librarians received their professional training in Virginia colleges.

Professional List Revised.—As a supplement to the professional books included on the printed order forms, a mimeographed list entitled, "Bibliography for Building Collections of Professional Books", (Supts. Memo. No. 2842), was prepared and distributed to the division superintendents on November 25, 1952.

Encyclopedia Purchase Guide Revised.—Supts. Memo. No. 2854 ' Guide for the Selection and Purchase of Encyclopedias" was revised December 19, 1952, after a meeting with the State Encyclopedia Committee. The revised guide, which gives suggestions relating to the evaluation and selection of encyclopedias, was distributed to the schools. A list of the approved sets of books was included with a descriptive statement about each set.

Department Library Purchases New Books.—The library of the State Department of Education, during 1952-1953 added 200 new professional books to the collection. These books may be borrowed by school personnel in Virginia. In addition, the library subscribes to 90 periodicals and research publications.

Adopted Textbooks On Consignment To School Boards.—There is maintained an active record of adopted textbooks in use in the several school divisions, purchases and sale of adopted textbooks by local school boards, certification of inventory count of textbooks on hand, and fire insurance coverage on textbooks.

*This number does not include the combined schools in which a central library serves both elementary and high school pupils.

†Library Standards for Virginia Elementary Schools recommend a certificated librarian in all elementary schools with seven or more teachers by 1953-1954.

Free Textbook Program for Elementary Public Schools.—During the school year 1952-1953, the State allotted to local divisions for the operation of the free textbook program $143,121.00. This is an increase of $23,977.70 over the appropriation for the previous year. The State Free Textbook appropriation of one dollar per pupil was allotted to 143,121 pupils enrolled in the following counties and cities: Arlington, Chesterfield, Henrico, James City, Nelson, Norfolk County, Shenandoah and Wythe; Colonial Heights, Hampton, Hopewell, Newport News, Norfolk City, Portsmouth, Richmond City, Roanoke City, South Norfolk, Williamsburg, and Winchester.

Saving In State-Aid Library Funds Through Central Purchasing Systems.—Discounts through the wholesale purchase of materials in the total amount of $460,496 were over $130,000. State-aid library orders totaling this amount were processed, and sent to publishers with shipping instructions for direct delivery to Virginia public schools. It is encouraging to note the splendid cooperation received from local school authorities who have prepared and sent in their orders with checks attached before the close of schools in June. Buying library books in the summer makes it possible for the new books to be ready for circulation when schools open in September.

Continuing Problems

Elementary Books On Approved List To Be Re-Evaluated.—In May, 1952, the Elementary Materials Committee, under the direction of the School Libraries and Textbooks Service, accepted the task of reviewing all elementary books which are on the approved list of books for Virginia public schools. The re-evaluation is being made in terms of present curricular offerings and future needs. This work is to be completed by December, 1953.

Librarians Need More Opportunity To Help In the Solving of Reading Problems.—A study is being made by the School Libraries and Textbooks Service to discover ways to eliminate unnecessary clerical and technical procedures performed by librarians, in order that they may have more time for working with children and adults in solving reading and reference problems, and thereby perform their true function as a school librarian. This study will investigate the possibility for providing the librarians with printed catalog cards, the exclusion of duplication in records and reports, unreasonable schedule loads, and additional months employment in the summer.

Need for Additional Librarians.—The shortage of qualified librarians continues. Many teacher-librarian positions in high schools remain vacant or else are filled by uncertificated persons. With the schools making an effort to meet the Elementary Library Standards for Virginia Public Schools by 1953-1954, the demand for elementary librarians far outnumbers the persons who are available for these positions.

Library Manual To Be Revised.—A committee consisting of the seven school library supervisors, has been appointed by the School Libraries and Textbooks Service to revise the 1937 edition of the Library Manual for Virginia Public Schools. Plans include the appointment of subcommittees throughout the State, the preparation of a questionnaire asking for suggestions from all school librarians, and a possible work conference for the completion of the revision.

Need for New Books In Libraries.—There is an acute need in school libraries for more books. The more recently established schools especially do not have a sufficient number of books to meet the reading demands of the pupils. In other schools, greater use of materials and enrollment increases are resulting in more volumes per year having to be discarded or else left on the shelves in very poor condition. In certain schools, the annual book budget is no more than sufficient for replacing the worn volumes for that year. School libraries need adequate funds both for replacement and for new materials.

NUMBER OF TRAINED PUBLIC SCHOOL LIBRARIANS EMPLOYED IN EACH SCHOOL DIVISION

(One State Board of Education Library Supervisor is not included)

Twenty-nine

Norfolk City

Twenty-five	Ten	Nine	Seven
Arlington	Danville	Roanoke City	Norfolk County
Richmond City		Pittsylvania	Prince William

Six

Alexandria	Fairfax	Montgomery	Rockbridge
	Halifax	Newport News	Shenandoah

Five

Alleghany	Henrico	Martinsville	Petersburg
Bedford	Henry	Mecklenburg	Rockingham
			Wise

Four

Augusta	Chesterfield	Harrisonburg	Patrick
Buchanan	Frederick	Northumberland	Southampton
Campbell	Hampton	Nottoway	Washington

Three

Amherst	Fauquier	Lee	Russell
Appomattox	Franklin	Loudoun	Scott
Botetourt	Fredericksburg	Nansemond	Smyth
Bristol	Giles	Northampton	South Norfolk
Buckingham	Grayson	Prince Edward	Suffolk
Dickenson	Hopewell	Princess Anne	Sussex
Dinwiddie		Roanoke County	Tazewell

Two

Albemarle	Cumberland	Louisa	Spotsylvania
Amelia	Falls Church	Lynchburg	Staunton
Caroline	Fluvanna	Middlesex	Surry
Carroll	Gloucester	Nelson	Warren
Charles City	Goochland	Orange	Warwick
Charlotte	Greensville	Page	Waynesboro
Charlottesville	Hanover	Portsmouth	Westmoreland
Clarke	King George	Powhatan	Williamsburg
Culpeper	King William	Prince George	Winchester
		Pulaski	Wythe

One

Accomack	Clifton Forge	Isle of Wight	Radford
Bath	Craig	King and Queen	Rappahannock
Bland	Essex	Lancaster	Richmond
Brunswick	Floyd	Lunenburg	County
Buena Vista	Greene	New Kent	Virginia Beach
			York

None

Highland	James City	Madison	Mathews
			Stafford

TABLE 9—SUMMARY OF ANNUAL HIGH SCHOOL LIBRARY REPORTS

(Accredited High Schools and Accredited Junior High Schools, Years Ended June 30, 1950, 1951, 1952 and 1953)

	For 1950, Percentage of 476 Schools Having	For 1951, Percentage of 477 Schools Having	For 1952, Percentage of 467 Schools Having	For 1953, Percentage of 466 Schools Having
Librarian:				
Training:				
Twelve or more session hours	41	47	49	57
Six or more session hours	67	72	80	75
Less than six session hours	33	28	20	25
Employed more than nine months	62	68	69	69
Number hours librarian in library daily:				
Less than two	4	6	5	4
Two or more	96	94	95	96
Rooms, Equipment, and Aids:				
Separate room for library	83	87	90	91
Serves elementary and high school	69	72	73	69
Library used as study hall	63	65	67	63
Sufficient shelving	52	57	59	60
Shelving adjustable	42	50	50	53
Bulletin board	90	93	92	93
Magazine rack	92	93	94	95
Newspaper rack	77	80	81	83
Vertical file case	79	82	85	87
Card catalog case	92	94	97	94
Librarian's desk	92	86	92	90
Classroom for library use only	21	24	25	22

TABLE 9—SUMMARY OF ANNUAL HIGH SCHOOL LIBRARY REPORTS—CONTINUED

	For 1950, Percentage of 476 Schools Having	For 1951, Percentage of 477 Schools Having	For 1952, Percentage of 467 Schools Having	For 1953, Percentage of 466 Schools Having
ROOMS, EQUIPMENT AND AIDS—Continued				
Librarian's workroom	28	34	37	39
Conference room for library use only	11	18	21	22
Typewriter	71	73	76	78
Library Manual for Virginia Public Schools	81	86	87	79
Printed Virginia Library Order Lists	95	97	99	97
ORGANIZATION:				
Up-to-date accession record	95	95	95	96
Books classified (Dewey Decimal System)	98	99	99	99
Card loan system	97	98	99	99
Card shelf list	92	92	92	94
Dictionary card catalog	84	86	85	86
Individual pupil reading records	59	61	56	55
Organized pamphlet and picture file	75	77	77	79
Organized vocational guidance file	.....	71	76	76
Complete inventory during year	95	91	89	92
EXPENDITURES PER LIBRARY (AVERAGE):				
Amount spent for books for pupils	$ 361 71	$ 433 23	$ 447 29	$ 430.23
Amount spent for books for adults	7 70	7 20	11 72	10.70
Amount spent for magazines and newspapers	75 59	79 76	80 11	85.72
Amount spent for book repairs, supplies, etc	94 11	114 48	92 02	93.65
Amount spent for audio-visual materials	.....	41 68	28 83	29.95
SERVICE:				
Story hours held by library	18	29	31	49
Book talks given by librarian	12	13	10	09
Librarians inform teachers of new materials	92	97	98	99
Library Lessons:				
Schools offering twelve or more	59	59	62	60
	Number	Number	Number	Number
High school pupils completed twelve library lessons	40,447	43,354	46,793	51,522
Elementary school pupils completed library lessons	.....	7,417	7,525	6,515
Books circulated:				
To adults	89,824	84,686	73,489	59,661
To elementary pupils	1,515,110	1,606,017	1,647,091	1,655,555
To high school pupils	2,948,426	3,684,188	3,686,944	3,512,969
Totals	4,533,360	5,338,891	5,407,574	5,565,185
High school library clubs	240	252	265	269
Volunteer pupil assistants	4,526	4,546	4,755	5,936
	Average	Average	Average	Average
Number pupils using library daily	157	213	397	405
MISCELLANEOUS:				
Number of high school libraries having:				
Less than 2,000 volumes	170	156	149	133
2,000 to 3,000 volumes	138	138	134	130
3,000 to 4,000 volumes	83	90	90	97
4,000 to 5,000 volumes	28	49	31	37
5,000 to 10,000 volumes	44	35	54	54
More than 10,000 volumes	13	9	9	15

MUSIC EDUCATION

Purpose

The central purpose of the Music Education Service is to assist teachers and administrators in bringing to all children opportunities for aesthetic growth, for creative self-expression, and for satisfying achievement through worthy music participation. In working toward this end it is intended to serve in all phases of the planning and development of music experiences on all levels of the school. This involves giving assistance in organizing music offerings; encouraging provision for adequate facilities and equipment; helping to provide in-service opportunities

for teachers; developing and distributing instructional materials and assisting in the instructional process; and other functions which are directly and indirectly related to the program of music in the schools of the State.

Scope

During the year 1952-1953 there were trained music teachers employed in all but ten of the 127 counties and cities of Virginia. In most elementary schools and in the majority of high schools there is some type of music offering. This does not mean to imply, however, that in every case there is an adequate program of music in all the elementary and secondary schools, for in thirty-three counties and cities there is only one music teacher who devotes all or the major portion of his time to one narrow aspect of music education, such as the development of a band in the high school.

According to 427 replies to a questionnaire sent to the 509 high schools during the past year, 359 include some music activities and course among the offerings of the school. Of this number, 9 offer only instrumental music (band and/or orchestra); 59 offer only choral music; 25 offer only classroom courses; while 266 include two or all three of the above offerings. Sixty-eight of the 427 high schools report no music activities whatever.

The music education staff offers consultative and resource assistance to all elementary and high schools and State-supported colleges in Virginia and is in fact supplying this service on a State-wide basis, although not every division can be contacted each year. This is being done through conferences, teachers group meetings and workshops, visitation and observation, participation in school-community group meetings, and in co-sponsorship of clinics, workshops, and festivals. During the past year visits were made to 71 counties and cities and to 9 colleges in Virginia. The supervisor of music and his assistant also participated in conferences of superintendents, principals, supervisors, Virginia Education Association meetings, the Music Educators National Conference, the Conference of State Supervisors of Music, and in various other conferences and meetings throughout the State.

Accomplishments

There is evidence of some progress in the recognition of the place of music in the elementary schools. Music experiences are more and more becoming a part of the everyday program in many classrooms and teachers are accepting the responsibility for planning and carrying through music activities as a part of an integrated and total program of classroom work. More music consultants are getting away from the practice of itinerant teaching and are accepting the concept that their best function is to serve as a resource person and to assist teacher and class in organizing and carrying on their own music experiences.

The survey of high school music offerings, described briefly under "Scope" is a concrete indication that the place and role of music in the high schools is being more widely recognized and that schools are making a place for some of those offerings and activities which are among the leading interests and needs of high school students.

The Fourteenth Annual Music Workshop and Camp, held at Massanetta Springs during the week of June 15, had the widest representation in its history. Seventy-

three counties and cities in Virginia were represented by 418 students and 94 teachers. In attendance also were teachers from the states of Georgia and Texas. This workshop and camp has many elements of uniqueness and provides an excellent opportunity for students and teachers to get both stimulation and expert assistance and guidance from the outstanding guest teachers brought into the State.

Other All-State music events were as follows:

Three divisions of the All-State Band in Harrisonburg, Warwick, and Bluefield.

District music festivals, instrumental and choral, in Norfolk, Danville, Wytheville, Petersburg, and at Longwood and Mary Washington Colleges.

All-State String Orchestra, Richmond.

Western section, All-State Chorus, Martinsville.

Approximately 12,000 high school students participated in these events. Many more students, both high school and elementary, took part in music festivals and programs in a number of counties and cities.

Continuing Problems

While there is evident progress in the provision for music experiences in elementary classrooms, there is, however, a problem in helping teachers to develop sufficient confidence in their abilities in the teaching of music and to know of and use available materials and equipment. This problem is brought out by the fact that a minority of elementary classrooms enjoy the services of a music resource teacher.

Another major problem continues to exist in the comparatively large number of high schools which offer no credit music courses. It is true that the great majority of high schools offer some kind of music activity, but many of these are on an extra-curricular basis and meet only once or twice each week. These offerings do not satisfy the recently revised standards for accreditation.

Other major problems are in the continuing shortage of qualified music teachers; inadequate opportunities in Virginia for higher education in music, particularly on the graduate level; and a shortage of music materials and equipment, especially in elementary schools. Progress on these problems will make possible a fuller and more functional use of music in the total school program.

Division of Vocational Education

Vocational education is that integral part of the public school program in which the major emphasis is upon the acquisition of technical knowledge and the development of attitudes, appreciations, economic understandings, and specific skills on which the student can capitalize in advancing to the highest level of his natural ability as employee or employer.

The public school has an obligation to individuals as long as it can make a contribution to their needs insofar as these needs are in keeping with recognized educational objectives. Vocational education recognizes this. It encourages the acquisition of the broadest possible academic background but it intends to bar no student from pursuit of a wisely chosen vocational program if his level of academic attainment is adequate to justify the prediction of successful performance in the training for and adjustment to his chosen occupation.

The public school program is moving steadily toward the day when most high school curricula will include such vocational training as is consistent with employment needs and employment opportunities of young people and adults in agriculture, homemaking, office, distributive, and trade and industrial occupations of the school service area. In a state with the rural characteristics of Virginia, however, there is need for vocational training in some of the trade and industrial occupations which cannot be provided economically within commuting distance of all who need this training. Progress is noted in the development of a limited number of regional and area technical schools whose offerings are available to those whose local schools cannot provide the type of training offered in these schools.

The Committee on Veterans Education inspects and approves schools and other institutions and business establishments offering training for veterans; supervises on-the-job training of veterans in business establishments and assists in making available to these veterans supplementary training related to their job experience. All colleges, universities, secondary and technical schools accredited by the State Board of Education, 220 proprietary schools, and 4,366 business establishments were approved for such training.

The State Educational Agency for Surplus Property is responsible for the acquisition and distribution to schools and other educational institutions, of equipment declared surplus by agencies of the Federal government and considered to have educational value. In the fiscal year, equipment valued at $1,021,023.33 was requested for transfer to educational and health agencies in the State.

The following are more detailed facts concerning various services in the Division of Vocational Education.

AGRICULTURE

Purpose

The major continuing general aim of vocational agriculture is to train present and prospective farmers in proficiency in farming. Based on the farming programs of the students, the instruction is designed to aid farm persons in solving problems peculiar to their home situations. An integral part of the high school program for in-school boys, vocational agriculture broadens the educational services of

the rural high school by extending its offering to out-of-school young and adult farm persons.

Scope and Accomplishments

During 1952-53 vocational agriculture was taught in 259 high schools (205 white, 54 Negro) in 92 counties.

In all types of instruction, the pupils carry out on their home farms a program of supervised farming with the assistance and under the supervision of the teacher of vocational agriculture. The program offers a broad field of service and is designed to provide instruction for the three existing groups, classified into types of classes as follows:

1. **In-School Boys.**—A total of 9,798 high school students (7,376 white, 2,422 Negro) were enrolled in this type of instruction, referred to as all-day classes. Instruction in agriculture and farm shop is also taught in a limited number of elementary schools in an effort to encourage farm boys to remain in school for a longer period.

2. **Young Farmer Classes.**—Designed for out-of-school young farmers now farming or seeking placement in farming. Two kinds of classes are conducted:

   a. **Part-Time Classes.**—For non-veterans desiring additional training in agriculture. Enrollment: 2,733.

   b. **Institutional On-Farm Training.**—For veterans of World War II. On June 30, 1953, 154 of these classes with an enrollment of 2,907 were in operation. At the beginning of the year there were 308 such classes having an enrollment of 5,334 (white and Negro). Among the accomplishments of veterans enrolled in these classes, 164 constructed new homes; 1,215 built new farm buildings and 525 veterans landscaped their homes; 925 farm tractors were purchased, electricity was installed on 528 farms, running water added on 400, and sewage disposal systems installed on 108.

3. **Farm Families.**—Adult farmers and farm women, who are interested in improving their farming status by attending group discussions and carrying out at home the recommended improved practices, become members of adult classes providing systematic organized instruction. These classes are held throughout the year at the convenience of the patrons and include:

   a. **Evening Classes.**—For farm men and women devoted to discussions of production, conservation, and marketing of farm products. Enrollment: 5,395.

   b. **Farm Machinery Repair Classes in Vocational Agriculture Shops.**—Provide instruction in the operation, preventive maintenance, repair and construction of household and farm machinery equipment. These classes are for out-of-school young and adult farmers and are taught by special instructors under the supervision of the teachers of vocational agriculture. Last year 12,198 persons in 192 of these

classes repaired, overhauled, rebuilt and/or constructed 38,168 items of farm equipment annd implements.

c. **Production and Conservation of Food.**—A joint responsibility of vocational agriculture and home economics education. The purpose of these classes is to:

1. Aid farm families in determining the kinds and amounts of food needed for an adequate and well-balanced diet.
2. Teach patrons the latest improved practices for producing food.
3. Teach patrons conservation of food according to improved methods in order to get a quality product.
4. Teach the uses of canned foods in a well-balanced diet.

During 1952-53, 36,019 persons received instruction in the production and preservation of foods for family consumption and processed in school community canneries the equivalent of 4,404,468 pints of food.

The Future Farmers of America (for white boys) and the New Farmers of America (for Negro boys) are the national organizations of high school boys studying vocational agriculture. The programs of these organizations are integral parts of the program of vocational agriculture, providing an opportunity for leadership training of farm youth to assume responsibility for community improvement and development. Virginia FFA membership in 1952-53 was 7,676. The NFA, with a membership of 2,336 during 1952-53 reached a point of participation in local, federation, State and national activities, the like of which has not been attained heretofore.

TABLE 10—SUMMARY OF WORK IN VOCATIONAL AGRICULTURE—WHITE AND NEGRO—1917-1953

*TOTAL NUMBER CENTERS	SESSION	ALL-DAY		DAY-UNIT		PART-TIME		EVENING		FARM MACH. REPAIR		SCHOOL CANNERIES		VETERANS TRAINING		TOTAL
		Enrollment	Places Taught	Enrollment	Places Taught	Enrollment	Places Taught	Enrollment	Places Taught	Enrollment	Places Taught	Enrollment	Places Taught	Enrollment	Places Taught	Enrollment
18	1917–18	299	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	229
36	1918–19	446	36	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	446
47	1919–20	800	47	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	800
52	1920–21	848	52	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	848
61	1921–22	1,075	61	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,075
92	1922–23	1,356	67	262	18	.....	.....	140	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,758
261	1926–27	2,597	111	682	45	152	18	1,197	87	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,628
512	1931–32	4,719	176	1,157	73	456	39	4,493	224	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,825
640	1936–37	6,956	239	606	43	1,597	125	5,158	233	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14,317
830	1942–43	8,128	281	151	7	1,189	110	4,389	218	3,772	144	8,056	70	.....	.....	25,685
847	1945–46	8,122	269	69	4	1,099	94	5,815	191	7,950	117	38,458	150	463	22	61,976
976	1946–47	8,805	273	72	4	1,210	102	5,128	200	9,630	148	47,363	143	2,550	106	74,758
1,223	1947–48	9,003	269	67	4	1,640	134	8,258	267	10,376	181	44,251	145	4,774	222	78,369
1,272	1948–49	9,148	269	0	0	1,411	103	7,917	282	11,622	194	40,822	144	7,136	280	78,056
1,361	1949–50	9,481	269	0	0	2,032	138	6,500	244	11,604	204	38,861	139	8,364	367	76,842
1,352	1950–51	9,757	271	0	0	1,844	141	5,553	224	14,530	218	47,779	136	7,419	362	86,882
1,291	1951–52	9,642	265	0	0	2,762	160	5,185	202	14,389	222	39,355	134	5,334	308	76,667
1,124	1952–53	9,798	261	0	0	2,733	168	5,395	219	12,198	192	36,019†	130	2,907	154	69,050

*The figures appearing in this column represent the total of the number of places taught each year. In some cases, Evening, Part-Time and All-Day classes are taught at the same center but are different types of instruction and different individuals are enrolled in each group.

†25,610 of the 36,019 here shown as enrolled for food conservation were served jointly by Agriculture and Home Economics teachers and are shown also in the Home Economics report.

NOTE.—Ninety-two counties were served by the State program of vocational agriculture.

BUSINESS EDUCATION

Purpose

A. **In-School Program:**

The primary purpose of the Business Education Service is the improvement of curriculum and instruction in business education in the public high schools. This objective is realized chiefly through the following activities:

1. Maintaining continuous advisory and consultative services to superintendents, principals, directors of instruction, and other school administrative personnel; periodic visitation, observation, and conferences with individual teachers.
2. Holding State and area conferences and workshops dealing with the principal problems in business education including teacher education, certification, administration, curriculum, and instruction.
3. Working in close cooperation with the pre-service business teacher education programs at State-supported colleges on the undergraduate and graduate levels.
4. Developing with groups of classroom teachers courses of study for the various subject-matter fields in business education.
5. Interpreting to classroom teachers and school administrators modern trends and practices in business education as revealed by current professional literature, research studies, and discussion groups. This is achieved through correspondence, periodic issues of *Virginia Business Education Bulletin*, participation in preschool conferences, talks before teacher groups, and articles written for publication in professional magazines and yearbooks.
6. Encouraging closer cooperation between business teachers and businessmen of the community by maintaining active contact with businessmen's organizations, educational committees of service clubs, job analyses in business, working with representative advisory committees, and through provision for placement and follow-up of business graduates.

B. **Post-High School Programs:**

The Business Education Service also assumes responsibility for post-high school and adult extension training consistent with the needs for occupational training in the various phases of business education. The post-high school and adult extension programs are designed to provide training on the following levels: (1) preparation for beginning business jobs, (2) upgrading, and (3) retraining.

The Business Education Service is also concerned with the improvement of all the educational facilities in this field. It recognizes the distinctive services of the private and parochial business schools and makes available to these schools advisory services upon request.

Scope

The following will indicate the general scope of business education in the secondary schools.

STATUS OF BUSINESS EDUCATION IN THE PUBLIC SCHOOLS OF VIRGINIA 1952-1953

Number of high schools offering Business Education Subjects	409
Number Teachers Teaching One or More Business Education Subjects	694
Teachers Classified as Business Teachers by Division Superintendents	605

Regional and Area Technical Schools Offering Business Education Subjects

	Number Teachers	*Number Pupils*
Danville	1½	18
Manassas	2	50
Woodrow Wilson	4	82
Washington County	2	22
	9½	172

COMPARATIVE ENROLLMENT IN ALL BUSINESS EDUCATION SUBJECTS SINCE 1947

YEAR	1947-48	1948-49	1949-50	1950-51	1951-52	1952-53
Enrollment	37,364	40,384	41,466	51,651	56,394	61,665

Veterans Education

The Business Education Service has responsibility for evaluating and recommending the approval of private business schools as agencies for the training of veterans under Public Law 346, amended, and Public Law 550. Considerable effort is made to assist private business schools in the improvement of facilities for veterans training.

Vocational Office Training

It is the responsibility of every business education program in the public schools of Virginia to train to a level of job competence those students enrolled in such vocational courses as are offered in the school. Many of the high schools provide effective occupational training for threshold clerical positions, such as general clerk, clerk-typist, and clerk-stenographer.

Part-Time Cooperative Program.—Part-time experience when properly administered is an approved educational procedure and is recommended for inclusion to the fullest practical extent in the business education curriculum. The policy of granting special aid to establish vocational office training programs with work experience in certain schools which meet prescribed conditions was instituted in 1947. Since that time, it has been emphasized that vocational office training is an integral part of the total business education program of these schools. The

cooperative part-time program (Vocational Office Training) serves as the culminating experience in the vocational business training course. The teacher-coordinator of the part-time cooperative program is a regular member of the business education faculty and, as such, is presumed to participate fully in the activities of the total school program.

SUMMARY OF EARNINGS FOR COOPERATIVE STUDENTS

Number Programs	Number Employed (Part-Time)	Earnings		
		Total	Average Per Student	Hourly Rate
21	489	$175,313.05	$358.51	$.50 to $1.42½

Adult Extension Program.—Business education for adult workers was provided in 23 different schools. These classes served 3,448 individuals during the 1952-53 session.

Accomplishments

1. Eight area conferences on the teaching of bookkeeping held at Radford, Longwood, Madison, and Virginia State College, at Washington County Technical School, and at Richmond Professional Institute.
2. Held annual conference for vocational office training teachers at Richmond.
3. Held a three-weeks curriculum workshop at V. P. I. for the purpose of producing a course of study in bookkeeping.
4. Held summer conferences at Richmond for the Virginia Future Business Leaders of America. Held four Future Business Leaders of America regional conferences at Mary Washington, Longwood, Madison, and Radford Colleges.
5. Distributed the State Course of Study, Part V, General Business.
6. Participated in the following preschool and mid-term conferences: Wise, Tazewell, Northumberland-Lancaster, Mathews, Bristol, Arlington, Accomack Divisions.
7. Participated in office occupation survey at Wise, Manassas, and Berryville.
8. Administered State-wide typewriting tests.

Major Continuing Problems

1. Completion of the production of a comprehensive course of study for all the business subjects taught in the public schools.
2. Improvement of housing and equipment necessary for an effective business training program.
3. To further raise the professional standards of the business teachers through a postgraduate training program, conferences, workshops, and professional organizations.
4. To effect a closer cooperation between business and the Business Education Service.
5. To work with other services in the vocational division toward the development of a unified cooperative work-training program in selected rural schools.

DISTRIBUTIVE EDUCATION

Purpose

Distributive Education provides vocational training for individuals who are or will be directly engaged in merchandizing activities or in direct contact with buyers and sellers when (1) distributing to consumers, retailers, jobbers, and wholesalers the products of the farm and industry, and (2) managing, operating, or conducting a commercial service or personal service business or selling the services of such a business.

Scope

General

The nature of the distributive education program has been such that it could be brought only to those communities in which there is a density of distributive occupations. Therefore, the greatest demand has been in the urban centers. A plan has now been developed which will enable many high schools in non-urban centers to provide vocational education in distributive occupations. To this end, two different types of programs were conducted:

1. Cooperative effort between school divisions—where two high schools in separate school divisions are located close to one center of distribution (community), one full-time distributive education coordinator divides his time between the two schools.
2. Cooperative effort between two vocational education services whereby joint part-time cooperative training programs are developed in schools located at or near centers where there is not a density of distributive occupations, but where there are sufficient opportunities for a work experience in at least two fields of occupations, namely, distributive, trade and industrial, or business office. One coordinator, vocationally qualified, provides the related instruction for the homogeneous group in separate classes and coordinates the work training with related instruction, but clear-cut identity is maintained between the vocational services.

In-School Program

Part-Time Cooperative Classes.—These classes are offered to high school seniors not less than sixteen years of age who must be employed a minimum of fifteen hours a week in a suitable distributive occupation. Usually the student spends the mornings in attending high school classes and the afternoons working in distributive establishments. A qualified coordinator provides the related training and coordinates the work experience and the related instruction. The students receive for their work the customary wages of workers with similar training and experience.

Consumer Buying Classes.—These classes are offered to high school juniors and seniors and develop an understanding of the two-way process of buying and selling and also serve as an excellent introduction to the part-time cooperative course.

Distributive Education Clubs of America.—The Distributive Education Clubs of America is a national organization for students enrolled in part-time

cooperative classes throughout the country. This organization, incorporated in Virginia, now enjoys the membership of twenty-two state associations. From the outset, Virginia has played a dominant role in the growth of this youth organization paralleling the Future Farmers of America and the Future Homemakers of America. The program of this organization is an integral part of the course of study of distributive education, providing an opportunity for leadership training not otherwise attained by students who are in the work-training program. Membership in the Virginia association represents one hundred per cent of the 1,100 high school students with associate members at approximately half this number. A Distributive Education Club Handbook developed by a state committee has been adopted by many states belonging to DECA.

Out-of-School Program

Extension Part-Time and Evening Classes.—These classes are designed to increase the skill, technical knowledge, occupational information, and judgment of out-of-school youth and adults.

One or more phases of the distributive education program were offered in 47 high schools and 2 junior colleges in 41 school divisions during 1952-53. Eleven hundred high school students were enrolled in the part-time cooperative classes. They earned $589,514.78 for their part-time work during the school year. Nine hundred high school students were enrolled in consumer buying classes and 3,267 out-of-school youth and adults were enrolled in extension and evening classes.

Some Accomplishments

1. Surveys for determining training needs were made in forty communities.
2. Six pilot studies were conducted on proposed plan to provide distributive education in non-urban areas through the joint part-time cooperative program.
3. Distributive education curriculum was developed for training coordinators of joint part-time cooperative programs at Virginia Polytechnic Institute.
4. A pilot study was conducted in making a service shopping survey of customer attitudes toward the dry cleaning business in Richmond. This survey will be the basis of a national study in this area of distribution.

Problems

1. Many schools, especially the small schools, experience difficulty in adjusting schedules to permit distributive education students to leave at the proper time for on-the-job training.
2. Transportation of distributive education students in non-urban schools to establishments for on-the-job training presents a difficulty in some areas.
3. Transportation to their homes from places of afternoon employment for those students who ride buses to school is also a problem in some areas.
4. Difficulty is often encountered in developing an understanding on the part of some school administrators that distributive education for adults is a vital and necessary part of the total public school program, and that approximately one-half of the coordinator's time is needed for this training to increase the efficiency of those already in distribution, as well as in developing better supervision for the high school students enrolled in distributive education.

TABLE 11—GROWTH OF DISTRIBUTIVE EDUCATION PROGRAM—1940-41 THROUGH 1952-53

SESSION	NUMBER OF		ENROLLMENTS						EARNINGS
	Schools	Coordinators	Total*	TEACHER TRAINING		Evening and Part-Time	Consumer Buying*	Cooperative High School	Cooperative High School
				Pre-Service	In-Service				
1940-41	9	13	3,102	14	14	2,537	300	237	$ 39,331.37
1941-42	10	10	3,817	16	45	3,185	300	271	48,160 67
1942-43	15	15	12,266	11	45	11,468	400	342	75,082.36
1943-44	17	18	6,029	9	27	5,042	500	452	111,186.83
1944-45	21	20	5,881	13	76	4,941	450	401	110,378.62
1945-46	28	28	4,150	15	33	3,059	550	503	132,673 22
1946-47	32	35	9,066	29	49	7,700	650	638	172,755.30
1947-48	34	36	10,534	84	87	8,725	850	788	221,864.13
1948-49	34	40	10,855	88	126	9,079	750	812	311,506.17
1949-50	34	40	11,262	63	73	9,564	750	871	297,527.53
1950-51	37	43	10,063	85	107	8,155	800	916	358,062 30
1951-52	44	47	8,680	72	89	6,706	799	1,014	454,590.13
1952-53	48	49	5,388	57	64	3,267	900	1,100	589,514.78

*Exact enrollment available only for 1951-52.

HOME ECONOMICS

Purpose

The purpose of homemaking education is to help the individuals to value homemaking as a career and to become good homemakers in their communities. It includes training planned to enable them to apply modern concepts of science, social relations, and economics to the problems of homemaking. Through guided experiences in the home, school, and community, pupils acquire understandings, attitudes and skills which enable them to contribute to the building of wholesome and happy family life in their own homes and those of others in the community.

Scope

In-School Program

The Vocational Homemaking Course.—A three- or four-year course in vocational homemaking is offered as an elective to pupils enrolled in high school. Experiences are so planned that they will contribute to well-rounded development of the individual and preparation for participation in homemaking in the parental home and ultimately in the pupil's own home. Homemaking problems worked on and the basic skills developed in solving these problems increase in scope as pupils progress in their work in homemaking.

The One-Year Homemaking Course.—Every effort is made to enable pupils, who may enroll in the one-year homemaking course, to have the experiences that will make a significant contribution to the development of understandings, appreciations and abilities basic to effective participation in family living; however, because of the short time, the scope of work carried out is limited.

Eighth Grade Homemaking Course is offered to pupils in the eighth grade of the five-year high schools for a priod of 6, 9, 12, or 18 weeks for the purpose of introducing pupils to this area of the total high school program and enabling them to acquire understanding of the specific types of experiences that may be had through the high school homemaking courses. Pupils may likewise discover and/or strengthen aptitudes in homemaking which may lead to interest in vocations which utilize homemaking abilities and skills. Short period homemaking courses make a contribution, too, to the development of pupils through assistance in solving personal problems of importance to them.

HOMEMAKING PROBLEMS WORKED ON BY PUPILS, 1952-1953

HOMEMAKING PROBLEMS	Number Pupils Who Worked on Problem	Total Number Home Projects Carried Out
Care and guidance of children	14,531	6,511
Family and social relations	18,874	6,565
Recreation	12,790	6,350
Individual and family health	15,010	6,443
Personal care and improvement	31,358	11,750
Home care of the sick	14,314	6,282
Family laundering	12,531	6,317
Care of clothes including personal laundering	18,037	9,150
Clothing:		
(a) Buying	18,810	7,852
(b) Construction	27,917	15,571
(c) Renovation	14,216	7,249

HOMEMAKING PROBLEMS WORKED ON BY PUPILS, 1952-1953
—Continued

HOMEMAKING PROBLEMS	Number Pupils Who Worked on Problem	Total Number Home Projects Carried Out
Home Improvement:		
(a) Interior	15,502	8,969
(b) Exterior	10,310	6,296
Home Management:		
(a) Assuming responsibility for homemaking activities	15,839	8,075
(b) Buying household equipment	5,462	2,787
Provision of Food:		
(a) Production	12,381	3,994
(b) Meal planning and preparation	30,209	15,225
(c) Conservation	13,156	6,166
(d) Food buying	18,824	5,799
Homemaking problems	7,553	1,715
Home Lighting Improvement:		
(a) Wiring home	1,292	737
(b) Arranging better lighting	4,718	1,609
(c) Repairing equipment	4,178	1,510
Other	3,271	1,879

ENROLLMENT—IN-SCHOOL CLASSES

7th Grade		8th Grade		H. E. I		H. E. II		H. E. III		H. E. IV		Total	
B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G
163	3,516	1,730	9,659	383	12,736	172	8,469	35	4,783	45	2,064	2,528	41,227

Future Homemakers of America—New Homemakers of America

The Future Homemakers of America and New Homemakers of America are the national organizations of white and Negro pupils, respectively, studying homemaking in junior and senior high schools. As an integral part of the program of homemaking education in the schools of Virginia, they offer increased opportunities for young women to work for good home and family life for themselves and others in the communities of the State.

During 1952-53, there were 276 Future Homemakers of America chapters with a membership of 11,020 and 88 New Homemakers of America chapters with 3,606 members.

The FFA-FHA Camp, located at Morgart's Beach, Virginia, and the NFA-NHA Camp, located near Petersburg, Virginia, enrolled 1,400 high school boys and girls during the summer, 1953. The camps which are conducted jointly with agriculture education provide leadership training in recreation to farm boys and girls.

Out-of-School Program

General Classes for Adults.—Homemaking courses for inexperienced and experienced adult homemakers are offered to help homemakers in solving home and family life problems. These courses include work on problems in food, clothing, housing, child care, family relationships, health and home care of the sick, family finance, and home management.

TABLE 12—SUMMARY OF HOMEMAKING EDUCATION PROGRAM—1917-1953

SESSION	HIGH SCHOOL PROGRAM						ADULT HOMEMAKING PROGRAM				Total Enrollment
	Vocational Homemaking Program		5-Year High School 8th Grade Pre-vocational		*Junior High Pre-vocational		Work on General Homemaking		†Food Production and Conservation		
	Number Schools	Enrollment	Number Schools	Enrollment	Number Schools	Enrollment	Number Centers	Enrollment	Number Centers	Enrollment	
1917-18	2	579									579
1918-19	2	545									545
1919-20	13	1,111									1,111
1920-21	36	907					3	1,089			1,996
1921-22	41	1,207					9	937			2,144
1926-27	80	3,663					5	1,097			4,760
1931-32	147	4,475					46	2,330			6,805
1936-37	242	9,161					34	401			9,562
1941-42	346	21,734					173	8,105			29,839
1942-43	376	22,766					272	15,653	70	8,056	46,475
1946-47	376	25,386	77	2,808			200	11,906	143	47,363	87,463
1947-48	397	25,968	79	3,938			147	13,596	113	35,569	79,071
1948-49	397	26,367	111	6,664			256	10,398	115	34,860	78,199
1949-50	400	29,940	144	7,855			210	10,529	114	32,033	80,357
1950-51	396	26,828	177	11,085			368	12,083	80	33,055	83,049
1951-52	388	29,145	184	9,865			128	5,976	112	33,353	78,339
1952-53	392	28,687	174	9,283	27	5,785	115	6,749	90	25,610	76,114

*No separate figures available on Junior High School classes before 1952-53.
†This phase of the program is conducted jointly by Home Economics and Agriculture. The enrollment figure 25,610 is included in the Report of Agriculture Education.

Food Production and Conservation Classes.—Planned and developed cooperatively with vocational agriculture education, the purpose of these classes is to aid farm families in determining the kinds and amounts of food needed for an adequate diet; instruct families in the latest improved practices for producing food; instruct families in improved methods in the conservation of food; give instruction in the uses of conserved foods in a well-balanced diet. See report for vocational agriculture for further information on this activity.

Homemaking classes were reimbursed from vocational funds in 296 white high schools and 96 high schools for Negroes. There were 49 schools offering homemaking classes which were not reimbursed from vocational funds. Only 26 schools in the State did not offer any homemaking classes in the program of studies during 1952-53.

Services to the School Divisions had as their primary objective the strengthening of local programs through (1) improvement of instruction and (2) improvement of materials and facilities for instruction. The approach to these objectives was through (1) State, area and group conferences of teachers and supervisors; (2) conferences with local school administrators; (3) visiting teachers on the job and (4) assisting with preparation and distribution of instructional materials.

Continuing Problems

The number of graduates from the five white colleges in the State training vocational home economics teachers is not sufficient to meet the needs for homemaking teachers in the high school. The total number of graduates of these institutions in 1953 was insufficient to fill vacancies and newly established positions. Unless qualified teachers may be secured from out of the State, some homemaking departments may have to be closed for the current year.

The practice in the schools of setting up recommended curricula consisting of four subjects in grades 9, 10, 11, and 12, and restriction to election of a fifth subject, for credit, to pupils "who rank in the upper 25 per cent" definitely limits the election of homemaking courses by pupils. Many pupils who need homemaking education and desire to elect one or more years find it impossible to arrange for it in their class schedule.

School Lunch

Purpose

The school lunch functions as an integral part of the school's program. It is designed to provide well balanced, nutritious food service, educational experiences in nutrition, health and citizenship and to supplement the efforts being made in homes to improve the nutritional status of pupils.

Scope

During the school session 1952-53 lunches were provided in 1,308 schools in the State to an average of 256,476 pupils daily. Out of the total number of schools serving lunches, 1,240 schools participated in the National School Lunch Program which represents an increase of 14 schools over the previous year. These approved schools received $1,704,890.00 in food reimbursement for 34,481,539 lunches.

TABLE 13—SUMMARY OF SCHOOL LUNCH PROGRAM—1943-1953

SESSION	SCHOOLS										AVERAGE NUMBER PUPILS SERVED DAILY		
	ONE TEACHER		ELEMENTARY, TWO OR MORE TEACHERS		HIGH		ALL SCHOOLS HAVING LUNCH PROGRAMS			Using Federal Aid	Free and Partially Paid	Paid	Total
	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	Total				
1943–44	27	73	254	153	298	68	679	294	973	461	22,579	130,406	152,988
1944–45	29	100	436	185	292	75	757	360	1,117	711	27,412	147,495	174,907
1945–46	26	104	442	198	326	80	794	382	1,176	785	27,257	171,142	198,399
1946–47	16	67	447	184	335	75	898	326	1,124	885*	21,654	171,116	192,790
1947–48	10	80	465	194	353	75	828	349	1,177	971	20,563	159,018	179,581
1948–49	13	85	492	238	322	73	827	396	1,223	1,078	21,077	160,561	184,056
1949–50	18	74	518	232	354	77	890	383	1,273	1,144	40,463	223,507	263,970
1950–51	20	53	555	228	334	87	909	368	1,277	1,208	49,588	167,015	216,603
1951–52	24	45	585	249	336	82	945	376	1,321	1,226	29,119	236,027	265,146
1952–53	22	35	624	221	330	84	968	340	1,308	1,240	27,560	228,916	256,476

*National School Lunch Act, Public Law 396, 79th Congress, 1946.

These funds were used in serving lunches to a daily average of 184,025 pupils and supplemental milk to a daily average of 19,395 pupils. Additional pupils purchased milk and a la carte lunches not covered by reimbursement. In addition to Federal and local funds used for food in the operation of the lunch program, direct distribution commodities provided by the United States Department of Agriculture and distributed by the Division of Markets, State Department of Agriculture, amounted to $1,362,337.85. These foods were made available not only to schools approved to receive National School Lunch Program funds, but also to pupils in 1,082 additional schools, many of which have no facilities for serving a complete lunch. This food was used by an estimated total of 240,244 pupils.

The total value of the expenditures of the school lunch program operation for the State for 1952-53 is estimated at $12,000,000.00.

Five counties and nine cities now employ local school lunch supervisors. Two Supervisors at Large, assigned to an area, having been added to the State staff.

Accomplishments

Local, county, city and area conferences were held to assist persons responsible for and interested in school lunch program operation and development. Those in attendance included school administrators, supervisors, homemaking and other teachers, other agency representatives, and school lunch personnel. There were 114 of these school lunch training conferences held with 997 persons in attendance. The supervisory staff participated in three State-wide school lunch conferences, planned and conducted cooperatively by the State Department of Education and three State colleges during the summer of 1952. The conferences were held at Madison, Radford and Virginia State Colleges with 239 persons attending and one district conference at Bristol was participated in by 65 persons. The supervisors assisted 152 vocational homemaking teachers in schools, and other classroom teachers in many schools, in giving assistance to school lunch programs through all or some of the following ways: Supervising the preparation of lunches, planning menus, holding classes for giving on-the-job management training to school lunchroom personnel, and assisting in the improvement of facilities and equipment. The development of the educational opportunities of the school lunchroom has been a joint contribution of supervisors, principals, teachers, school lunch personnel, interested agencies and civic groups in aiding pupils in securing basic information about nutrition, in cooperating in the improvement of the appearance of lunchrooms, and in acquiring better eating habits and social behavior.

Evaluations were made of 429 or 35 per cent of the 1,240 school lunch programs operating under the National School Lunch Act in the Virginia schools. These evaluations included a study of the findings, planning for improvement and follow-up of conditions which needed correction by further visits or conferences. The supervisors made visits to 620 school lunch operations and worked with 1,205 persons on these visits. These included school administrators, supervisors, teachers and school lunch personnel. Assistance was given in program operation, in the educational phases of the program, and in planning for future developments.

There has been a recognition by school administrators and school building committees of the need for space and facilities for school lunch programs, both in existing buildings and in proposed plans for new buildings. Home economics

education supervisors have given assistance with 47 plans for new lunchrooms and assisted with plans for remodeling lunchrooms.

Audits were made of 36 school lunch program operations by the United States Department of Agriculture. Supervisors participated in the conferences with the auditors and school personnel regarding the audit findings and assisted in making suggested corrections and adjustments in methods of record keeping used by the schools.

A Guide for Use in School Lunch Personnel Training Conferences was prepared during the year. This material will be used in the 1953 summer conferences; then it will be evaluated and revised. Local county and city supervisors and managers, State supervisors and out-of-State consultants participated in the preparation of the guide.

The service prepared and transmitted to the superintendents of local school divisions material dealing with the administrative phase of the program.

Major Continuing Problems

Much progress has been made in making the school lunch program an integral part of the total school program. However, there still exists a need for school administrators, teachers and school lunch personnel to recognize that this integration is the responsibility of all concerned. This joint responsibility includes the school, the home and the community.

Low participation is a continuing problem. In many instances pupil participation in the school lunch program is less than available facilities will take care of, largely because of a lack of understanding of program possibilities. In other instances increased enrollment has taxed facilities so that the program has been limited to fewer pupils.

Whereas many schools serve complete lunches meeting at least one-third of the child's daily food needs, there are schools which need to improve their daily offerings to conform to acceptable meal type standards.

There is still need for improving facilities in many schools in order to meet minimum standards of sanitation as prescribed in the Virginia Code. Training of school lunch personnel should be continued on all levels in order to maintain and improve standards of operation, and develop the educational opportunities of the program.

TRADE AND INDUSTRIAL AND INDUSTRIAL ARTS

Purpose

Trade and industrial and industrial arts education are concerned with the vocational preparation of present and prospective workers in trade and industrial pursuits and with general education in the mechanical fields for high school students.

Scope

In order to meet the specific needs of different classes of workers or prospective workers, provisions are made for the organization of classes which will be of greatest value to the person for whom they are organized to serve.

In-School Program

Day Trade Classes.—For boys or girls who have decided to follow a given trade or industrial pursuit. Emphasis is placed upon the acquisition of trade skills and related trade information.

Part-Time Cooperative Classes.—For junior and senior high school students who are able to work, with pay, for half of each day and attend school half of each day. Work experiences are gained in the place of employment and the technical knowledge required for those work experiences, together with certain required high school subjects, are taught in the high schools by a coordinator and the regular high school faculty.

Industrial Arts or General Shop Classes.—The specific object is to give students an opportunity to give expression to mechanical or scientific aptitudes they may possess as well as giving them a limited amount of vocational guidance. Some of the students acquire considerable vocational skills and information.

Out-of-School Program

Evening Trade Extension Classes.—To increase the skill and/or related technical knowledge of persons who are regularly employed in trade or industrial pursuits. The instruction must be supplemental to the kinds of work the persons are doing.

Part-Time Preparatory Classes.—For out-of-school workers who wish to fit themselves for useful employment in trades, occupations, or fields of industry other than those in which they are or have been employed. These classes prepare a person to change from one type of employment to another type.

Foreman Training Classes.—For foremen and other minor executives with objective of increasing their supervisory, teaching, and managerial abilities.

Specific Courses.—For public service employees, including firemen, policemen, and public utility operators, and designed to increase the skills and technical knowledge of the individuals engaged in these specialized occupations.

Seventy-one school divisions provided one or more offerings in trade and industrial and industrial arts education.

TABLE 14—STATE COVERAGE IN TRADE AND INDUSTRIAL ARTS EDUCATION

CITIES	Number of Cities	Number of Classes	Enrollment
Day Trade Classes	15	190	3,319
Industrial Arts Classes	26	171	23,380
Trade Extension Classes	20	418	7,348
Part-Time Cooperative Classes	16	18	379
Teacher Training	3	15	151

TABLE 14—STATE COVERAGE IN TRADE AND INDUSTRIAL ARTS EDUCATION—Continued

COUNTIES	Number of Counties	Number of Classes	Enrollment
Day Trade Classes	11	101	1,917
Industrial Arts Classes	40	112	10,080
Trade Extension Classes	48	151	2,557
Part-Time Cooperative Classes	13	14	237
Teacher Training	1	1	15

9,971 employed individuals, representing 44 different vocations, received instruction in vocational education classes. In addition, 33,460 junior and senior high school students received instruction in general shop and trade and industrial vocational classes.

Programs for the training of practical nurses were conducted on a day trade basis at Norfolk, Richmond, Charlottesville and in Augusta County and Tazewell County, and on an evening trade extension basis at Newport News and Richmond. Evening trade extension courses for professional nurses were conducted in Portsmouth, Richmond, Roanoke, and Winchester.

The Trade and Industrial Education Service in cooperation with various municipal, county, State, and Federal officials, and the State Association of Fire Chiefs, Firemen, Police Chiefs, and the Virginia Military Institute conducted training courses for the personnel of these organizations as follows:

SCHOOLS	Location	Hours	Attendance
State-wide Fire School	Norfolk	40 hours	117
Itinerant Fire Schools	23 counties	30 hours, each	456
Central Police Training School (3)	State Police Headquarters	80 hours, each	165
Municipal Managers Institute	Luray	16 hours	155
Surveyors School	Lexington (V. M. I.)	40 hours	57
Fire Chiefs Institute	Charlottesville	16 hours	107
Police Chiefs Institute	Old Point Comfort	16 hours	147
Building, Plumbing, and Electrical Inspectors Institute	Old Point Comfort	16 hours	34
Weights and Measures Institute	Old Point Comfort	16 hours	72

The program for on-the-job training of employees of the Virginia Electric Cooperatives was continued. Fifteen cooperatives participated in the State-wide training and accident prevention program. 464 individuals received training.

Veteran and Apprentice Program

The Trade and Industrial Education Service is responsible for organizing and supervising classes of related and supplementary instruction for veterans and apprentices who are pursuing on-the-job training objectives and in correlating this instruction with job experience. Sixty-eight classes in 27 centers, enrolling 793 veteran and non-veteran apprentices, were in operation during the year. Part-time cooperative training in carpentry and printing in the Richmond public schools and for shipbuilding apprentices in the Norfolk Shipbuilding and Dry Dock Company had an enrollment of 81 apprentices. In addition, 190 apprentices were placed in home study courses under the direction and supervision of the Trade and Industrial Service.

TABLE 15—ENROLLMENT IN TRADE AND INDUSTRIAL AND INDUSTRIAL ARTS EDUCATION—1918-1953

SESSION	Part-Time Trade Ext.	Day Trade	Evening Trade	Part-Time Gen. Cont.	Part-Time Coopera-tive	General Shop	Total All Types
1918-19	.....	40	646	112	.....	.....	798
1919-20	.....	151	418	362	.....	.....	931
1920-21	201	111	471	.....	.....	.....	783
1921-22	426	201	487	.....	.....	.....	1,114
1922-23	157	326	766	.....	.....	.....	1,249
1926-27	1,057	1,198	2,329	446	.....	.....	5,030
1930-31	1,348	1,263	5,113	388	.....	3,269	11,381
1935-36	3,843	714	1,016	1,900	.....	2,945	10,418
1937-38	3,489	1,405	1,878	1,526	44	4,987	13,329
1941-42	8,923	2,577	2,251	871	509	14,000	29,131
1946-47	11,118	5,306	.....	2,827	473	23,812	43,536
1947-48	10,540	5,127	.....	733	566	25,124	42,090
1948-49	11,114	5,940	.....	.....	505	27,526	45,085
1949-50	10,344	6,634	.....	.....	630	27,421	45,029
1950-51	8,711	5,938	.....	.....	645	27,400	42,694
1951-52	9,518	6,035	.....	.....	714	28,915	45,182
1952-53	9,905	5,236	.....	.....	616	33,460	49,217

VETERANS EDUCATION

The State Department of Education is the Approving Agency for institutional, on-the-job, and apprentice training of veterans of World War II under the provisions of Public Law 346, 78th Congress, as amended, and for veterans of the Korean conflict under the provisions of Public Law 550, 82nd Congress. The State Department of Education is also the Approving Agency for institutional on-the-farm training under the provisions of Public Law 550. The Committee on Veterans Education has established policies to be followed by the Executive Officer of the Committee in carrying out the provisions of the Law in accordance with fundamental principles of education. It is the purpose of the Approving Agency to approve only such institutions, establishments, and courses that will offer a sound program of training and education to veterans.

The number of World War II veterans in training has declined steadily during the year; however, Public Law 550 became effective on August 20, 1952, and there were approximately the same number of veterans in training in institutions and on-the-job courses on June 30, 1953, as there were on the same date the year before.

On-the-Job Training.—During the year the Committee received 588 applications for approval for on-the-job training from establishments in the State which were processed as follows:

Approvals	403
Disapprovals	172
Not processed by July 1, 1953	13
Total	588

The following changes were made during the year in the number of establishments approved for training:

Number of establishments approved as of July 1, 1952...	599
Number of establishments approved during the year....	357
Number of establishments withdrawn from approval during year.....	413
Total number of establishments approved as of June 30, 1953.....	543

All establishments approved provided a schedule of training showing items of in-service training with hours given to each, supplementary training within the establishment, wage schedule, and at least 144 hours per year of Related Training in an approved institution, usually the public schools. The district supervisors served as coordinators of the training in the firm with the Related Training.

During the fiscal year, the district supervisors made 2,382 visits to firms approved to provide on-the-job training to veterans.

Apprentice Training.—The Apprenticeship Council of the State Department of Labor and Industry cooperates with the Committee on Veterans Education by investigating the facilities of establishments desiring to give training in apprenticeable classifications and by recommending approval to the Committee on Veterans Education. The district supervisors served as coordinators of the apprentice training in the establishment with the required related training, visiting 1,006 firms approved for apprentice training.

Institutional Training.—The following types of institutions are approved for veteran training:

(1) Virginia Institutions of Higher Education accredited by the State Board of Education.
(2) Elementary and secondary State schools accredited by the State Board of Education.
(3) Vocational schools accredited by the State Board of Education.
(4) Hospitals approved by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association.
(5) Flight schools approved by the Civil Aeronautics Administration.

Private vocational schools must meet requirements for approval established by the Vocational Division of the State Department of Education and must have had at least two years' successful operation as a school within the State before approval can be given for veterans training.

The following summary indicates the work performed by the district supervisors of Institutional Training in supervising public and proprietary schools:

Number of institutions approved as of July 1, 1953.....	121
Number of institutions approved during year.....	111
Number of institutions withdrawn from approval during year.....	12
Number of institutions approved as of June 30, 1953.....	220

The district supervisors made 382 visits to public and proprietary institutions during the year.

Institutional On-Farm Training.—Under Public Law 550, veterans were not entered into training until December 1, 1952, and the following summary indicates the number of individual institutional on-farm courses approved for the remaining part of the year:

Number of institutional on-farm courses approved	583
Number of institutional on-farm courses withdrawn from approval	27
Number of institutional on-farm courses approved as of July 1, 1953	556

SURPLUS PROPERTY

The State Educational Agency for Surplus Property has been designated as the agency for the State of Virginia to perform those functions necessary in reviewing, securing, and allocating personal property, surplus to the needs of the executive agencies of the Federal Government, under the provisions of Public Law 152, as amended, 81st Congress. Property, both personal and real, which has been declared by General Service Administration to be surplus to needs of the several executive agencies of the Federal government can be donated to eligible claimants once it has been determined useable and necessary for educational purposes or public health purposes, including research, by the Secretary of the Department of Health, Education, and Welfare.

Surplus property made available to the State Educational Agency for donation is offered to the eligible claimants on the basis of need and the ability of the unit to utilize the property. These circumstances are sometimes altered by the location of the property. Lists of Federal surplus property, both reported and non-reported, are offered directly to the eligible claimants by the State Agency with the request that they mark the lists according to their needs. Upon receipt of the list showing the desires of the eligible participants, the actual allocation is then made by the State Agency.

Whenever it is practical, property is inspected before it is offered and when feasible, the eligible claimants are encouraged to inspect the property. Property is always offered with the best available description and with all pertinent information. All property, however, cannot be inspected and, in these cases, the information furnished by the reporting agency must be accepted.

The State makes no appropriation for the operation of this Agency. To offset its operating expenses, the State Agency places a small carrying charge based on a percentage of the acquisition cost of the property as reported received by the individual institutions.

For the school year of 1952-53, property with an acquisition cost of $1,021,-023.33 was requested in the names of eligible health and educational units in Virginia. This is an increase of $347,657.18 over the previous school year. The acquisition cost is used in requesting property rather than its present fair value because it is the most consistent method without the variances of human judgment of present fair value. The above mentioned amount of property was requested in the names of twenty (20) city school boards, eighty-three (83) county school

boards, ten (10) State schools and colleges, nine (9) private schools and colleges, two (2) school systems operated by State Departments, parochial schools through the Department of Education of the Diocese of Richmond, Episcopal schools of the Episcopal Diocese of Virginia, and five (5) health units. The actual allocations to health units are made on specific advice given by the State Department of Health with the necessary paper work being processed by the State Agency.

Division of Rehabilitation and Special Education

Many children and adults have characteristics that differ very widely f rom those of their associates. Some of these exceptional characteristics are results of severely impaired hearing or vision, amputated or disabled limbs, paralysis, muscular incoordination, seriously impaired speech, mental retardation, emotional instability and even mental superiority. Often these differences are so great that special means are required in preparation for useful, productive citizenship.

This Division concerns itself with the provision of facilities designed to enable these people to attain maximum realization of their potentialities.

These facilities are described in the reports of the Services of Special Education, Vocational Rehabilitation, Woodrow Wilson Rehabilitation Center, and World War Orphan Education, Virginia School for the Deaf and the Blind and Virginia State School which follow.

VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION

Vocational Rehabilitation is a service of public education the purpose of which is to prepare for and adjust in appropriate trades or occupations persons of work age whose vocational opportunities are limited by reason of serious impairment or disability.

Each year thousands of our citizens are victims of disease, injury or congenital defect with the result that serious residual disabilities remain. Through individual case study and diagnosis, medical evaluation, vocational counseling, physical restoration, vocational training, job placement and follow-up, the disabled person is able to overcome his handicap and become self-supporting. The aid of many agencies, organizations and individuals in each community is invaluable in locating those in need of service and in carrying out rehabilitation programs for those thus referred.

During the year the field staff of the agency numbered twenty-five supervisors (counselors) working out of ten field offices located for convenience and economy in the several sections of the State. Working on an individual case basis these supervisors investigate referrals, render counseling and planning services to eligible cases, and provide necessary supervision during training and treatment, and placement service following completion of these services for those who need it. These field supervisors seek to coordinate the efforts of all those interested in the rehabilitation of the handicapped, and to bring into use all the resources of the community to meet the needs of their clients.

Referrals.—During the year 6,769 new referrals were received by the agency. This, with 2,522 carried over from the previous year, gave a total of 9,291 referrals to be investigated. During the year 6,770 of these cases were processed, resulting in 3,019 cases accepted for service and 3,751 rejected cases. Because of lack of staff time for investigation, 2,521 cases remained in referred status. Sources of referrals received during 1952-1953 are as follows:

Public Welfare Agencies	1,207
Public Schools	1,203
Hospitals and Health Agencies	1,001
Physicians	894
State Employment Service	724
Workmen's Compensation	562
All others	1,178

Status of Enrollment.—The total active roll for the year, including accepted cases and referrals, was 12,592, a gain of 4.5 per cent over the previous year. Six thousand three hundred and twenty were active cases requiring attention, with the following results: completed rehabilitation, 1,832; in process of rehabilitation but not completed, 2,006; closed without service after study, 953; undergoing plan development, 1,465; closed with service but unemployable, 64.

The Investment.—To support the program the Vocational Rehabilitation Service spent $719,986.50, divided as follows: For service to clients, $675,828.60; for administration, $44,157.90. Of the total, Federal funds amounted to $477,767.25; State funds, $242,219.25.

In return for this investment 3,902 disabled Virginia men and women were actively engaged in rehabilitation programs during the year. Of these, 1,832 completed their preparation during the year and went to work at wages aggregating $3,110,244.00 for their first year of work following rehabilitation. In addition to their own support these 1,832 rehabilitated citizens are supporting 2,718 dependent members of their families.

The wages reported above do not include the earnings of 170 rehabilitated individuals who were reported to be farmers or housewives. They work in their own homes and on their own farms. The contribution of these persons to the care and support of their families is substantial, although not easily calculated in dollars and cents.

The Group Rehabilitated This Year.—A study of the 1,832 cases whose rehabilitation was accomplished during the year reveals the following facts:

Age: Under 21, 390; 21 to 23, 100; 24 to 29, 232; 30 to 35, 269; 36 to 41, 251; 42 to 47, 225; 48 to 59, 287; 60 and over, 78.

Sex: Male, 1,084; female, 748.

Marital Status: Single, 699; married, 761; other, 372.

Origin of Disability: Employment accidents, 171; other accidents, 280; disease, 1,189; congenital, 188; military and naval service, 4.

Nature of Disability: Hand or hands, arm or arms amputated or disabled, 179; foot or feet, leg or legs amputated or disabled, 355; back disabled, 110; seriously defective vision, 54; arrested tuberculosis and other lung conditions, 112; impaired heart, 66; hernia, 157; defective hearing, 137; mental, 52; serious speech impairments, 32; epilepsy, 27; pelvic disorders, 269, miscellaneous disabilities, 282.

Schooling: None, 97; grades 1 to 3, 168; grades 4 to 6, 449; grades 7 to 9, 569; grades 10 to 12, 494; grades 13 to 14, 36; grades 15 to 16, 19.

WOODROW WILSON REHABILITATION CENTER

The Rehabilitation Center is a facility of the State Rehabilitation Program. It is used by the Rehabilitation Service to provide opportunities for severely disabled persons to rehabilitate themselves. It offers its students: (1) guidance in the selection of an occupation in which they can become self-supporting in spite of their disabilities; (2) improvement of physical function through use of the many procedures of physical medicine including physical therapy, occupational therapy and speech therapy; (3) vocational training available by contractual arrangement in the Woodrow Wilson Technical School, by which students prepare

to enter their chosen occupations, and (4) board and room, general medical attention and necessary recreational experiences essential to wholesome living away from home. At the Center post-hospital services named above and required by severely disabled people can be had concurrently and as needed. This shortens the time required for an individual to prepare himself to go to work and it reduces the cost.

The Center occupies a part of the former Woodrow Wilson Army General Hospital properly declared surplus to the Federal government's needs in 1946 and acquired by the State of Virginia and the County of Augusta in 1947. The county's part of the propert y is used for a consolidated high school and a regional technical school.

The State makes no appropriation for the operation of the Rehabilitation Center. Its operating costs, including maintenance of buildings and equipment, are paid from fees collected from students or their sponsors.

From the time the Center opened in November, 1947 until June 30, 1953, students numbering 2,268 have been enrolled and served. There were 607 different students enrolled during 1952-53. In the first year of its operation the enrollment was small. At the end of this year, however, the enrollment has passed 300. The Center will have a capacity of 400 students when all of the buildings have been converted. The average term of enrollment is approximately six months. At capacity, therefore, about 800 different students can be served there in a year.

Summary.—The following summary is submitted in support of the economic value of rehabilitation. No scale has been devised for measuring the happiness and satisfaction experienced by these physically disabled people in attaining a status of self-support, nor is it possible to estimate their communities' profit in better citizenship:

TABLE 16—REHABILITATIONS, THEIR COSTS AND THEIR EARNINGS FOR THE TWENTY-FIVE YEAR PERIOD SINCE 1928, WHEN THE EDUCATION DEPARTMENT WAS ASSIGNED THE SERVICE

FISCAL YEAR	Cost	Number Rehabilitated	Aggregate Earnings First Year	Number Active Enrollments	Number in Rehabilitation Programs
1928-29	$ 21,342 10	21	$ 14,304 00	649	107
1929-30	29,621 38	38	32,278 00	838	148
1930-31	33,429 86	53	42,856 50	710	233
1931-32	39,481 69	77	57,472 00	960	296
1932-33	36,686 79	103	57,945 00	1,180	329
1933-34	40,087 92	203	146,045 20	1,741	646
1934-35	55,493 57	240	159,478 00	1,890	693
1935-36	65,911 76	262	165,526 00	2,278	799
1936-37	69,588 64	275	198,656 12	2,375	924
1937-38	72,101 82	214	153,515 32	2,534	983
1938-39	66,992 17	201	162,864 00	2,562	976
1939-40	93,574 33	209	182,089 00	2,709	953
1940-41	98,176 59	327	317,410 00	2,968	1,174
1941-42	101,670 25	544	632,255 00	3,996	1,513
1942-43	115,869 62	1,278	1,882,926 00	6,630	2,318
1943-44	133,340 57	1,285	2,171,156 00	9,184	2,255
1944-45	167,171 17	930	1,487,856 00	8,859	1,890
1945-46	224,218 14	825	1,326,052 00	6,248	1,614
1946-47	295,506 42	993	1,489,500 00	7,323	1,957
1947-48	386,335 68*	982	1,473,646 00	7,419	2,004
1948-49	538,003 73*	1,155	1,640,892 00	8,373	2,481
1949-50	567,145 17*	1,289	1,748,700 00	9,836	2,755
1950-51	567,492 00*	1,449	2,245,850 00	11,354	3,321
1951-52	685,769 29*	1,667	2,673,476 00	12,054	3,728
1952-53	719,986 50*	1,832	3,110,244 00	12,592	3,902

*Does not include costs in establishing Woodrow Wilson Rehabilitation Center.

SPECIAL EDUCATION

Since its establishment in 1938 the Special Education Service has endeavored to assist county and city school systems in meeting the needs of children who have exceptional school adjustment problems. These are boys and girls who vary from the average physically, mentally or emotionally to the extent that they require special facilities or services to enable them to take their places in society. It is an integral part of the regular school program and is closely related to the work of Elementary, Secondary and Rehabilitation Services. Its purposes are to discover early children who are atypical; to determine the causes of their characteristics; to discover abilities which they may develop for their own satisfaction and contributions they may make to their social group; and to provide guidance for the individual which will aid him in the use of his abilities and in eventual vocational adjustment.

TABLE 17—NUMBER OF EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN RECEIVING SPECIAL ATTENTION

	1938-39	1944-45	1948-49	1949-50	1950-51	1951-52	1952-53
Crippled	409	638	688	899	1,059	852	986
Lowered vitality	742	3,365	2,408	2,569	2,346	2,629	3,292
Homebound	15	378	555	661	777	881	864
Partially-sighted	170	1,599	1,052	1,219	1,151	1,571	1,677
Hard of hearing	95	1,145	869	1,342	1,113	1,400	1,951
Speech defective	1,257	4,180	4,997	5,093	4,274	6,365	6,793
Mentally retarded	2,129	8,020	6,309	6,590	5,033	7,240	8,044
Socially unadjusted	1,395	4,736	4,098	4,121	3,332	4,567	.....
Convulsive seizures	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	362
Totals	6,212	24,061	20,976	22,494	19,086	25,505	23,969

Significant Activities.—Reports received from Division Superintendents for 1952-53 indicate that 72 counties and 22 cities participated in the program and that 23,969 children received special school services. In addition, school experiences were provided for 428 children and 206 adults in hospitals and sanatoria by teachers paid from State funds.

Speech therapy was provided by 25 specially trained, locally employed speech correction teachers in Alexandria, Arlington, Danville, Newport News, Norfolk City, Richmond City and Roanoke City. Special Education Service staff members gave assistance in school divisions not employing speech correction teachers. Twenty-five school divisions were visited in which there were conducted diagnostic speech surveys, workshops in speech education for classroom teachers, and conferences with parents and school personnel. Assistance in conducting hearing tests and instruction to school personnel in administering pure-tone audiometer hearing tests was provided in 21 school divisions.

Legislative Commission.—During the year the Legislative Commission appointed to study educational needs of handicapped persons has held public hearings in various sections of the State. The Commission composed of nine members has engaged in the study of the needs of the Special Education Service and will make a report to the next session of the General Assembly through the Governor. Much interest has been shown by citizens throughout the State in the work of the Commission. It is believed that this increased interest in the program will result in greatly expanded school services to exceptional children.

WORLD WAR ORPHAN EDUCATION

Since 1930, the General Assembly has appropriated a sum each year for the education of World War Orphans.

To be eligible for assistance from this fund, a boy or girl must be between the ages of sixteen and twenty-five. His or her parent must have been a citizen of Virginia at the time of entering war service and must have been killed in action or died from other causes in World War I extending from April 6, 1917 to July 2, 1921, or in any armed conflict subsequent to December 6, 1941, while serving in the Army, Navy, Marine Corps or Coast Guard of the United States, or must be totally and permanently disabled due to such service. The maximum benefit is fixed by law at $400 for any one student during any one year for a total of no more than four school years. The benefits for which payments may be made are: tuition, institutional fees, board, room rent, books and supplies. In State institutions such eligible children shall be admitted free of tuition.

As shown in the following table, expenditures for "tuition, institutional fees, board, room rent, books and supplies", items permitted under the law, amounted to $7,054.36 for eligible cases receiving benefits from the fund during the year:

Number of Students	COLLEGE ATTENDED	Cost
1	Hargrave Military Academy	$ 400 00
1	Hollins College	400 00
1	Lynchburg College	400 00
2	Madison College	713 46
2	Mary Washington College	800 00
1	Medical College of Virginia	400 00
1	Randolph-Macon College	400 00
2	Randolph-Macon Women's College	800 00
1	Sweet Briar College	400 00
3	University of Virginia	755 60
2	Virginia Military Institute	785 30
1	Virginia Polytechnic Institute	400 00
1	William and Mary College	400 00
19		$ 7,054 36

VIRGINIA SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF AND THE BLIND, STAUNTON, VIRGINIA

The Virginia School for the Deaf and the Blind was established in 1839 for the purpose of educating white children who have a hearing loss or a loss of vision which handicaps them to the point that they cannot make satisfactory progress in the public schools of the State. The school is therefore an auxiliary to the public school system of the Commonwealth of Virginia.

The General Assembly of 1950 recognized the above relationship by establishing a joint control of the school by the State Board of Education and the Board of Visitors which has directed the policies and elected the officers and teachers since its beginning in 1839.

Persons whose children suffer one of the above handicaps, but are otherwise capable of accepting an education should communicate with the superintendent, Joseph E. Healy, who will advise them of the procedure to be followed in order that their children may be admitted to the school.

A child to be admitted must have a *sound mind.* His physical condition must be such that he can care for himself in the school under the supervision of teachers, housemothers and counselors, and the parents should be able to provide him with transportation to the school at Staunton and back home for the holidays and summer vacation, and to provide him with some spending money and hospitalization should the need for special care develop. In general, the child should be six years of age before he is accepted in the school.

The school is supported by State appropriation so that no charge is made for tuition, board, room, laundry, books and ordinary medical attention.

The high school section of the Department for the Blind is fully accredited by the State Board of Education and the credits earned in this department are accepted by the colleges of the State.

The graduates of the Department for the Deaf are eligible to take the entrance examinations for Gallaudet College, in Washington, D. C., the only college for the deaf in the world.

	School for the Deaf	*School for the Blind*
Statistical Report:		
Number of girls enrolled, 1952-53	124	58
Number of boys enrolled, 1952-53	175	91
Total boys and girls enrolled, 1952-53	299	149

	Boys	*Girls*	*Boys*	*Girls*
Enrollment as of June 30, 1953	163	117	86	53
Number of graduates, 1952-53	2	4	3	1

Total per capita cost (exclusive of capital outlay)	$ 1,055
Number of teachers employed	72
Cost of operation, 1952-53 (exclusive of capital outlay)	$472,626

VIRGINIA STATE SCHOOL
NEWPORT NEWS, VIRGINIA

The year just closed has been one of the most outstanding from the standpoint of community and State service in the history of this forty-seven year old institution. Three of the significant services have been: (1) courses offered for preschool deaf and blind children throughout the State; (2) audiometric tests for local school children without cost; and (3) special education courses for teachers of exceptional children beginning June 15 and ending July 24, 1953.

The task of the school is a dual one—first, to conserve whatever hearing or vision the students may have; and, secondly, to see to it that the students are thoroughly trained within the limitations of their abilities to do a satisfactory job in competition with persons that have normal hearing and vision.

	School for the Deaf	*School for the Blind*
Statistical Report:		
Number of girls enrolled, 1952-53	55	17
Number of boys enrolled, 1952-53	65	38

	School for the Deaf		*School for the Blind*	
	Boys	*Girls*	*Boys*	*Girls*
Enrollment as of June 30, 1953	65	55	38	17
Number of graduates, 1952-53	0	2	2	1

Total per capita cost (exclusive of capital outlay)	$ 1,279
Number of teachers employed	25

Cost of operation, 1952-53 (exclusive of capital outlay):

From State appropriation	$208,625
From other sources	15,333
Total	$223,958

Division of Research and Planning

The Division of Research and Planning is composed of the educational services of Research, School Buildings, Pupil Transportation, Statistics and School Building Surveys which affect many phases of the entire public school program. During the year 1952-1953, the Division has undertaken through testing, study and visitation:

1. To discover and promote practices and procedures which may be used in the improvement of instruction;
2. To assist localities in planning and constructing school buildings on an efficient and economical basis which will provide for adequate curricula;
3. To aid localities in providing, developing and maintaining safe, adequate, efficient and economical pupil transportation systems;
4. To compile and interpret statistical reports and other educational data as received from local school divisions in such manner as to be used most effectively in the continued development of the total program of public education;
5. To share with localities and advise with local school authorities in planning immediate and long-range school building programs.

During the year seven regular and three supplementary school building surveys were completed and reports made to local school authorities. Division superintendents, college professors, and members of the State Department of Education served on the committees which made the surveys. The purpose of such survey studies and reports is to assist and be helpful to division superintendents, school boards and other local groups and persons in planning over-all school building programs as needed.

The Federal Government recognized its responsibility for the impact caused by Federal activities upon local educational agencies, and the 81st Congress, 2nd Session, in September, 1950, enacted two laws to provide financial assistance to schools in Federally affected areas, Public Law 874 for Operating Costs and Public Law 815 for School Building Construction Costs. During the year the Director of the Division, as representative of the State Educational Agency for this program, has given much time in working with division superintendents of schools in such affected areas and representatives of the U. S. Office of Education, through conferences and otherwise, in the preparation and approval of applications for funds and reports required under both laws. According to reports of division superintendents of schools in such Federally affected areas, during the school year 1952-1953 eighteen counties and thirteen cities received $4,333,557.33 under Public Law 874 for Operation, and nine counties and six cities received $7,067,-440.79 under Public Law 815 for School Building Construction. Public Law 874 was enacted for a period of four years from July 1, 1950, and the latest date for the submission of applications under Public Law 815 was June 30, 1952.

The reports on Research, School Buildings, and Pupil Transportation follow in the order mentioned, with statistical data given in appropriate tables.

RESEARCH

Purpose

The Research Service is organized to provide the following types of services: (1) the development and administration of State-wide testing programs and the provision of assistance with the development of comprehensive local testing programs; (2) the promotion of Conservation or Resource-Use Education; (3) the provision of assistance with the development of school building surveys; (4) the performance of duties connected with the Secretaryship of the Governor's Research Committee on School Buildings; (5) the provision of assistance to graduate students who are studying problems vitally related to public education in Virginia; and (6) the preparation of selected or assigned studies.

Scope

The testing program is organized so that assistance may be provided on a State-wide basis with the use of tests to improve instruction. The Iowa Silent Reading Test, Elementary Test was administered during the fall and spring to all eighth grade pupils, and the American Council on Education Psychological Examination for College Freshmen, 1947 Edition, was administered during the winter to all high school seniors in Virginia's public schools. In connection with the administration of the Iowa Silent Reading Tests to all eighth grade pupils during the fall, the California Mental Maturity Test, Intermediate S-Form, 1950 Edition, was likewise administered to the same pupils. During the first half of May the Essential High School Content Battery, a comprehensive achievement test for use with high school pupils, was administered to all seniors in Virginia's public high schools and to the seniors in twenty-seven private schools that accepted the invitation to administer this test. These four tests involved approximately forty-seven thousand five hundred eighth grade pupils, nineteen thousand eight hundred seniors in the public schools, and seven hundred eighty-nine seniors in the private secondary schools. Through the local testing programs sponsored by the Research Service approximately thirty-eight thousand five hundred additional pupils in twenty-six counties and cities were involved. These local testing programs were begun during the school session, 1947-1948. The following schedule shows the counties and cities that have participated for a period of three years in this program, and also those now in the process of participating during a three-year period in cooperation with the Research Service.

1947-1948—1949-1950

Bedford	Campbell	Martinsville	Prince William
Botetourt	Lynchburg	Norfolk County	Roanoke City

1948-1949—1950-1951

Albemarle	Culpeper	Loudoun	Wythe
Augusta	Hanover	Pulaski	

1949-1950—1951-1952

Charlotte	Floyd	Portsmouth	Waynesboro
Dinwiddie	Henry	Southampton	Wise

1950-1951—1952-1953

Bath	Fredericksburg	Highland	Patrick
Clarke	Gloucester	Mathews	Williamsburg
Fluvanna			

1951-1952—1953-1954

Amelia	Lancaster	Lunenburg	Sussex
Carroll	Louisa	Northumberland	

1952-1953—1954-1955

Alexandria	King George	Nottoway	Roanoke County
Caroline	Montgomery	Orange	Stafford
Franklin	Northampton		

Approximately twenty-seven counties and cities were visited during the year, some of them more than once, in connection with the development of testing programs. Scores of conferences in the office with individuals representing many different counties and cities have dealt with the development of local testing programs.

The Conservation Education Work of the Research Service involves approximately nine hundred Virginia Academy of Science members and perhaps an equal number of laymen in garden clubs and other voluntary organizations, in addition to the personnel of Virginia's public schools. Two classes studying the conservation of natural resources were taught one day each. Several speeches dealing with conservation were delivered before a number of organizations, and conferences with leaders in conservation were held from time to time throughout the year.

Assistance was rendered to two counties in the further development and expansion of school building studies which had been previously made for them. School building surveys were made and reports were written and presented for three other counties.

Graduate students continue to seek out the Research Office for advice concerning the selection and procedures to be used in the study of real problems connected with public education in Virginia. Through this expedient both the Research Service and certain graduate students enrolled in Virginia's institutions of higher learning are being able to render more effective service to public education in Virginia.

By its nature the work of the Research Service is as broad as education itself. The staff members of the Research Service work during the course of a year on a variety of diverse committees and projects. In addition to the routine work connected with standardized test administration and interpretation, school building surveys, and organized studies generally, some of the activities engaged in by one or the other of the two staff members were as follows:

1. Participation in the Southern States Cooperative Program in Educational Administration—four out-of-State meetings ranging in length from three to ten days each
2. Work with the Science Talent Search, the Resource-Use Education, and the Speakers' Bureau Committees of the Virginia Academy of Science.

3. Participation in the activities of the Virginia Resource-Use Education Council
4. Work with the Governor's School Buildings Research Committee
5. The preparation of the cost of operation estimates for proposed schools in certain counties
6. Participation in pre-school conferences
7. The development of data sheets for a food preparation and service study
8. Planning research projects with a variety of committees
9. Serving on high school evaluation committees

Major Accomplishments

1. On the basis of improvements in reading test scores between the fall and spring, it appears that an increasing number of school divisions are using analyses of test results as an effective tool in the improvement of instruction in reading.
2. Reports from school divisions cooperating with the Research Service in the development of comprehensive local testing programs indicated that an increasing number of administrators and instructional personnel are making more effective use of tests in the improvement of instruction. There is evidence that instructional personnel have been stimulated in professional study and that they have experienced professional growth. With few exceptions the reports referred to a renewed emphasis on the child as an individual in connection with the planning of improvements in instruction.
3. An increasing awareness, on the part of educators and laymen, of the importance of Conservation Education continues to develop.
4. A program of cooperative research involving Virginia's publicly supported graduate institutions and the Research Service of the State Department of Education has been developed. A bulletin has been published with a table of contents as follows:

   I. Foreword
   II. A Classified List of Problems That Have Been Suggested for Study
   III. A List of Abstracts of Theses and Dissertations Which Are Already in the Files of the Cooperating Institutions
   IV. A List of Authors and Titles Only of Problems Under Study at Present in the Cooperating Institutions
   V. A List of Publications Containing Titles and Authors of All Studies in Professional Education Filed in the Offices of Each of the Cooperating Graduate Institutions

SCHOOL BUILDINGS

Virginia statutes and regulations of the State Board of Education require approval of the plans and specifications for the construction of all public school buildings, additions and alterations by the Superintendent of Public Instruction prior to awarding of contracts or beginning the construction. This approval extends to the desirability and need of the buildings, the location within the

county or city, the educational and functional planning, the size of the building (nature and extent of facilities), the strength of materials, the type of construction, the location on the site and other pertinent factors that should be considered in the cost of planning, erecting and maintaining the building.

Involved here are educators, architects, engineers, private citizens, tax levying bodies, public officials, business and civic groups, local and national organizations, etc. The School Building Service attempts to coordinate the activities, efforts and objectives of these individuals and groups to obtain efficient, economical and well constructed school plants through consultation, personal association and research with particular regard to the health, safety and welfare of the occupants. Accordingly, this service is charged with the responsibility of recommending or withholding approval of the plans and specifications for all school building projects.

During the school year working plans and specifications for 169 projects were cleared for final approval, 29 being for city systems and 140 for county systems. This corresponds to a total of 179 projects for the preceding school year. Many of these approved projects were redesigned and resubmitted due to insufficient funds, failure of bond elections, etc. The accompanying table shows the location of each project with a summary of the more important space facilities.

An Advisory Research Committee on School Buildings was appointed by the Governor pursuant to legislation enacted by the 1950 General Assembly, and was reappointed by the Governor with its membership increased in accordance with the revised and amended statute enacted by the 1952 General Assembly. During the year this Committee has held a number of very constructive meetings on research, revision of the present school building regulations and the preparation and study for the development of a revised School Construction Manual and Planning Guide.

TABLE 18—APPROVED SCHOOL BUILDING PROJECTS—JULY 1, 1952 THROUGH JUNE 30, 1953

COUNTIES	NAME OF BUILDING	White or Negro	Elementary, High, Combined	New	Alterations and Additions	Classrooms—Regular	*Labs. and Special Classrooms	Music	Library	Home Economics	Shops	†Auxiliary Rooms	Auditorium	Gymnasium	Cafeteria	‡Multi-Purpose
Arlington	Langston Elementary	N	E		X	2						X				D
	Taylor Elementary	W	E	X		20			X			X				B
	Tuckahoe Elementary	W	E	X		14			X			X				B
	Jamestown Elementary	W	E	X		20			X			X				B
	Barcroft Elementary	W	E		X	6						X				B
	Wakefield Junior-Senior High School	W	C	X		26	16	X	X	X	4	X		X	X	
	Maury	W	E		X							X				
	Wakefield Junior-Senior High School	W	C		X	14	10			X		X	X	X		
Bedford	Susie G. Gibson	N	H	X		6	4		X	X		X			X	A
	Boonsboro High School	W	C		X	2						X				
	Stewartsville High School	W	C		X	8										
	Thaxton Elementary	W	E		X	2						X				
	Montvale High School	W	C		X	2										
	Big Island	W	C		X	2						X				
	Vo.-Ag. Shop "A", Moneta	W	C	X			1				1	X				
	Vo.-Ag. Shop "AA", Huddleston	W	C	X			1				1	X				
Botetourt	Cloverdale Elementary	W	E	X		7			X			X				
	Troutville	W	C		X	4						X				
Buckingham	Kitchen-Marshall District	W	C		X							X				
Campbell	Forest Hill Elementary	W	E		X				X			X				
Caroline	Bowling Green High School	W	H		X					X						
Charlotte	Charlotte Courthouse	W	E		X	2										
	Keysville Elementary	W	E		X	1						X				
	Drakes Branch Elementary	W	E		X	1						X				
	Wylliesburg School	W	E		X	3						X			X	
Culpeper	Rixeyville Elementary	N	E	X		2						X				
Dickenson	Clintwood High School	W	H	X		12	4		X			X		X	X	
Dinwiddie	Southside Consolidated High School	N	H	X		14	5	X	X	X	2	X			X	A
Essex	Vo.-Ag. Shop "A", Training School	N	C	X			1				1	X				
Fairfax	Franklin Sherman Elementary	W	E	X		6						X			X	
	Alteration No. 1, Franklin Sherman	W	E		X	4										
	Fairfax High School	W	H		X	4	3					X				
	Clifton Elementary	W	E	X		4			X			X				D
	Negro Elementary School	N	E	X		7			X			X				D
	Merrifield High School	N	C	X		12	7	X	X	X	2	X	X	X	X	
	Falls Church High School	W	H		X	5	6	X	X	X	3	X			X	A
	Franconia Elementary	W	E		X							X			X	
	Lincolnia Elementary	W	E		X		1		X						X	
	Annandale High School	W	H	X		10	12	X	X	X	3	X	X	X	X	

TABLE 18—APPROVED SCHOOL BUILDING PROJECTS—JULY 1, 1952 THROUGH JUNE 30, 1953—CONTINUED

COUNTIES	NAME OF BUILDING	White or Negro	Elementary, High, Combined	New	Alterations and Additions	Classrooms—Regular	*Labs. and Special Classrooms	Music	Library	Home Economics	Shops	†Auxiliary Rooms	Auditorium	Gymnasium	Cafeteria	‡Multi-Purpose
Fairfax—Continued	Cafeteria, Fairfax Elementary	W	E	.....	X	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	X	.....
	Garfield Elementary	W	E	.....	X	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Gymnasium, Herndon High School	W	H	.....	X	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	X	.....	X	.....	.....
	Gymnasium, Mt. Vernon High School	W	H	.....	X	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	X	.....	X	.....	.....
	Hollin Hall Elementary	W	E	.....	X	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Sleepy Hollow Elementary	W	E	X	.....	16	.....	.....	X	.....	.....	X	.....	.....	X	.....
Fauquier	Toilet, Boiler Room, Catlett	W	E	.....	X	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Floyd	Floyd High School	W	C	.....	X	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	X	.....	.....	X	.....
Fluvanna	Vo.-Ag. Shop "A", Abrams High School	N	H	X	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	X	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Cunningham Elementary	W	E	.....	X	2	.....	X	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Vo.-Ag. Shop "A", Fluvanna High School	W	H	X	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	X	.....	.....	.....	.....
Franklin	Dudley Elementary	W	E	.....	X	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Burnt Chimney Elementary	W	E	X	.....	7	.....	.....	X	.....	.....	X	.....	.....	.....	.....
Frederick	Toilet, Heating Addition, Whitehall	W	E	.....	X	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Giles	Kimballton Elementary	W	E	X	.....	7	.....	.....	X	.....	.....	X	.....	.....	.....	B
Gloucester	Colored Training School, Roanes	N	C	.....	X	5	2	.....	.....	X	.....	.....	X	X	.....	.....
	High School, White Marsh	W	H	X	.....	11	5	.....	X	X	.....	X	X	X	X	.....
Grayson	Bridle Creek Elementary	W	E	.....	X	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	X	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Galax Elementary	W	E	X	.....	18	.....	.....	X	.....	.....	X	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Fries High School	W	H	X	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	X	.....	X	X	.....
	Virginia-Carolina School	W	C	X	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	X	.....	X	.....
	Fairview School	W	E	.....	X	3	.....	.....	X	.....	.....	X	.....	.....	X	.....
Greene	Agricultural Shop, Stanardsville	W	H	X	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	X	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Stanardsville	W	E	X	.....	12	.....	.....	X	.....	.....	X	.....	.....	.....	.....
Halifax	Washington-Coleman	N	E	.....	X	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	X	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Halifax Training School (Revised)	N	H	.....	X	5	9	X	X	X	.....	X	.....	.....	X	A
Henrico	Toilet Addition, Ridge School	W	E	.....	X	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Tuckahoe District High School	W	H	X	.....	29	9	X	X	X	1	X	X	X	X	.....
	Lakeside Elementary	W	E	.....	X	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	X	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Sewage for Short Pump	W	E	.....	X	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
King George	King George High School	W	C	.....	X	.....	.....	.....	X	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Dahigren Elementary	W	E	X	.....	6	.....	.....	X	.....	.....	X	.....	.....	.....	B
King and Queen	Marriott High School	W	C	.....	X	3	.....	.....	.....	X	.....	X	.....	.....	.....	.....
King William	White Elementary (Central Garage)	W	E	X	.....	6	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Indian View School	I	C	X	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lee	Elk Knob (Woodway) Elementary	W	E	X	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	X	.....	.....	.....	A
	Keokee Elementary	W	C	.....	X	3	.....	.....	X	.....	.....	X	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Primary Building, Dryden School	W	E	X	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	X	.....	.....	.....	C
	Stickleyville Elementary	W	E	X	.....	7	.....	.....	X	.....	.....	X	.....	.....	.....	.....

Loudoun	Loudoun County High School	W	H	X		21	14	X	X	X	2	X	X	X	X		
	Douglass High School	N	H		X	3	1	X		X							
Louisa	Apple Grove School	W	E		X	7						X					
	Louisa County High School (Home Economics)	W	H		X					X							
Lunenburg	Negro Elementary	N	E	X		12			X			X					B
Mecklenburg	East End High School (South Hill)	N	H	X		10	7		X	X	2	X			X		A
	West End High School (Clarksville)	N	H	X		10	7		X	X	2	X			X		A
	South Hill Elementary	W	C		X	6			X			X	X		X		
Montgomery	Gym.-Voc. Bldg., Christiansburg Institute	N	H	X		3					1	X					A
	Shawsville Primary School	W	C	X		5				X		X					
Nansemond	Cafeteria, East Suffolk High School	N	C		X										X		
Norfolk	Great Bridge High School	W	H	X		17	10	X	X	X	3	X	X	X	X		
	Churchland High School	W	H	X		17	10	X	X	X	1	X	X	X	X		
	Norfolk County High School	N	H	X		14	10	X	X	X	3	X	X	X	X		
	Norview Elementary	W	E		X	4											
	Bell Mill School	N	E		X	7						X					B
Nottoway	Agr. Shop, Crewe High School	W	C		X		1				1	X					
	Cafeteria, Crewe High School	W	C		X							X			X		
Orange	Lightfoot Elementary School	N	E	X		10	1		X			X	X		X		
Patrick	Patrick Springs Elementary	W	E	X		6			X			X					B
Pittsylvania	Hurt Elementary	W	E		X			X	X			X					A
	Southside Negro High School	N	H	X		14	3		X	X		X			X		A
	Dan River Elementary	W	C		X	5						X			X		
	Brosville Elementary	W	C		X	3			X			X					
Powhatan	Pocahontas Elementary	N	C		X	6											
Prince William	Osbourn High School	W	H	X		13	8	X	X	X		X	X	X	X		
	Gar-Field High School	W	H	X		12	5	X	X	X	1	X	X	X	X		
	Woodbine Elementary	W	E	X		4									X		
	Dumfries Elementary	W	E		X	6						X			X		
	Vo.-Ag. Shop "A", Osbourn High School	W	H		X		1				1	X					
Princess Anne	Princess Anne County High School (Thalia)	W	H	X		29	21	X	X	X	4	X	X	X	X		
Pulaski	Back Creek	W	E		X										X		
	Pulaski High School (Pico-Terrace)	W	H		X	10	9	X	X	X		X	X	X	X		
	Claremont Elementary	W	E		X	8											B
	Newbern Elementary	W	E		X												B
	Hiwassee Elementary	W	E		X												B
	Snowville Elementary	W	E		X												B
	Shop Unit, Dublin High School	W	H	X			2				2	X					
Roanoke	Burlington School	W	E		X	8			X			X					
	William Byrd High School	W	H		X		2					X					
Russell	Copper Creek Elementary	W	E	X		4						X					
	Pine Creek Elementary	W	E	X		8			X			X			X		
	Dante Negro School	N	C	X		6	1		X			X			X		
	Vo.-Ag. Shop "A", Cleveland High School	W	C	X			1				1	X					
Scott	Rye Cove High School and Shop Building	W	H	X		16	9		X	X	2				X		A
	Nickelsville School	W	C		X	3						X					A
Southampton	Temp. Bldg., Courtland High School	W	C	X		2											
Stafford	Htg. and Alts., New Hope High School	W	E		X												
	Htg. and Alts., Falmouth Elementary	W	E		X												
Surry	Elementary School	W	E	X		7			X			X			X		

TABLE 18—APPROVED SCHOOL BUILDING PROJECTS—JULY 1, 1952 THROUGH JUNE 30, 1953—CONTINUED

COUNTIES	NAME OF BUILDING	White or Negro	Elementary, High, Combined	New	Alterations and Additions	Classrooms—Regular	*Labs. and Special Classrooms	Music	Library	Home Economics	Shops	†Auxiliary Rooms	Auditorium	Gymnasium	Cafeteria	†Multi-Purpose
Tazewell	Tannersville Elementary (not used)	W	E	X		4						X				
	North Tazewell Elementary	W	E		X	3			X							
	Falls Mills Elementary	W	E	X		7			X			X			X	
	Tazewell High School	W	H	X		22	6	X	X	X	1	X	X	X	X	
	Tannersville Elementary	W	E	X		4						X				
	Cedar Bluff	W	E		X	4									X	
Washington	Damascus Elementary	W	E		X	6										
	Toilets, Cleveland School	W	C		X											
	William King High School	W	C		X	5	1					X			X	
Wythe	Rural Retreat	W	C		X	10				X		X		X	X	
York	Consolidated School	N	C	X		17	6		X	X	1	X	X	X	X	
	Magruder Elementary	W	E		X	5			X							
CITIES																
Alexandria	Patrick Henry Elementary	W	E	X		25		X	X	X	1	X	X		X	
Colonial Heights	Colonial Heights Consolidated	W	E	X		13			X			X	X	X	X	
Danville	Stonewall Jackson	W	E		X							X	X		X	
	Grasty Negro Elementary	N	E		X										X	
	George Washington High School	W	C	X											X	
Falls Church	Geo. Mason Junior-Senior High School	W	C		X	8	1					X				
	Mt. Daniel Elementary	E			X	2										
Hampton	Sinclair Elementary School	W	E	X		24			X			X				B
	Geo. Wythe Junior-Senior High School	W	C		X	8										
	Buckroe School	W	C		X	5		X			1					
	Hampton High School	W	H		X	7	1			X		X				
	Willis-Syms-Eaton (Alternate No. 2)	W	E		X	4										
Hopewell	Alterations, Woodlawn	W	E		X											
	Addition Woodlawn	W	E		X							X	X		X	
	Arlington Negro School	N	E		X	4						X			X	
Newport News	Newport News High School	W	H		X											
	Booker T. Washington	N	E		X										X	
Norfolk	Bayview Elementary	W	E		X	8			X			X	X		X	
	Maury High School	W	H		X			X		X				X		
	Chesterfield Heights Elementary	W	E		X	14						X				B
	Francis E. Willard Elementary	W	E		X	6	1	X				X			X	
	Armstrong (Young Park) Elementary	N	E	X		18	1	X	X			X	X		X	

Portsmouth	Woodrow Wilson High School	W	H	X		28	19	X	X	X	4	X	X	X	X	
Richmond	Albert V. Norrell	N	E		X	8						X			X	
Roanoke	William Fleming High School	W	H		X	5	1			X		X				
South Norfolk	South Norfolk High School	W	H	X		17	14	X	X	X	3	X	X	X	X	
Staunton	Robert E. Lee	W	H		X	13	3	X		X	1	X	X	X	X	
Warwick	Warwick High School	W	H		X	11			X			X			X	
	Briarfield Elementary	W	E		X	9						X				
Totals:		169	169	71	98	1,054	279	27	63	38	60	119	28	27	65	31
Counties....140	Elementary..... 87															
Cities..... 29	High..... 43															
	Combined..... 39															

*Laboratories and Special Classrooms:

This heading includes the following:

Science, health classrooms, agriculture classrooms, drafting rooms, beauty culture, commercial, elementary resource rooms, art laboratories.

†Auxiliary Rooms:

This heading includes the following:

Offices, clinic, guidance, storage rooms, teachers' rest rooms, student activity rooms, conference rooms.

‡Multi-Purpose Rooms:

A—Auditorium-Gymnasium combination.
B—Auditorium-Cafeteria combination.
C—Auditorium-Gymnasium-Cafeteria combination.
D—Cafeteria with platform.

PUPIL TRANSPORTATION

The safety of school children while riding school buses is the primary concern of this office. To assist the local school authorities in performing the job of transporting them safely, comfortably, conveniently, efficiently, and economically is our chief objective. In attempting to achieve this objective, some of our efforts are directed toward:

(1) Conferences with School Bus Drivers.—State Laws, State Board of Education Regulations pertaining to pupil transportation, and safe driving practices are stressed in these conferences. Meetings were held during the year in 98 counties. A total of 2,664 drivers attended these meetings. Superintendents, principals, supervisors of transportation, mechanics, and representatives of the State Police and of the local councils of the Governor's Highway Safety Committee were also present.

(2) Inspecting School Buses.—All school buses were inspected by personnel of this office to determine the extent to which they conformed to State Laws and to Regulations of the State Board of Education. During the year, 802 buses were found to be deficient in some respect upon inspection. These deficiencies were later certified by the division superintendents as having been corrected.

(3) Making Transportation Surveys.—Spot maps showing the number of children transported and the points at which they get on buses were made for a number of counties. Many transportation surveys were made for the purpose of improving existing systems to meet changed conditions. Many were made in connection with school building surveys. Surveys were made in a number of counties and maps prepared.

(4) Making Reports of Surveys.—Many survey reports have been presented by representatives of this office to School Boards at their regular meetings. Some joint meetings of School Boards and Boards of Supervisors have been attended for the purpose of presenting, explaining, and discussing proposed transportation systems. Several public meetings have also been attended for this same purpose.

(5) Encouraging the Erection of School Bus Repair Shops.—Blueprints for bus repair shops have been furnished to a number of counties. This office has also been consulted and requested to advise concerning the location, erection, equipping, and staffing of these shops.

(6) Carrying Out an Adequate Maintenance Program.—Preventive maintenance has been and is being stressed as the surest means to safe and economical transportation. Shops have been visited, maintenance problems have been discussed with the mechanics, and recommendations for improvements, where needed, have been made.

Progress is being made in the State, but this office will not be content until the State has the best transportation system that is possible within its means to support. Stricter adherence to standards and specifications has been achieved, and new safety devices have been incorporated into these requirements.

Pupil Transportation continues to expand at an unpredictable rate. In 1952-53, 3,351 buses were operated. During the year, they transported 301,830 pupils and traveled a total of 29,651,327 miles. Little progress has been made

in reducing the loads and distances traveled daily. The average number of pupils per bus was 90 and and the average number of miles per bus per day was 49. The table below shows the trend for a five-year period:

YEAR	Number Pupils Transported	Number Buses	Number Miles	Average Number Pupils Per Bus Per Day	Average Number Miles Per Bus Per Day	Cost Per Pupil	Cost Per Mile	Cost of Operation Less Gas Tax Refund
1948–49.....	233,000	2,710	23,469,421	86	48	$ 17 98	$ .179	$4,189,840 36
1949–50.....	251,065	2,852	25,100,813	88	49	17 71	.177	4,445,231 98
1950–51.....	275,544	3,052	26,947,850	90	49	18 17	.185	5,007,961 37
1951–52.....	285,695	3,186	27,912,868	90	49	18 88	.193	5,394,931 49
1952–53.....	301,830	3,351	29,651,327	90	49	19 26	.196	5,812,295 17

TABLE 19—PUPIL TRANSPORTATION

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
COUNTIES	Average Daily Attendance of Transported Pupils					Total Number Buses Operated Daily			Total Number of Miles Pupils Transported This School Year
	Elementary		Secondary		Total				
	White	Negro	White	Negro		White	Negro	Total	
ACCOMACK:									
Publicly-owned buses.	950	838	509	370	2,667	27	13	40	353,693
Contract buses	387	25	137	.....	549	7	1	8	69,630
*Total	1,337	863	646	370	3,216	34	14	48	423,323
ALBEMARLE:									
Publicly-owned buses.	2,208	518	675	238	3,639	42	14	56	461,722
Contract buses	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
*Total	2,208	518	675	238	3,639	42	14	56	461,722
ALLEGHANY:									
Publicly-owned buses.	1,591	.....	776	.....	2,367	20	.....	20	171,954
Contract buses	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
*Total	1,591	.....	776	.....	2,367	20	.....	20	171,954
AMELIA:									
Publicly-owned buses.	562	523	185	190	1,460	12	8	20	204,163
Contract buses	.....	37	.....	25	62	.....	1	1	10,620
*Total	562	560	185	215	1,522	12	9	21	214,783
AMHERST:									
Publicly-owned buses.	1,211	345	388	145	2,089	17	7	24	199,854
Contract buses	191	222	94	91	598	5	4	9	70,920
*Total	1,402	567	482	236	2,687	22	11	33	270,774
APPOMATTOX:									
Publicly-owned buses.	479	383	146	135	1,143	15	9	24	230,580
Contract buses	179	.....	81	.....	260	4	.....	4	30,960
*Total	658	383	227	135	1,403	19	9	28	261,540
ARLINGTON:									
Publicly-owned buses.	3,879	97	5,225	357	9,558	29	2	31	566,280
Contract buses	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
*Total	3,879	97	5,225	357	9,558	29	2	31	566,280
AUGUSTA:									
Publicly-owned buses.	4,102	272	2,026	91	6,491	74	7	81	672,678
Contract buses	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
*Total	4,102	272	2,026	91	6,491	74	7	81	672,678
BATH:									
Publicly-owned buses.	615	75	243	50	983	18	2	20	160,200
Contract buses	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
*Total	615	75	243	50	983	18	2	20	160,200
BEDFORD:									
Publicly-owned buses.	508	65	154	86	813	9	2	11	92,758
Contract buses	2,294	417	777	121	3,609	45	11	56	433,585
*Total	2,802	482	931	207	4,422	54	13	67	526,343

*Columns 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 17, 18, 19 and 20 are totals. Columns 13, 14, 15 and 16 are averages.
†Gasoline tax refund has been deducted for publicly-owned buses only.

—WHITE AND NEGRO

11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
Number Student Drivers		Average Number Pupils Per Bus Per Day	Average Miles Per Bus Per Day	Cost Per Pupil Per Year	Cost Per Mile	†Cost of Operation Less Gas Tax Refund	Cost of Replacement	Capital Outlay	Total of Columns 17, 18 and 19
White	Negro								
.....	.....	67	49	$ 24 28	$ .183	$ 64,763 03	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	69	48	25 03	.197	13,742 45	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	67	49	$ 24 41	$ .185	$ 78,505 48	.....	$ 22,149 54	$100,655 02
10	4	65	46	$ 24 82	$ .196	$ 90,310 67	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10	4	65	46	$ 24 82	$ .196	$ 90,310 67	$ 6,383 12	$ 9,574 68	$ 106,268 47
.....	.....	118	48	$ 16 27	$ .230	$ 39,585 66	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	118	48	$ 16 27	$ .230	$ 39,585 66	$ 9,582 68	.....	$ 49,168 34
8	2	73	57	$ 20 69	$ .148	$ 30,202 08	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	62	59	29 90	.175	1,854 00	.....	.....	.....
8	2	72	57	$ 21 06	$ .159	$ 32,056 08	$ 3,575 71	$ 6,777 30	$ 42,409 09
.....	.....	87	46	$ 20 08	$ .210	$ 41,954 54	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	66	44	27 46	.232	16,420 00	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	81	46	$ 21 73	$ .216	$ 58,374 54	.....	$ 14,751 97	$ 73,126 51
3	2	48	53	$ 36 20	$ .179	$ 41,380 32	.....	.....	.....
1	.....	65	43	24.60	.207	6,396 98	.....	.....	.....
4	2	50	52	$ 34 05	$ .183	$ 47,777 30	$ 7,395 24	.....	$ 55,172 54
.....	.....	308	101	$ 11 48	$ .194	$109,740 15	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	308	101	$ 11 48	$ .194	$109,740 15	.....	$ 27,413 22	$ 137,153 37
26	1	80	46	$ 18 96	$ .183	$123,075 55	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
26	1	80	46	$ 18 96	$ .183	$123,075 55	$ 21,916 44	.....	$ 144,991 99
2	1	49	45	$ 35 54	$ .218	$ 34,937 75	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2	1	49	45	$ 35 54	$ .218	$ 34,937 75	$ 5,260 19	.....	$ 40,197 94
1	1	74	47	$ 22 98	$ .201	$ 18,682 72	.....	.....	.....
10	.....	64	43	30 58	.254	110,346 20	.....	.....	.....
11	1	66	44	$ 29 19	$ .245	$129,028 92	.....	.....	$ 129,028 92

TABLE 19—PUPIL TRANSPORTATION

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
COUNTIES	Average Daily Attendance of Transported Pupils					Total Number Buses Operated Daily			Total Number of Miles Pupils Transported This School Year
	Elementary		Secondary		Total				
	White	Negro	White	Negro		White	Negro	Total	
BLAND:									
Publicly-owned buses.	685	.....	295	13	993	18	1	19	152,820
Contract buses.....	.....	1	10	.....	11	1	1	2	14,896
*Total.....	685	1	305	13	1,004	19	2	21	167,716
BOTETOURT:									
Publicly-owned buses.	1,632	204	692	102	2,630	30	4	34	323,100
Contract buses.....	10	6	5	4	25	2	1	3	23,760
*Total.....	1,642	210	697	106	2,655	32	5	37	346,860
BRUNSWICK:									
Publicly-owned buses.	502	756	206	389	1,853	12	11	23	222,165
Contract buses.....	296	220	116	178	810	10	6	16	147,762
*Total.....	798	976	322	567	2,663	22	17	39	369,927
BUCHANAN:									
Publicly-owned buses.	2,567	.....	1,075	.....	3,642	20	.....	20	139,860
Contract buses.....	688	.....	706	.....	1,394	10	.....	10	73,080
*Total.....	3,255	.....	1,781	.....	5,036	30	.....	30	212,940
BUCKINGHAM:									
Publicly-owned buses.	540	320	240	225	1,325	11	8	19	233,172
Contract buses.....	263	91	138	34	526	7	1	8	78,948
*Total.....	803	411	378	259	1,851	18	9	27	312,120
CAMPBELL:									
Publicly-owned buses.	1,001	393	383	122	1,899	18	7	25	215,460
Contract buses.....	1,252	350	427	211	2,240	28	8	36	256,140
*Total.....	2,253	743	810	333	4,139	46	15	61	471,600
CAROLINE:									
Publicly-owned buses.	718	737	295	322	2,072	19	12	31	285,768
Contract buses.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
*Total.....	718	737	295	322	2,072	19	12	31	285,768
CARROLL:									
Publicly-owned buses.	2,099	.....	859	.....	2,958	33	.....	33	282,600
Contract buses.....	237	.....	81	.....	318	6	.....	6	42,480
*Total.....	2,336	.....	940	.....	3,276	39	.....	39	325,080
CHARLES CITY:									
Publicly-owned buses.	68	113	26	92	299	3	3	6	68,483
Contract buses.....	93	142	27	98	360	2	4	6	61,898
*Total.....	161	255	53	190	659	5	7	12	130,381
CHARLOTTE:									
Publicly-owned buses.	1,070	943	432	223	2,668	20	12	32	367,200
Contract buses.....	.....	40	.....	13	53	.....	1	1	10,440
*Total.....	1,070	983	432	236	2,721	20	13	33	377,640

*Columns 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 17, 18, 19 and 20 are totals. Columns 13, 14, 15 and 16 are averages.
†Gasoline tax refund has been deducted for publicly-owned buses only.

—WHITE AND NEGRO—Continued

11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
Number Student Drivers		Average Number Pupils Per Bus Per Day	Average Miles Per Bus Per Day	Cost Per Pupil Per Year	Cost Per Mile	†Cost of Operation Less Gas Tax Refund	Cost of Replacement	Capital Outlay	Total of Columns 17, 18 and 19
White	Negro								
.....	.....	52	45	$ 28 68	$ .186	$ 28,476 51	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	6	41	74 91	.006	824 00	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	48	44	$ 29 18	$ .125	$ 29,300 51	$ 2,873 16	.....	$ 32,173 67
3	1	77	53	$ 20 30	$ .165	$ 53,381 33	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	8	44	60 88	.064	1,522 00	.....	.....	.....
3	1	72	52	$ 20 68	$ .158	$ 54,903 33	$ 13,488 84	.....	$ 68,392 17
5	7	81	54	$ 17 11	$ .143	$ 31,699 00	.....	.....	.....
2	.....	51	51	39 66	.217	32,127 55	.....	.....	.....
7	7	68	53	$ 23 97	$ .173	$ 63,826 55	.....	$ 20,233 50	$ 84,060 05
5	.....	182	39	$ 11 40	$ .300	$ 41,519 64	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	139	41	19.59	.374	27,302 35	.....	.....	.....
5	.....	168	39	$ 13 67	$ .323	$ 68,821 99	$ 10,330 68	.....	$ 79,152 67
9	.....	70	68	$ 18 21	$ .104	$ 24,140 50	.....	.....	.....
1	.....	66	55	31 52	.210	16,578 74	.....	.....	.....
10	.....	69	64	$ 22 00	$ .130	$ 40,719 24	$ 17,461 21	.....	$ 58,180 45
2	1	76	48	$ 18 56	$ .164	$ 35,237 96	.....	.....	.....
11	1	62	40	27 29	.239	61,127 27	.....	.....	.....
13	2	68	43	$ 23 28	$ .204	$ 96,365 23	$ 17,112 90	$ 5,411 11	$ 118,889 24
3	6	67	51	$ 20 27	$ .147	$ 41,994 22	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3	6	67	51	$ 20 27	$ .147	$ 41,994 22	$ 9,884 27	.....	$ 51,878 49
4	.....	90	48	$ 16 40	$ .172	$ 48,515 94	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	53	39	38 22	.286	12,155 00	.....	.....	.....
4	.....	84	46	$ 18 52	$ .187	$ 60,670 94	$ 3,813 18	$ 9,279 18	$ 73,763 30
1	.....	50	63	$ 31 02	$ .135	$ 9,275 85	.....	.....	.....
.....	1	60	57	30 42	.177	10,951 00	.....	.....	.....
1	1	55	60	$ 30 69	$ .155	$ 20,226 85	$ 1,290 00	.....	$ 21,516 85
6	3	83	64	$ 17 98	$ .131	$ 47,975 28	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	53	58	23 14	.117	1,236 29	.....	.....	.....
6	3	82	64	$ 18.09	$ .130	$ 49,211 57	$ 5,211 87	$ 6,683 04	$ 61,106 48

TABLE 19—PUPIL TRANSPORTATION

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
COUNTIES	Average Daily Attendance of Transported Pupils					Total Number Buses Operated Daily			Total Number of Miles Pupils Transported This School Year
	Elementary		Secondary		Total				
	White	Negro	White	Negro		White	Negro	Total	
CHESTERFIELD:									
Publicly-owned buses.	894	213	317	64	1,488	8	3	11	92,340
Contract buses.....	2,530	808	1,047	366	4,751	32	13	45	402,660
*Total.....	3,424	1,021	1,364	430	6,239	40	16	56	495,000
CLARKE:									
Publicly-owned buses.	589	155	240	51	1,035	8	2	10	107,100
Contract buses.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
*Total.....	589	155	240	51	1,035	8	2	10	107,100
CRAIG:									
Publicly-owned buses.	315	.....	127	.....	442	10	.....	10	75,960
Contract buses.....	18	.....	4	.....	22	2	.....	2	11,880
*Total.....	333	.....	131	.....	464	12	.....	12	87,840
CULPEPER:									
Publicly-owned buses.	581	830	434	465	2,310	15	9	24	259,776
Contract buses.....	187	77	101	25	390	4	1	5	40,184
*Total.....	768	907	535	490	2,700	19	10	29	299,960
CUMBERLAND:									
Publicly-owned buses.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Contract buses.....	406	334	139	198	1,077	11	8	19	177,876
*Total.....	406	334	139	198	1,077	11	8	19	177,876
DICKENSON:									
Publicly-owned buses.	1,398	.....	990	.....	2,388	16	.....	16	161,136
Contract buses.....	148	.....	97	.....	245	4	.....	4	24,480
*Total.....	1,546	.....	1,087	.....	2,633	20	.....	20	185,616
DINWIDDIE:									
Publicly-owned buses.	976	802	333	456	2,567	27	14	41	358,020
Contract buses.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	1	2,160
*Total.....	978	802	333	456	2,569	28	14	42	360,180
ESSEX:									
Publicly-owned buses.	390	462	134	125	1,111	9	11	20	180,622
Contract buses.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
*Total.....	390	462	134	125	1,111	9	11	20	180,622
FAIRFAX:									
Publicly-owned buses.	8,991	791	3,460	241	13,483	80	15	95	643,756
Contract buses.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
*Total.....	8,991	791	3,460	241	13,483	80	15	95	643,756
FAUQUIER:									
Publicly-owned buses.	1,328	479	379	194	2,380	27	12	39	347,220
Contract buses.....	241	.....	70	.....	311	5	.....	5	40,770
*Total.....	1,569	479	449	194	2,691	32	12	44	387,990

*Columns 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 17, 18, 19 and 20 are totals. Columns 13, 14, 15 and 16 are averages.
†Gasoline tax refund has been deducted for publicly-owned buses only.

—WHITE AND NEGRO—CONTINUED

11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
NUMBER STUDENT DRIVERS		Average Number Pupils Per Bus Per Day	Average Miles Per Bus Per Day	Cost Per Pupil Per Year	Cost Per Mile	†Cost of Operation Less Gas Tax Refund	Cost of Replacement	Capital Outlay	Total of Columns 17, 18 and 19
White	Negro								
.....	.....	135	47	$ 12.73	$ .205	$ 18,948 34	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	106	50	23.50	.277	111,641 56	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	111	49	$ 20 93	$ .264	$130,589 90	$ 11,753 00	$ 13,729 26	$ 156,072 16
1	.....	104	60	$ 16 03	$ .155	$ 16,592 84	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1	.....	104	60	$ 16 03	$ .155	$ 16,592 84	$ 4,543 02	.....	$ 21,135 86
1	.....	44	42	$ 33 77	$ .197	$ 14,927 71	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	11	33	63 86	.118	1,405 02	.....	.....	.....
1	.....	39	41	$ 35 20	$ .186	16,332 73	$ 3,930 11	.....	20,262 84
5	3	96	60	$ 15 54	$ .138	$ 35,900 55	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	78	45	17 72	.172	6,911 00	.....	.....	.....
5	3	93	57	$ 15 86	$ .143	$ 42,811 55	$ 11,810 66	.....	$ 54,622 21
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3	.....	57	52	$ 30 03	$ .182	$ 32,347 52	.....	.....	.....
3	.....	57	52	$ 30 03	$ .182	$ 32,347 52	.....	$ 2,000 00	$ 34,347 52
.....	.....	149	56	$ 20 69	$ .307	$ 49,409 49	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	61	34	37 49	.375	9,184 07	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	132	52	$ 22 25	$ .316	$ 58,593 56	$ 8,634 68	$ 7,382 00	$ 74,610 24
20	11	63	49	$ 18 72	$ .134	$ 48,054 81	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	2	12	75 00	.069	150 00	.....	.....	.....
20	11	61	48	$ 18 76	$ .134	$ 48,204 81	$ 20,969 15	.....	$ 69,173 96
3	6	56	50	$ 25 98	$ .160	$ 28,860 43	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3	6	56	50	$ 25 98	$ .160	$ 28,860 43	$ 3,443 35	$ 7,183 02	$ 39,486 80
41	1	142	38	$ 13 84	$ .290	$186,561 00	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
41	1	142	38	$ 13 84	$ .290	$186,561 00	$ 62,139 70	$ 71,016 80	$ 319,717 50
2	.....	61	50	$ 29 58	$ .203	$ 70,398 47	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	62	45	37.34	.285	11,612 03	.....	.....	.....
2	.....	61	49	$ 30 48	$ .211	$ 82,010 50	.....	$ 13,244 33	$ 95,254 83

TABLE 19—PUPIL TRANSPORTATION

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
COUNTIES	Average Daily Attendance of Transported Pupils					Total Number Buses Operated Daily			Total Number of Miles Pupils Transported This School Year
	Elementary		Secondary		Total				
	White	Negro	White	Negro		White	Negro	Total	
Floyd:									
Publicly-owned buses.	1,640	68	611	31	2,350	24	3	27	301,717
Contract buses.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
*Total.....	1,640	68	611	31	2,350	24	3	27	301,717
Fluvanna:									
Publicly-owned buses.	526	36	230	21	813	16	1	17	132,480
Contract buses.....	.....	250	.....	110	360	.....	6	6	56,700
*Total.....	526	286	230	131	1,173	16	7	23	189,180
Franklin:									
Publicly-owned buses.	2,724	118	1,029	68	3,939	45	4	49	504,000
Contract buses.....	105	220	20	93	438	3	4	7	73,260
*Total.....	2,829	338	1,049	161	4,377	48	8	56	577,260
Frederick:									
Publicly-owned buses.	1,516	.....	564	.....	2,080	19	.....	19	167,400
Contract buses.....	693	25	158	8	884	11	1	12	126,360
*Total.....	2,209	25	722	8	2,964	30	1	31	293,760
Giles:									
Publicly-owned buses.	1,903	56	724	7	2,690	28	1	29	173,885
Contract buses.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
*Total.....	1,903	56	724	7	2,690	28	1	29	173,885
Gloucester:									
Publicly-owned buses.	923	449	318	147	1,837	14	8	22	170,820
Contract buses.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
*Total.....	923	449	318	147	1,837	14	8	22	170,820
Goochland:									
Publicly-owned buses.	471	605	179	159	1,414	11	8	19	244,800
Contract buses.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
*Total.....	471	605	179	159	1,414	11	8	19	244,800
Grayson:									
Publicly-owned buses.	2,042	51	868	50	3,011	31	3	34	282,600
Contract buses.....	82	2	14	1	99	5	2	7	18,160
*Total.....	2,124	53	882	51	3,110	36	5	41	300,760
Greene:									
Publicly-owned buses.	498	121	153	40	812	10	2	12	75,600
Contract buses.....	54	.....	12	.....	66	1	.....	1	7,740
*Total.....	552	121	165	40	878	11	2	13	83,340
Greensville:									
Publicly-owned buses.	457	872	157	214	1,700	13	9	22	208,020
Contract buses.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
*Total.....	457	872	157	214	1,700	13	9	22	208,020

*Columns 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 17, 18, 19 and 20 are totals. Columns 13, 14, 15 and 16 are averages.
†Gasoline tax refund has been deducted for publicly-owned buses only.

—WHITE AND NEGRO—Continued

11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
Number Student Drivers		Average Number Pupils Per Bus Per Day	Average Miles Per Bus Per Day	Cost Per Pupil Per Year	Cost Per Mile	†Cost of Operation Less Gas Tax Refund	Cost of Replacement	Capital Outlay	Total of Columns 17, 18 and 19
White	Negro								
.....	.....	87	62	$ 19 14	$ .149	$ 44,973 78	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	87	62	$ 19 14	$ .149	$ 44,973 78	$ 3,235 52	$ 6,859 54	$ 55,068 84
1	.....	48	43	$ 32 25	$ .198	$ 26,221 91	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	60	53	36 62	.232	13,181 46	.....	.....	.....
1	.....	51	46	$ 33 59	$ .208	$ 39,403 37	.....	.....	$ 39,403 37
12	.....	80	57	$ 19 06	$ .149	$ 75,087 30	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	63	58	42 81	.256	18,748 75	.....	.....	.....
12	.....	78	57	$ 21 44	$ .163	$ 93,836 05	$ 10,485 51	.....	$ 104,321 56
3	.....	109	49	$ 15 16	$ .188	$ 31,534 01	.....	.....	.....
1	.....	74	59	34 98	.245	30,926 45	.....	.....	.....
4	.....	96	53	$ 21 07	$ .213	$ 62,460 46	.....	$ 10,190 08	$ 72,650 54
4	.....	93	33	$ 16 12	$ .249	$ 43,362 30	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4	.....	93	33	$ 16 12	$ .249	$ 43,362 30	$ 10,986 20	$ 5,615 80	$ 59,964 30
4	1	84	43	$ 14 30	$ .154	$ 26,276 24	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4	1	84	43	$ 14 30	$ .154	$ 26,276 24	$ 5,876 51	.....	$ 32,152 75
1	1	74	72	$ 22 43	$ .130	$ 31,722 40	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1	1	74	72	$ 22 43	$ .130	$ 31,722 40	$ 10,274 55	.....	$ 41,996 95
7	.....	89	46	$ 18 68	$ .199	$ 56,254 82	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	14	14	34 20	.186	3,385 50	.....	.....	.....
7	.....	76	41	$ 19 18	$ .198	$ 59,640 32	.....	$ 20,422 87	$ 80,063 19
.....	.....	68	35	$ 18 22	$ .196	$ 14,797 93	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	66	43	41 97	.358	2,770.00	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	68	36	$ 20 01	$ .211	$ 17,567 93	$ 3,500 47	.....	$ 21,068 40
1	.....	77	53	$ 18 79	$ .154	$ 31,935 72	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1	.....	77	53	$ 18 79	$ .154	$ 31,935 72	.....	$ 6,440 00	$ 38,375 72

TABLE 19—PUPIL TRANSPORTATION

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
COUNTIES	Average Daily Attendance of Transported Pupils					Total Number Buses Operated Daily			Total Number of Miles Pupils Transported This School Year
	Elementary		Secondary		Total				
	White	Negro	White	Negro		White	Negro	Total	
Halifax:									
Publicly-owned buses.	2,222	1,508	811	697	5,238	36	19	55	520,920
Contract buses.....	118	91	68	97	374	2	2	4	49,860
*Total.....	2,340	1,599	879	794	5,612	38	21	59	570,780
Hanover:									
Publicly-owned buses.	1,579	877	615	250	3,321	30	12	42	409,104
Contract buses.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
*Total.....	1,579	877	615	250	3,321	30	12	42	409,104
Henrico:									
Publicly-owned buses.	4,651	692	1,912	290	7,545	52	11	63	515,134
Contract buses.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
*Total.....	4,651	692	1,912	290	7,545	52	11	63	515,134
Henry:									
Publicly-owned buses.	1,921	343	803	65	3,132	28	6	34	266,602
Contract buses.....	1,045	479	198	226	1,948	12	9	21	172,188
*Total.....	2,966	822	1,001	291	5,080	40	15	55	438,790
Highland:									
Publicly-owned buses.	412	.....	229	.....	641	13	.....	13	117,126
Contract buses.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
*Total.....	412	.....	229	.....	641	13	.....	13	117,126
Isle of Wight:									
Publicly-owned buses.	922	1,168	379	262	2,731	23	13	36	349,740
Contract buses.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
*Total.....	922	1,168	379	262	2,731	23	13	36	349,740
James City:									
Publicly-owned buses.	328	390	117	91	926	8	5	13	92,590
Contract buses.....	36	51	4	59	150	1	2	3	18,833
*Total.....	364	441	121	150	1,076	9	7	16	111,423
King George:									
Publicly-owned buses.	430	311	192	97	1,030	10	7	17	151,740
Contract buses.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
*Total.....	430	311	192	97	1,030	10	7	17	151,740
King and Queen:									
Publicly-owned buses.	412	458	144	159	1,173	11	10	21	187,082
Contract buses.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
*Total.....	412	458	144	159	1,173	11	10	21	187,082
King William:									
Publicly-owned buses.	198	209	58	62	527	3	4	7	60,077
Contract buses.....	164	87	71	58	380	5	2	7	59,427
*Total.....	362	296	129	120	907	8	6	14	119,504

*Columns 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 17, 18, 19 and 20 are totals. Columns 13, 14, 15 and 16 are averages.
†Gasoline tax refund has been deducted for publicly-owned buses only.

—WHITE AND NEGRO—Continued

11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
Number Student Drivers		Average Number Pupils Per Bus Per Day	Average Miles Per Bus Per Day	Cost Per Pupil Per Year	Cost Per Mile	†Cost of Operation Less Gas Tax Refund	Cost of Replacement	Capital Outlay	Total of Columns 17, 18 and 19
White	Negro								
6	3	95	53	$ 18 11	$ .182	$ 94,878 83	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	94	69	22.66	.170	8,474 98	.....	.....	.....
6	3	95	54	$ 18.42	$ .181	$103,353 81	$ 9,592 69	$ 43,834 24	$ 156,780 74
10	1	79	54	$ 19 23	$ .156	$ 63,847 52	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10	1	79	54	$ 19 23	$ .156	$ 63,847 52	.....	$ 16,371 50	$ 80,219 02
1	1	120	45	$ 14 62	$ .214	$110,315 24	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1	1	120	45	$ 14 62	$ .214	$110,315 24	.....	.....	$ 110,315 24
4	1	92	44	$ 15 51	$ .182	$ 48,570 33	.....	.....	.....
2	5	93	46	19 26	.219	37,521 27	.....	.....	.....
6	6	92	44	$ 16 95	$ .196	$ 86,091 60	$ 6,982 00	$ 20,005 74	$ 113,079 34
3	.....	49	50	$ 25 32	$ .139	$ 16,321 16	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3	.....	49	50	$ 25 32	$ .139	$ 16,231 16	.....	.....	$ 16,231 16
5	.....	76	54	$ 17 74	$ .139	$ 48,460 11	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5	.....	76	54	$ 17 74	$ .139	$ 48,460 11	$ 9,661 26	$ 8,881 21	$ 67,002 58
1	.....	71	40	$ 19 77	$ .198	$ 18,309 31	.....	.....	.....
.....	2	50	35	37 59	.299	5,639 00	.....	.....	.....
1	2	67	39	$ 22 25	$ .215	$ 23,948 31	.....	$ 3,498 31	$ 27,446 62
3	.....	61	50	$ 25 65	$ .174	$ 26,418 25	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3	.....	61	50	$ 25 65	$ .174	$ 26,418 25	$ 12,471 39	.....	$ 38,889 64
1	2	56	49	$ 24 79	$ .155	$ 29,084 25	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1	2	56	49	$ 24 79	$ .155	$ 29,084 25	$ 6,975 85	.....	$ 36,060 10
1	2	75	48	$ 20 85	$ .183	$ 10,987 79	.....	.....	.....
.....	1	54	47	30 96	.198	11,764 68	.....	.....	.....
1	3	65	47	$ 25 09	$ .190	$ 22,752 47	$ 3,589 85	$ 5,625 85	$ 31,968 17

TABLE 19—PUPIL TRANSPORTATION

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
COUNTIES	Average Daily Attendance of Transported Pupils					Total Number Buses Operated Daily			Total Number of Miles Pupils Transported This School Year
	Elementary		Secondary		Total				
	White	Negro	White	Negro		White	Negro	Total	
LANCASTER:									
Publicly-owned buses.	204	130	50	46	430	4	3	7	48,312
Contract buses.....	241	151	84	53	529	7	2	9	52,740
*Total.....	445	281	134	99	959	11	5	16	101,052
LEE:									
Publicly-owned buses.	1,241	.....	633	.....	1,874	15	.....	15	136,701
Contract buses.....	1,623	.....	704	.....	2,327	20	.....	20	207,907
*Total.....	2,864	.....	1,337	.....	4,201	35	.....	35	344,608
LOUDOUN:									
Publicly-owned buses.	1,532	503	613	180	2,828	29	10	39	334,980
Contract buses.....	206	70	.....	.....	276	3	.....	3	16,380
*Total.....	1,738	573	613	180	3,104	32	10	42	351,360
LOUISA:									
Publicly-owned buses.	812	279	340	54	1,485	17	5	22	226,800
Contract buses.....	189	544	51	173	957	6	12	18	168,480
*Total.....	1,001	823	391	227	2,442	23	17	40	395,280
LUNENBURG:									
Publicly-owned buses.	757	735	309	342	2,143	20	13	33	349,740
Contract buses.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
*Total.....	757	735	309	342	2,143	20	13	33	349,740
MADISON:									
Publicly-owned buses.	520	93	171	94	878	11	3	14	110,808
Contract buses.....	329	119	111	.....	559	7	2	9	70,164
*Total.....	849	212	282	94	1,437	18	5	23	180,972
MATHEWS:									
Publicly-owned buses.	502	206	257	78	1,043	8	3	11	112,369
Contract buses.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
*Total.....	502	206	257	78	1,043	8	3	11	112,369
MECKLENBURG:									
Publicly-owned buses.	780	834	364	302	2,280	20	13	33	318,240
Contract buses.....	778	996	257	362	2,393	17	13	30	268,380
*Total.....	1,558	1,830	621	664	4,673	37	26	63	586,620
MIDDLESEX:									
Publicly-owned buses.	329	358	183	164	1,034	6	4	10	107,388
Contract buses.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
*Total.....	329	358	183	164	1,034	6	4	10	107,388
MONTGOMERY:									
Publicly-owned buses.	2,687	83	854	80	3,704	29	3	32	276,953
Contract buses.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
*Total.....	2,687	83	854	80	3,704	29	3	32	276,953

*Columns 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 17, 18, 19 and 20 are totals. Columns 13, 14, 15 and 16 are averages.
†Gasoline tax refund has been deducted for publicly-owned buses only.

—WHITE AND NEGRO—Continued

11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
Number Student Drivers		Average Number Pupils Per Bus Per Day	Average Miles Per Bus Per Day	Cost Per Pupil Per Year	Cost Per Mile	†Cost of Operation Less Gas Tax Refund	Cost of Replacement	Capital Outlay	Total of Columns 17, 18 and 19
White	Negro								
.....	.....	61	38	$ 19 51	$ .174	$ 8,388 85	.....	.....	.....
4	.....	59	33	26 40	.265	13,963 50	.....	.....	.....
4	.....	60	35	$ 23 31	$ .221	$ 22,352 35	$ 3,719 82	$ 5,215 65	$ 31,287 82
1	.....	125	51	$ 12 24	$ .168	$ 22,941 89	.....	.....	.....
1	.....	116	58	18 74	.210	43,596 57	.....	.....	.....
2	.....	120	55	$ 15 84	$ .193	$ 66,538 46	.....	$ 6,300 00	$ 72,838 46
8	1	73	48	$ 19 73	$ .167	$ 55,786 71	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	92	30	19 35	.326	5,340 25	.....	.....	.....
8	1	74	47	$ 19 69	$ .174	$ 61,126 96	$ 7,854 93	$ 2,940 00	$ 71,921 89
4	.....	68	57	$ 23 23	$ .152	$ 34,496 31	.....	.....	.....
2	1	53	55	30 93	.176	29,601 02	.....	.....	.....
6	1	61	55	$ 26 25	$ .162	$ 64,097 33	$ 4,583 44	$ 3,331 45	$ 72,012 22
7	4	65	59	$ 24 35	$ .149	$ 52,090 66	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
7	4	65	59	$ 24 35	$ .149	$ 52,090 66	$ 9,995 39	$ 3,358 40	$ 65,444 45
2	.....	63	44	$ 21 95	$ .174	$ 19,279 72	.....	.....	.....
3	.....	62	43	32 91	.262	18,396 65	.....	.....	.....
5	.....	62	44	$ 26 22	$ .208	$ 37 676 37	$ 3,546 11	$ 3,446 84	$ 44,669 32
2	2	95	57	$ 19 42	$ .180	$ 20,252 23	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2	2	95	57	$ 19 42	$ .180	$ 20,252 23	$ 3,550 85	$ 3,550 85	$ 27,353 93
11	7	69	54	$ 24 40	$ .175	$ 55,642 72	.....	.....	.....
6	4	80	50	27 48	.245	65,767 85	.....	.....	.....
17	11	74	52	$ 25 98	$ .207	$121,410 57	.....	$ 19,800 00	$ 141,210 57
2	.....	103	60	$ 15 53	$ .150	$ 16,058 09	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2	.....	103	60	$ 15 53	$ .150	$ 16,058 09	.....	.....	$ 16,058 09
4	1	116	48	$ 15 46	$ .207	$ 57,269 54	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4	1	116	48	$ 15 46	$ .207	$ 57,269 54	$ 15,344 00	.....	$ 72,613 54

TABLE 19—PUPIL TRANSPORTATION

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
COUNTIES	Average Daily Attendance of Transported Pupils					Total Number Buses Operated Daily			Total Number of Miles Pupils Transported This School Year
	Elementary		Secondary		Total				
	White	Negro	White	Negro		White	Negro	Total	
Nansemond:									
Publicly-owned buses.	1,313	745	401	387	2,846	29	13	42	321,840
Contract buses.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
*Total.....	1,313	745	401	387	2,846	29	13	42	321,840
Nelson:									
Publicly-owned buses.	964	167	305	113	1,549	22	3	25	251,280
Contract buses.....	334	90	148	96	668	8	3	11	102,780
*Total.....	1,298	257	453	209	2,217	30	6	36	354,060
New Kent:									
Publicly-owned buses.	253	235	107	97	692	7	5	12	114,934
Contract buses.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
*Total.....	253	235	107	97	692	7	5	12	114,934
Norfolk:									
Publicly-owned buses.	5,837	1,368	2,790	616	10,611	63	17	80	527,400
Contract buses.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
*Total.....	5,837	1,368	2,790	616	10,611	63	17	80	527,400
Northampton:									
Publicly-owned buses.	544	1,181	242	355	2,322	11	14	25	221,400
Contract buses.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
*Total.....	544	1,181	242	355	2,322	11	14	25	221,400
Northumberland:									
Publicly-owned buses.	453	665	147	191	1,456	15	12	27	190,728
Contract buses.....	72	.....	13	.....	85	1	.....	1	8,496
*Total.....	525	665	160	191	1,541	16	12	28	199,224
Nottoway:									
Publicly-owned buses.	625	500	180	368	1,673	15	12	27	194,490
Contract buses.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
*Total.....	625	500	180	368	1,673	15	12	27	194,490
Orange:									
Publicly-owned buses.	580	445	302	126	1,453	10	7	17	150,840
Contract buses.....	388	54	114	44	600	6	1	7	64,620
*Total.....	968	499	416	170	2,053	16	8	24	215,460
Page:									
Publicly-owned buses.	1,320	40	513	12	1,885	17	1	18	131,860
Contract buses.....	145	2	46	8	201	4	1	5	30,960
*Total.....	1,465	42	559	20	2,086	21	2	23	162,820
Patrick:									
Publicly-owned buses.	1,889	261	671	67	2,888	26	7	33	334,332
Contract buses.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
*Total.....	1,889	261	671	67	2,888	26	7	33	334,332

*Columns 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 17, 18, 19 and 20 are totals. Columns 13, 14, 15 and 16 are averages.
†Gasoline tax refund has been deducted for publicly-owned buses only.

—WHITE AND NEGRO—Continued

11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
Number Student Drivers		Average Number Pupils Per Bus Per Day	Average Miles Per Bus Per Day	Cost Per Pupil Per Year	Cost Per Mile	†Cost of Operation Less Gas Tax Refund	Cost of Replacement	Capital Outlay	Total of Columns 17, 18 and 19
White	Negro								
14	1	68	43	$ 15 31	$ .135	$ 43,579 13	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
14	1	68	43	$ 15 31	$ .135	$ 43,579 13	$ 13,885 95	$ 8,424 22	$ 65,889 30
6	.....	62	56	$ 27 36	$ .169	$ 42,382 74	.....	.....	.....
.....	1	61	52	28 90	.188	19,305 00	.....	.....	.....
6	1	62	55	$ 27 76	$ .174	$ 61,687 74	$ 16,042 18	.....	$ 77,729 92
4	2	58	53	$ 22 83	$ .137	$ 15,801 70	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4	2	58	53	$ 22 83	$ .137	$ 15,801 70	.....	$ 6,945 84	$ 22,747 54
9	3	133	37	$ 13 99	$ .282	$148,497 30	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
9	3	133	37	$ 13 99	$ .282	$148,497 30	$ 25,967 91	.....	$ 174,465 30
.....	.....	93	49	$ 17 68	$ .185	$ 41,057 06	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	93	49	$ 17 68	$ .185	$ 41,057 46	$ 14,580 41	.....	$ 55,637 47
2	1	54	39	$ 22 56	$ .172	$ 32,850 31	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	85	47	15 88	.159	1,350 00	.....	.....	.....
2	1	55	40	$ 22 19	$ .172	$ 34,200 31	$ 7,412 21	.....	$ 41,612 52
.....	.....	62	40	$ 23 98	$ .206	$ 40,120 27	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	62	40	$ 23 98	$ .206	$ 40,120 27	$ 6,967 41	.....	$ 47,087 68
6	2	85	49	$ 17 85	$ .172	$ 25,940 54	.....	.....	.....
2	.....	86	51	33.79	.314	20,271 86	.....	.....	.....
8	2	86	50	$ 22 51	$ .214	$ 46,212 40	.....	$ 20,734 56	$ 66,946 96
5	.....	105	41	$ 15 58	$ .223	$ 29,366 86	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	40	34	37 74	.245	7,586 08	.....	.....	.....
5	.....	91	40	$ 17 71	$ .227	$ 36,952 94	$ 5,018 39	.....	$ 41,971 33
3	1	88	56	$ 19 17	$ .166	$ 55,357 23	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3	1	88	56	$ 19 17	$ .166	$ 55,357 23	$ 6,899 36	$ 19,107 59	$ 81,364 18

TABLE 19—PUPIL TRANSPORTATION

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
COUNTIES	Average Daily Attendance of Transported Pupils					Total Number Buses Operated Daily			Total Number of Miles Pupils Transported This School Year
	Elementary		Secondary		Total				
	White	Negro	White	Negro		White	Negro	Total	
Pittsylvania:									
Publicly-owned buses.	4,242	1,952	1,030	780	8,004	41	19	60	687,220
Contract buses.	1,542	430	730	125	2,827	22	4	26	310,240
*Total.	5,784	2,382	1,760	905	10,831	63	23	86	997,460
Powhatan:									
Publicly-owned buses.	388	397	158	113	1,056	10	7	17	174,878
Contract buses.									
*Total.	388	397	158	113	1,056	10	7	17	174,878
Prince Edward:									
Publicly-owned buses.	576	504	255	214	1,549	16	10	26	230,220
Contract buses.									
*Total.	576	504	255	214	1,549	16	10	26	230,220
Prince George:									
Publicly-owned buses.	507	577	178	126	1,388	13	10	23	261,611
Contract buses.									
*Total.	507	577	178	126	1,388	13	10	23	261,611
Princess Anne:									
Publicly-owned buses.	3,121	1,225	979	339	5,664	35	14	49	396,360
Contract buses.	12				12	1		1	10,740
*Total.	3,133	1,225	979	339	5,676	36	14	50	407,100
Prince William:									
Publicly-owned buses.	1,694	345	692	105	2,836	23	5	28	339,776
Contract buses.									
*Total.	1,694	345	692	105	2,836	23	5	28	339,776
Pulaski:									
Publicly-owned buses.	2,147	140,	668	93	3,048	34	4	38	250,399
Contract buses.	30	9			39	2		2	11,520
*Total.	2,177	149	668	93	3,087	36	4	40	261,919
Rappahannock:									
Publicly-owned buses.	503	112	223	61	899	12	2	14	151,046
Contract buses.									
*Total.	503	112	223	61	899	12	2	14	151,046
Richmond:									
Publicly-owned buses.	36	21	22	21	100	1	1	2	16,200
Contract buses.	489	170	229	192	1,080	11	4	15	151,920
*Total.	525	191	251	213	1,180	12	5	17	168,120
Roanoke:									
Publicly-owned buses.	3,386	260	1,179	100	4,925	35	6	41	363,420
Contract buses.									
*Total.	3,386	260	1,179	100	4,925	35	6	41	363,420

*Columns 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 17, 18, 19 and 20 are totals. Columns 13, 14, 15 and 16 are averages.
†Gasoline tax refund has been deducted for publicly-owned buses only.

—WHITE AND NEGRO—Continued

11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
Number Student Drivers		Average Number Pupils Per Bus Per Day	Average Miles Per Bus Per Day	Cost Per Pupil Per Year	Cost Per Mile	†Cost of Operation Less Gas Tax Refund	Cost of Replacement	Capital Outlay	Total of Columns 17, 18 and 19
White	Negro								
7	1	133	64	$ 13 53	$ .158	$108,296 20	.....	.....	.....
2	.....	109	66	20 22	.184	57,174 76	.....	.....	.....
9	1	126	64	$ 15 28	$ .167	$165,470 96	$ 10,509 00	$ 21,252 65	$ 197,232 61
8	.....	62	57	$ 24 08	$ .145	$ 25,431 08	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
8	.....	62	57	$ 24 08	$ .145	$ 25,431 08	$ 6,984 66	.....	$ 32,415 74
2	3	60	49	$ 23 75	$ .160	$ 36,701 74	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2	3	60	49	$ 23 75	$ .160	$ 36,701 74	$ 10,195 96	.....	$ 46,897 70
.....	.....	60	63	$ 29 57	$ .157	$ 41,044 17	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	60	63	$ 29 57	$ .157	$ 41,044 17	$ 1,705 45	.....	$ 42,749 62
.....	2	116	45	$ 12 10	$ .173	$ 68,550 62	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	12	60	225 00	.251	2,700 00	.....	.....	.....
.....	2	114	45	$ 12 55	$ .175	$ 71,250 62	$ 16,434 83	$ 11,898 47	$ 99,583 92
13	1	101	67	$ 20 51	$ .171	$ 58,159 87	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
13	1	101	67	$ 20 51	$ .171	$ 58,159 87	$ 11,125 79	$ 7,012 10	$ 76,297 76
16	1	80	37	$ 17 85	$ .217	$ 54,408 32	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	19	32	65 38	.221	2,550 00	.....	.....	.....
16	1	77	36	$ 18 45	$ .217	$ 56,958 32	$ 8,529 60	$ 16,377 60	$ 81,865 52
2	.....	64	59	$ 23 00	$ .137	$ 20,676 76	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2	.....	64	59	$ 23 00	$ .137	$ 20,676 76	$ 4,834 70	.....	$ 25,511 46
.....	.....	50	45	$ 25 43	$ .157	$ 2,543 10	.....	.....	.....
3	.....	72	56	28 18	.200	30,439 09	.....	.....	.....
3	.....	69	55	$ 27 95	$ .196	$ 32,982 19	.....	.....	$ 32,982 19
.....	.....	120	49	$ 17 29	$ .234	$ 85,169 92	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	120	49	$ 17 29	$ .234	$ 85,169 92	.....	$ 4,939 00	$ 90,108 92

TABLE 19—PUPIL TRANSPORTATION

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
COUNTIES	Average Daily Attendance of Transported Pupils					Total Number Buses Operated Daily			Total Number of Miles Pupils Transported This School Year
	Elementary		Secondary		Total				
	White	Negro	White	Negro		White	Negro	Total	
Rockbridge:									
Publicly-owned buses.	163	.....	56	.....	219	4	.....	4	29,340
Contract buses.....	1,828	101	654	47	2,630	35	4	39	323,100
*Total.....	1,991	101	710	47	2,849	39	4	43	352,440
Rockingham:									
Publicly-owned buses.	3,384	40	1,539	6	4,969	52	1	53	360,666
Contract buses.....	222	27	119	17	385	3	1	4	37,098
*Total.....	3,606	67	1,658	23	5,354	55	2	57	397,764
Russell:									
Publicly-owned buses.	180	.....	166	.....	346	3	.....	3	20,520
Contract buses.....	2,484	13	842	4	3,343	39	1	40	275,868
*Total.....	2,664	13	1,008	4	3,689	42	1	43	296,388
Scott:									
Publicly-owned buses.	342	.....	127	.....	469	4	.....	4	48,780
Contract buses.....	3,297	.....	1,184	10	4,491	34	1	35	414,114
*Total.....	3,639	.....	1,311	10	4,960	38	1	39	462,894
Shenandoah:									
Publicly-owned buses.	2,047	14	970	22	3,053	25	2	27	248,220
Contract buses.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
*Total.....	2,047	14	970	22	3,053	25	2	27	248,220
Smyth:									
Publicly-owned buses.	2,630	43	980	22	3,675	25	1	26	256,181
Contract buses.....	15	.....	5	.....	20	1	.....	1	4,383
*Total.....	2,645	43	985	22	3,695	26	1	27	260,564
Southampton:									
Publicly-owned buses.	884	726	243	351	2,204	29	16	45	342,360
Contract buses.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
*Total.....	884	726	243	351	2,204	29	16	45	342,360
Spotsylvania:									
Publicly-owned buses.	1,238	535	443	171	2,387	23	12	35	334,440
Contract buses.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
*Total.....	1,238	535	443	171	2,387	23	12	35	334,440
Stafford:									
Publicly-owned buses.	1,133	226	446	58	1,863	17	6	23	191,700
Contract buses.....	82	.....	34	.....	116	1	.....	1	11,340
*Total.....	1,215	226	480	58	1,979	18	6	24	203,040
Surry									
Publicly-owned buses.	183	620	79	153	1,035	7	11	18	176,940
Contract buses.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
*Total.....	183	620	79	153	1,035	7	11	18	176,940

*Columns 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 17, 18, 19 and 20 are totals. Columns 13, 14, 15 and 16 are averages.
†Gasoline tax refund has been deducted for publicly-owned buses only.

—WHITE AND NEGRO—Continued

11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
Number Student Drivers		Average Number Pupils Per Bus Per Day	Average Miles Per Bus Per Day	Cost Per Pupil Per Year	Cost Per Mile	†Cost of Operation Less Gas Tax Refund	Cost of Replacement	Capital Outlay	Total of Columns 17, 18 and 19
White	Negro								
.....	.....	55	41	$ 23 58	$ .176	$ 5,163 71	.....	.....	.....
2	.....	67	46	34 84	.284	91,627 61	.....	.....	.....
2	.....	66	46	$ 33 97	$ .275	$ 96,791 32	.....	$ 10,488 25	$ 107,279 57
1	.....	94	38	$ 16 33	$ .255	$ 81,125 73	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	96	52	32 42	.336	12,481 45	.....	.....	.....
1	.....	94	39	$ 17 48	$ .235	$ 93,607 18	$ 12,998 68	$ 6,405 81	$ 113,011 67
.....	.....	115	38	$ 17 11	$ .288	$ 5,918 83	.....	.....	.....
3	.....	84	38	26 32	.319	87,969 49	.....	.....	.....
3	.....	86	38	$ 25 45	$ .317	$ 93,888 32	.....	$ 3,690 00	$ 97,578 32
.....	.....	117	68	$ 14 42	$ .139	$ 6,764 97	.....	.....	.....
1	.....	128	66	21 82	.237	98,010 49	.....	.....	.....
1	.....	127	66	$ 21 12	$ .226	$104,775 46	.....	.....	$ 104,775 46
.....	.....	113	51	$ 15 03	$ .185	$ 45,886 05	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	113	51	$ 15 03	$ .185	$ 45,886 05	$ 12,529 00	.....	$ 58,415 05
.....	.....	141	55	$ 12 75	$ .183	$ 46,787 75	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	20	24	89 76	.410	1,795 18	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	137	53	$ 13 16	$ .187	$ 48,282 93	$ 11,180 33	$ 5,149 10	$ 64,612 36
5	3	49	42	$ 27 46	$ .177	$ 60,530 41	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5	3	49	42	$ 27 46	$ .177	$ 60,530 41	$ 19,162 66	.....	$ 79,693 07
8	6	68	53	$ 24 82	$ .177	$ 59,248 21	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
8	6	68	53	$ 24 82	$ .177	$ 59,248 21	$ 14,408 64	.....	$ 73,656 85
3	.....	81	46	$ 25 93	$ .252	$ 48,310 24	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	116	63	23 28	.238	2,700 00	.....	.....	.....
3	.....	82	47	$ 25 78	$ .251	$ 51,010 24	$ 7,176 93	$ 10,768 41	$ 68,955 58
2	4	58	55	$ 26 94	$ .158	$ 27,885 06	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2	4	58	55	$ 26 94	$ .158	$ 27,885 06	$ 7,130 45	.....	$ 35,015 51

TABLE 19—PUPIL TRANSPORTATION

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
COUNTIES	Average Daily Attendance of Transported Pupils					Total Number Buses Operated Daily			Total Number of Miles Pupils Transported This School Year
	Elementary		Secondary		Total				
	White	Negro	White	Negro		White	Negro	Total	
SUSSEX:									
Publicly-owned buses.	374	278	163	225	1,040	12	6	18	206,920
Contract buses.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
*Total.....	374	278	163	225	1,040	12	6	18	206,920
TAZEWELL:									
Publicly-owned buses.	4,046	32	1,757	78	5,913	33	2	35	370,575
Contract buses.....	74	.....	29	.....	103	2	.....	2	13,673
*Total.....	4,120	32	1,786	78	6,016	35	2	37	384,248
WARREN:									
Publicly-owned buses.	1,324	115	534	.....	1,973	14	2	16	125,046
Contract buses.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
*Total.....	1,324	115	534	.....	1,973	14	2	16	125,046
WASHINGTON:									
Publicly-owned buses.	183	.....	81	.....	264	2	.....	2	22,428
Contract buses.....	2,840	21	1,196	79	4,136	38	2	40	388,665
*Total.....	3,023	21	1,277	79	4,400	40	2	42	411,093
WESTMORELAND:									
Publicly-owned buses.	.....	177	62	72	311	1	3	4	26,820
Contract buses.....	691	593	232	132	1,648	15	9	24	193,320
*Total.....	691	770	294	204	1,959	16	12	28	220,140
WISE:									
Publicly-owned buses.	3,011	44	1,736	100	4,891	33	2	35	277,920
Contract buses.....	4	.....	10	.....	14	1	.....	1	1,800
*Total.....	3,015	44	1,746	100	4,905	34	2	36	279,720
WYTHE:									
Publicly-owned buses.	2,257	73	1,027	35	3,392	31	2	33	245,500
Contract buses.....	89	.....	42	.....	131	4	2	6	20,980
*Total.....	2,346	73	1,069	35	3,523	35	4	39	266,480
YORK:									
Publicly-owned buses.	672	80	171	86	1,009	9	2	11	92,880
Contract buses.....	320	359	151	127	957	5	4	9	76,860
*Total.....	922	431	322	221	1,966	14	6	20	169,740
Total counties..	162,060	43,726	68,320	17,952	292,058	2,346	926	3,272	29,115,823
Averages based on operation and replacement (Columns 17 and 18)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

*Columns 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 17, 18, 19 and 20 are totals. Columns 13, 14, 15 and 16 are averages.
†Gasoline tax refund has been deducted for publicly-owned buses only.

—WHITE AND NEGRO—Continued

11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
Number Student Drivers		Average Number Pupils Per Bus Per Day	Average Miles Per Bus Per Day	Cost Per Pupil Per Year	Cost Per Mile	†Cost of Operation Less Gas Tax Refund	Cost of Replacement	Capital Outlay	Total of Columns 17, 18 and 19
White	Negro								
3	1	58	64	$ 30 34	$ .152	$ 31,553 70	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3	1	58	64	$ 30 34	$ .152	$ 31,553 70	$ 3,802 36	.....	$ 35,356 06
10	.....	169	59	$ 13 75	$ .219	$ 81,284 47	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	52	38	47 91	.361	4,935 12	.....	.....	.....
10	.....	163	58	$ 14 33	$ .224	$ 86,219 59	$ 30,041 66	.....	$ 116,261 25
1	.....	123	43	$ 13 04	$ .206	$ 25,730 28	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1	.....	123	43	$ 13 04	$ .206	$ 25,730 28	$ 5,046 82	$ 5,046 82	$ 35,823 92
.....	.....	132	62	$ 23 45	$ .276	$ 6,191 19	.....	.....	.....
3	1	103	54	27 94	.297	115,574 83	.....	.....	.....
3	1	105	54	$ 27 67	$ .296	$121,766 02	.....	.....	$ 121,766 02
.....	.....	77	37	$ 18 11	$ .210	$ 5,632 42	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	68	45	23 03	.196	37,947 00	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	70	44	$ 22 25	$ .198	$ 43,579 42	.....	$ 3,599 08	$ 47,178 50
.....	.....	140	44	$ 13 56	$ .240	$ 66,334 07	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	14	10	94 98	.739	1,329 70	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	136	43	$ 13 79	$ .242	$ 67,663 77	$ 10,640 78	$ 13,027 21	$ 91,331 76
4	.....	103	41	$ 15 60	$ .216	$ 52,914 11	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	22	20	43 29	.270	5,671 32	.....	.....	.....
4	.....	90	38	$ 16 63	$ .220	$ 58,585 43	$ 6,018 20	$ 6,000 00	$ 70,603 63
2	2	92	47	$ 23 11	$ .251	$ 23,313 99	.....	.....	.....
5	1	106	47	26 39	.329	25,252 58	.....	.....	.....
7	3	98	47	$ 24 70	$ .286	$ 48,566 57	.....	$ 6,540 00	$ 55,106 57
430	126	90	49	$ 19 50	$ .196	$5,695,772 89	$712,259 82	$619,923 99	$7,027,956 70
.....	.....	.....	.....	$ 21 94	$ .220	.....	.....	.....	.....

TABLE 19—PUPIL TRANSPORTATION

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
CITIES	Average Daily Attendance of Transported Pupils					Total Number Buses Operated Daily			Total Number of Miles Pupils Transported This School Year
	Elementary		Secondary		Total				
	White	Negro	White	Negro		White	Negro	Total	
Alexandria:									
Publicly-owned buses.	382	28	144	6	560	4	.....	4	23,602
Contract buses.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
*Total.....	382	28	144	6	560	4	.....	4	23,602
Falls Church:									
Publicly-owned buses.	346	.....	.....	.....	346	2	.....	2	10,778
Contract buses.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
*Total.....	346	.....	.....	.....	346	2	.....	2	10,778
Hampton:									
Publicly-owned buses.	1,720	212	902	.....	2,834	17	1	18	129,996
Contract buses.....	230	121	160	68	579	3	2	5	30,762
*Total.....	1,950	333	1,062	68	3,413	20	3	23	160,758
Radford:									
Publicly-owned buses.	.....	.....	.....	42	42	.....	1	1	5,234
Contract buses.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
*Total.....	.....	.....	.....	42	42	.....	1	1	5,234
Richmond:									
Publicly-owned buses.	.....	75	.....	.....	75	.....	1	1	6,632
Contract buses.....	7	.....	.....	.....	7	1	.....	1	9,216
*Total.....	7	75	.....	.....	82	1	1	2	15,848
Roanoke:									
Publicly-owned buses.	20	.....	.....	.....	20	2	.....	2	16,200
Contract buses.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
*Total.....	20	.....	.....	.....	20	2	.....	2	16,200
South Norfolk:									
Publicly-owned buses.	273	130	.....	.....	403	1.5	.5	2	9,684
Contract buses.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
*Total.....	273	130	.....	.....	403	1.5	.5	2	9,684
Warwick:									
Publicly-owned buses.	1,820	220	889	588	3,517	23	7	30	200,340
Contract buses.....	749	110	390	140	1,389	11	2	13	93,060
*Total.....	2,569	330	1,279	728	4,906	34	9	43	293,400
Total cities.....	5,547	896	2,485	844	9,772	64.5	14.5	79	535,504
Total State.....	167,607	44,622	70,805	18,796	301,830	2,410	941	3,351	29,651,327
Averages based on operation and replacement (Columns 17 and 18)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

*Columns 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 17, 18, 19 and 20 are totals. Columns 13, 14, 15 and 16 are averages.
†Gasoline tax refund has been deducted for publicly-owned buses only.

—WHITE AND NEGRO—Continued

11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
Number Student Drivers		Average Number Pupils Per Bus Per Day	Average Miles Per Bus Per Day	Cost Per Pupil Per Year	Cost Per Mile	†Cost of Operation Less Gas Tax Refund	Cost of Replacement	Capital Outlay	Total of Columns 17, 18 and 19
White	Negro								
.....	.....	140	33	$ 18 43	$ .437	$ 10,320 68	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	140	33	$ 18 43	$ .437	$ 10,320 68	.....	$ 9,160 44	$ 19,481 12
1	.....	173	30	$ 8 66	$ .278	$ 2,996 59	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1	.....	173	30	$ 8 66	$ .278	$ 2,996 59	.....	.....	$ 2,996 59
.....	.....	157	40	$ 9 31	$ .203	$ 26,374 44	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	116	34	17 18	.323	9,945 00	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	148	39	$ 10 64	$ .226	$ 36,319 44	.....	$ 11,795 89	$ 48,115 33
.....	1	42	29	$ 38 80	$ .311	$ 1,629 68	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	1	42	29	$ 38 80	$ .311	$ 1,629 68	.....	.....	$ 1,629 68
.....	.....	75	37	$ 15 25	$ .173	$ 1,144 09	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	7	51	127 86	.097	895 00	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	41	44	$ 24 87	$ .129	$ 2,039 09	.....	.....	$ 2,039 09
2	.....	10	45	$ 92 10	$ .114	$ 1,841 92	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2	.....	10	45	$ 92 10	$ .114	$ 1,841 92	.....	.....	$ 1,841 92
2	.....	202	27	$ 7.74	$ .322	$ 3,121 12	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2	.....	202	27	$ 7 74	$ .322	$ 3,121 12	.....	.....	$ 3,121 12
.....	.....	117	37	$ 9 75	$ .171	$ 34,285 76	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	107	40	17 26	.258	23,968 00	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	114	38	$ 11 87	$ .199	$ 58,253 76	.....	$ 29,416 07	$ 87,669 83
5	1	124	38	$ 11 92	$ .218	$116,522 28	.....	$ 50,372 40	$ 166,894 68
434	127	90	49	$ 19 26	$ .196	$5,812,295 17	$712,259 82	$670,296 39	$7,194,851 38
.....	.....	.....	.....	$ 21 62	$ .220	.....	.....	.....	.....

TABLE 19—PUPIL TRANSPORTATION—WHITE AND NEGRO—Continued

Transportation by Public Utilities

COUNTIES	Number Pupils Transported	Cost
Cumberland	14	$ 1,305 00
Dickenson	5	1,004 00
Lee	14	346 50
Prince Edward	.....	180 00
Prince George	17	375 00
Pulaski	.....	583 65
Roanoke	9	414 00
Shenandoah	3	370 34
Washington	9	443 65
Wythe	1	13 00
Total counties	72	$ 5,035 14
CITIES		
Alexandria	88	$ 5,595 81
Falls Church	8	160 00
Hampton	3	142 40
Lynchburg	.....	886 69
Roanoke	2,700	34,618 00
Total cities	2,711	$ 41,402 90
Total State	2,783	$ 46,438 04

Direct Payment of Money in Lieu of School Bus Transportation

COUNTIES	Number Pupils Transported	Cost
Albemarle	7	$ 63 00
Giles	7	126 16
Hanover	.....	360 00
Highland	.....	732 00
James City	8	378 00
Loudoun	8	263 24
Lunenburg	8	101 00
New Kent	3	233 00
Rappahannock	55	1,461 30
Smyth	2	360 00
Southampton	165	5,472 75
Spotslyvania	19	814 50
Total counties	47	$ 10,364 95
CITIES		
Danville	.....	179 40
Total State	47	$ 10,544 35

TABLE 19—PUPIL TRANSPORTATION—WHITE AND NEGRO—CONTINUED

PAYMENT OF MONEY TO OTHER SCHOOL DIVISIONS FOR TRANSPORTATION

COUNTIES	Number Pupils Transported	Cost
Alleghany to Bath County		$ 2,619 44
Arlington to Prince William County		12 76
Total counties		$ 2,632 00
CITIES		
Falls Church to Fairfax County	2	41 01
Total State	2	$ 2,673 21

SPECIAL TRIPS

CITIES	Cost
Arlington	$ 7,527 84
Falls Church	124 76
Total	$ 7,652 60

Teacher Education and Certification

Responsibilities of the Office of Teacher Education:

1. Certification of all teachers. This includes the preparation and revision of the State certification regulations, the issuing of new certificates, and the renewing of certificates.
2. Issuing Qualifying Certificates to those who are licensed by the State of Virginia to practice in any field of medicine or dentistry.
3. Administering the system of State scholarships for students in college preparing to teach and for teachers in service who attend summer school for the purpose of completing requirements for a Collegiate Professional Certificate or for securing an additional endorsement in a field of teaching where the supply of teachers is declared inadequate by the State Board.
4. The Coordinator of Teacher Education and the Assistant Supervisor of Teacher Education serve as liaison officers of the Board of Education in performing various services for the colleges, including the responsibility for accrediting colleges.

Teacher Shortage.—The striking increase in the number of babies born in Virginia annually, which in twelve years has risen from approximately 54,000 to 90,000, greatly aggravates the acute shortage of teachers. The number of teachers used who cannot qualify for a regular certificate continues to be the best single measure of this shortage. The actual number of teachers with sub-standard licenses is very nearly the same as in 1951-52, as shown in the table below, and the proportion is slightly lower. A vigorous State-wide campaign for recruiting teachers has been inaugurated under the initiative of the Virginia Education Association. The fact that it is a long-time undertaking to get a larger number of young people to select teaching as their profession is well recognized, but the efforts already appear to be meeting with encouraging results.

The scholarship plan continues to help many teachers to qualify for higher forms of certificates and to induce more students to enter college and to prepare for teaching.

TABLE 20—NUMBER OF TEACHERS EMPLOYED ON SUB-STANDARD LICENSES

	1941-42	1943-44	1945-46	1947-48	1949-50	1951-52	1952-53
Total Teachers Employed	18,076	18,236	19,119	19,967	21,481	23,469	24,365
Local Permits	41	1,714	2,313	2,105	1,689	1,506	1,442
Emergency Licenses			602	1,115	1,191	1,045	1,103
Total	41	1,714	2,915	3,220	2,880	2,551	2,545

Scholarships.—In the Superintendent's Annual Report for 1951-52 the statement was made under the paragraph on scholarships (page 149) that the General Assembly of 1952 had made an appropriation for scholarships of $328,600 for 1952-53 and $328,900 for 1953-54. This statement should have read "for Scholarships and Teacher Education." Of these sums, the State Board allocated $300,000

to scholarships for each year of the biennium, the balance being used for the Office of Teacher Education and Certification. The operations in 1952-53 were controlled by the new regulations mentioned in the Report for the year 1951-52.

An inspection of the data relating to those students in college who receive these State scholarships reveals the encouraging fact that many are sons and daughters of fathers whose occupation would ordinarily not permit sending a child to college.

TABLE 21—NUMBER OF STATE SCHOLARSHIPS PAID TO STUDENTS AND TO TEACHERS

	1946-47	1947-48	1948-49	1949-50	1950-51	1951-52	1952-53	Total
College students	.....	209	583	592	621	532	557	3,094
Teachers—Summer school	111	600	600	1,049	1,200	1,123	1,169	5,852

Degrees.—Table 22 which shows the number of degrees held by the 24,365 teachers in the public schools of Virginia in 1952-53 again shows an increase in the percentage of those who hold degrees. Last year (1951-52) the figure was 67.3 per cent whereas the figure for 1952-53 is 69.9 per cent. Eighty-three per cent of the 5,687 Negro teachers hold degrees and 65.4 per cent of the 18,678 white teachers hold degrees. Though this increase has happily occurred, there has been a decrease in both number and percentage of doctors and masters degrees (1951-52, doctors 25, masters 2,183; 1952-53, doctors 16, masters 2,127).

The scholarship plan has been an effective inducement for teachers to complete study for the bachelor's degree.

TABLE 22—NUMBER OF DEGREES HELD BY 24,365 TEACHERS IN 1952-1953

	Counties		Cities		State		Total
	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	
Doctors	11	.....	5	.....	16	.....	16
Masters	795	196	662	474	1,457	670	2,127
Bachelors	7,157	2,514	3,582	1,541	10,739	4,055	14,794
Total	7,963	2,710	4,249	2,015	12,212	4,725	16,937

Salaries.—As predicted in the Superintendent's Annual Report for 1951-52, the large appropriation made for teachers' salaries by the General Assembly of 1952 has raised the average for teachers' salaries by an annual increase that is greater than has been shown for many years. The Table 23 below shows the average salaries for the past six years.

TABLE 23—AVERAGE SALARIES OF TEACHERS IN VIRGINIA PUBLIC SCHOOLS—1947-48—1952-53

	1947-48	1948-49	1949-50	1950-51	1951-52	1952-53
*All teachers including Principals, Supervisors and Head Teachers	$ 2,062	$ 2,215	$ 2,304	$ 2,461	$ 2,596	$ 2,901
Teachers excluding Principals, Supervisors and Head Teachers	1,994	2,146	2,236	2,391	2,527	2,824

*From Table on Comparative Data.

TABLE 24—CERTIFICATES AND LICENSES ISSUED, RENEWED, ETC., JULY 1, 1952, THROUGH JUNE 30, 1953

NEW CERTIFICATES AND LICENSES	White			Negro			Total
	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	
Postgraduate Professional	195	270	465	41	98	139	604
Collegiate Professional	465	1,280	1,745	91	365	456	2,201
Collegiate	185	288	473	19	33	52	525
Special Purpose	124	44	168	13	15	28	196
*Emergency Teachers License	101	1,039	1,140	4	49	53	1,193
†Local Permit	84	1,407	1,491	4	28	32	1,523
Total	1,154	4,328	5,482	172	588	760	6,242
OLD CERTIFICATES							
Renewed	119	959	1,078	45	271	316	1,394
Extended	155	781	936	35	79	114	1,050
‡Duplicated	32	106	138	11	34	45	183
Revived	11	142	153	1	10	11	164
Total	317	1,988	2,305	92	394	486	2,791

*An Emergency Teachers License is issued for one year in the name of an applicant who cannot qualify for a regular certificate but who has had two or more years of college work. It is issued only on the application of a division superintendent of schools.

†A Local Permit is an authorization to a division superintendent of schools to use a specific person without a Virginia certificate in a specific position. The Emergency Teachers License and the Local Permit are not certificates.

‡Certificates replaced on evidence of loss.

TABLE 25—CERTIFICATES AND LICENSES ISSUED TO PERSONS WHO HAVE NEVER TAUGHT IN VIRGINIA JULY 1, 1952, THROUGH JUNE 30, 1953

(These Are Included in Table 24)

GRADE OF CERTIFICATE	WHITE			NEGRO			Grand Total
	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	
Postgraduate Professional	22	55	77	.....	2	2	79
Collegiate Professional	304	1,010	1,314	75	226	301	1,615
Collegiate	182	281	463	19	32	51	514
Special Purpose	38	16	54	2	2	4	58
*Emergency Teachers License	26	39	65	2	7	9	74
†Local Permit	21	186	207	.....	4	4	211
Total	593	1,587	2,180	98	273	371	2,551

*An Emergency Teachers License is issued for one year in the name of an applicant who cannot qualify for a regular certificate but who has had two or more years of college work. It is issued only on the application of a division superintendent of schools.

†A Local Permit is an authorization to a division superintendent of schools to use a specific person without a Virginia certificate in a specific position for one year. The Emergency Teachers License and the Local Permit are not certificates.

TABLE 26—CERTIFICATES AND LICENSES HELD BY 24,365 SUPERVISORY AND TEACHING PERSONNEL—SESSION 1952-53

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
TYPE OF CERTIFICATE	COUNTIES															
	SUPERVISORY PERSONNEL				ELEMENTARY TEACHERS				HIGH SCHOOL TEACHERS				TOTAL			TOTAL
	WHITE		NEGRO		WHITE		NEGRO		WHITE		NEGRO					
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	Supr.	Elem.	H. S.	
Postgraduate Professional	126	51	40	21	7	48	2	19	67	87	11	31	242	76	96	514
Collegiate Professional	422	243	137	240	118	2,554	67	1,252	1,013	2,275	259	520	1,042	3,981	4,067	9,090
Collegiate	54	9	9	.....	56	291	3	50	329	192	30	31	72	400	582	1,054
Normal Professional	29	158	16	112	17	2,363	4	465	8	82	3	1	315	2,849	94	3,258
Special	9	7	2	1	2	65	.....	4	9	38	3	.....	19	71	50	140
Elementary, Provisional Elementary and Elementary Professional	8	17	5	7	14	178	2	47	.....	5	.....	.....	37	241	5	283
Special Purpose	1	.....	1	1	2	30	.....	4	61	19	5	3	3	36	88	127
Emergency License	19	40	.....	6	19	667	2	33	45	87	2	3	65	721	137	923
Local Permit	17	100	2	3	35	1,042	2	22	24	119	1	2	122	1,101	146	1,369
*Undetermined	.....	1	.....	1	4	9	.....	.....	4	2	.....	.....	2	13	6	21
Total	685	626	216	392	274	7,247	82	1,886	1,560	2,906	314	591	1,919	9,489	5,371	16,779

*Processing of application incomplete at date of publication.

CITIES

Postgraduate Professional	71	45	29	28	6	69	3	100	52	150	31	89	173	178	322	673
Collegiate Professional	93	129	44	41	58	1,842	65	987	402	1,015	204	358	307	2,952	1,970	5,238
Collegiate	4	2	.....	1	18	124	.....	10	66	87	16	8	7	152	177	336
Normal Professional	.....	9	.....	1	.....	686	4	143	.....	21	.....	6	10	833	27	870
Special	2	2	.....	.....	2	23	1	5	8	29	4	3	4	31	44	79
Elementary, Provisional Elementary and Elementary Professional	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	33	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	1	1	41	1	43
Special Purpose	5	2	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	2	42	17	3	1	7	9	63	79
Emergency License	2	.....	.....	.....	1	157	.....	3	5	10	1	1	2	161	17	180
Local Permit	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	68	.....	1	1	2	.....	.....	1	69	3	73
*Undetermined	1	.....	1	.....	.....	8	.....	1	2	.....	1	1	2	9	4	15
Total	179	190	74	71	85	3,017	73	1,260	578	1,331	260	468	514	4,435	2,637	7,586

STATE

Postgraduate Professional	197	96	73	49	13	117	5	119	119	237	42	120	415	254	518	1,187
Collegiate Professional	515	372	181	281	176	4,396	132	2,229	1,415	3,290	463	878	1,349	6,933	6,046	14,328
Collegiate	58	11	9	1	74	415	3	60	395	279	46	39	79	552	759	1,390
Normal Professional	29	167	16	113	17	3,049	8	608	8	103	3	7	325	3,682	121	4,128
Special	11	9	2	1	4	88	1	9	17	67	7	3	23	102	94	219
Elementary, Provisional Elementary and Elementary Professional	8	18	5	7	14	211	2	55	.....	5	.....	1	38	282	6	326
Special Purpose	6	2	1	1	2	37	.....	6	103	36	8	4	10	45	151	206
Emergency License	21	40	.....	6	20	824	2	36	50	97	3	4	67	882	154	1,103
Local Permit	18	100	2	3	35	1,110	2	23	25	121	1	2	123	1,170	149	1,442
*Undetermined	1	1	1	1	4	17	.....	1	6	2	1	1	4	22	10	36
Total	864	816	290	463	359	10,264	155	3,146	2,138	4,237	574	1,059	2,433	13,924	8,008	24,365

*Processing of application incomplete at date of publication.

TABLE 27—BASIS OF ISSUE OF TEACHERS CERTIFICATES AND LICENSES JULY 1, 1952, THROUGH JUNE 30, 1953

INSTITUTION	Post-graduate Profes-sional		Collegiate Profes-sional		Collegiate		Special Purpose		*Emergency Teachers License		†Local Permit		Total		Grand Total
	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	
Bridgewater College			12		9								21		21
Eastern Mennonite College			3		1								4		4
Emory and Henry College			22		11								33		33
General Assembly's Training School			2		1								3		3
Hampden-Sydney College			3		5								8		8
Hampton Institute		31		67		4								102	102
Hollins College			1		4								5		5
Longwood College			43		2								45		45
Lynchburg College			31		22								53		53
Madison College			174		6								180		180
Mary Baldwin College			10		15								25		25
Mary Washington College			14		16								30		30
Miscellaneous	1		3		3		168	28	1,140	53	1,491	32	2,806	113	2,919
Out-of-State Institutions	307	108	1,039	187	241	26							1,587	321	1,908
Radford College			117		5								122		122
Randolph-Macon College (Men)			6		6								12		12
Randolph-Macon Woman's College			19		9								28		28
Richmond College	7		9		12								28		28
Richmond Professional Institute	1		37		32								70		70
Roanoke College			20		9								29		29
St. Paul's Polytechnic Institute				14										14	14
Shenandoah Conservatory of Music			10		2								12		12
Sweet Briar College			2		4								6		6
University of Virginia	87		84		13									184	184
Virginia Military Institute			2										2		2
Virginia Polytechnic Institute	21		25		9								55		55
Virginia State College	20			106		11								137	137
Virginia Union University				82		11								93	93
Washington and Lee University			4		4								8		8
Westhampton College			32		19								51		51
William and Mary College	21		21		13								55		55
Total	465	139	1,745	456	473	52	168	28	1,140	53	1,491	32	5,278	964	6,242

*An Emergency Teachers License is issued for one year in the name of an applicant who cannot qualify for a regular certificate but who has had two or more years of college work. It is issued only on the application of a division superintendent of schools.

†A Local Permit is an authorization to a division superintendent of schools to use a specific person without a Virginia certificate in a specific position for one year. The Emergency Teachers License and the Local Permit are not certificates.

VIRGINIA INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION

Accredited by the State Board of Education, Session 1952-1953

Four-Year Colleges and Universities

Under State Control

Institution	*President*	*Address*
College of William and Mary (Co-ed)	Mr. Alvin Duke Chandler	Williamsburg
(This college cooperates with Virginia Polytechnic Institute in operating a junior college. See Junior College list.)		
Longwood College (Women)	Dr. Dabney S. Lancaster	Farmville
Madison College (Women)	Mr. G. Tyler Miller	Harrisonburg
Mary Washington College of the University of Virginia (Women)	Dr. Morgan L. Combs	Fredericksburg
Medical College of Virginia (Co-ed)	Dr. William T. Sanger	Richmond
Radford College		
Woman's Division of Virginia Polytechnic Institute	Dr. Charles Knox Martin, Jr.	Radford
Richmond Professional Institute of the College of William and Mary (Co-ed)	Dr. Henry H. Hibbs, Dean	Richmond
University of Virginia (Men*)	Mr. Colgate W. Darden, Jr.	Charlottesville
Virginia Military Institute (Men)	Maj. Gen. William H. Milton, Jr., Supt.	Lexington
Virginia Polytechnic Institute (Co-ed)	Dr. Walter S. Newman	Blacksburg
(This college operates a junior college, The Danville Branch of Virginia Polytechnic Institute. See Junior College list.)		
Virginia State College (Negro; Co-ed)	Dr. Robert P. Daniel	Petersburg
(This college operates a junior college in Norfolk. See Junior College list.)		

*Women admitted to Graduate and Professional Schools.

VIRGINIA INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION—Continued

Four-Year Colleges and Universities—Continued

Under Private Control

Institution	*President*	*Address*
Bridgewater College (Co-ed)	Dr. Warren D. Bowman	Bridgewater
Eastern Mennonite College (Co-ed)	The Reverend John R. Mumaw	Harrisonburg
Emory and Henry College (Co-ed)	Dr. Foye G. Gibson	Emory
General Assembly's Training School (Co-ed)	Dr. Henry Wade DuBose	Richmond
Hampden-Sydney College (Men)	Dr. Edgar G. Gammon	Hampden-Sydney
Hampton Institute (Negro; Co-ed)	Mr. Alonzo G. Morón	Hampton
Hollins College (Women)	Dr. John R. Everett	Hollins College
Lynchburg College (Co-ed)	Dr. Orville W. Wake	Lynchburg
Mary Baldwin College (Women)	Dr. Frank Bell Lewis	Staunton
Randolph-Macon College (Men)	Dr. J. Earl Moreland	Ashland
Randolph-Macon Woman's College	Dr. William F. Quillian, Jr.	Lynchburg
Roanoke College (Co-ed)	Dr. H. Sherman Oberly	Salem
St. Paul's Polytechnic Institute (Negro; Co-ed)	Mr. Earl H. McClenney	Lawrenceville
Shenandoah Conservatory of Music* (Co-ed)	The Reverend Troy R. Brady	Dayton
Sweet Briar College (Women)	Dr. Anne Gary Pannell	Sweet Briar
University of Richmond	Dr. George M. Modlin	Richmond
Richmond College (Men)	Dr. Raymond B. Pinchbeck, Dean	Richmond
Westhampton College (Women)	Dr. Marguerite Roberts, Dean	Richmond
Virginia Union University (Negro; Co-ed)	Dr. John M. Ellison	Richmond
Washington and Lee University (Men)	Dr. Francis P. Gaines	Lexington
Institute of Textile Technology† (Men)	Dr. Joseph L. Vaughan	Charlottesville

Junior Colleges and Technical Institute

Under State Control

College of William and Mary and Virginia Polytechnic Institute in Norfolk (Co-ed)	Mr. L. W. Webb, Jr., Director	Norfolk
Danville Branch of Virginia Polytechnic Institute (Men)	Mr. Joseph M. Taylor	Danville
Norfolk Division of Virginia State College (Negro; Co-ed)	Dr. Lyman B. Brooks, Director	Norfolk

Under Private Control

Averett College (Women)	Dr. Curtis V. Bishop	Danville
Bluefield College (Co-ed)	The Reverend Charles L. Harman	Bluefield
Fairfax Hall (Women)	Mr. William B. Gates	Waynesboro
Ferrum Junior College (Co-ed)	Mr. Stanley E. Emrich	Ferrum
Marion College (Women)	Dr. John H. Fray	Marion
Shenandoah College (Co-ed)	The Reverend Troy R. Brady	Dayton
Southern Seminary and Junior College (Women)	Mrs. Margaret D. Robey	Buena Vista
Stratford College (Women)	Dr. John C. Simpson	Danville
Sullins College (Women)	Mr. William T. Martin	Bristol
Virginia Intermont College (Women)	Dr. Rabun L. Brantley	Bristol
Virginia Theological Seminary and College‡ (Negro; Co-ed)	Dr. M. C. Allen	Lynchburg

Apprentice School of the Newport News Shipbuilding and Dry Dock Company (Men)	Mr. Fairmount R. White, Director	Newport News

(Accredited as a technical institute offering courses of junior college level.)

*Recognized as four-year degree-granting institution for music only.
†Accredited only for the granting of Master of Science and Doctor of Philosophy Degrees in textile technology.
‡Accredited as a junior college on a tentative basis. This institution will be re-examined.

TABLE 28—STUDENT ENROLLMENT BY COURSES IN STATE INSTITUTIONS—1952-1953

COURSES	College of William and Mary		Richmond Professional Institute of the College of William and Mary		Longwood College		Madison College		Mary Washington College		Medical College of Virginia		Radford College	
	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women
Graduate School	10	3	35	54							11	6	18	47
Arts and Sciences	785	826	199	256	2	25	19	79	6	1,091				54
Agriculture														
Architecture														
Business (Commerce)			130	51	2	62	21	196						59
Dentistry											205			
Education			1	24	8	440	25	560						617
Engineering:														
Aeronautical														
Agricultural														
Architectural														
Chemical														
Civil														
Electrical														
Industrial														
Mechanical														
Mining and Metallurgy														
Other														
Art			123	192						61				
Home Economics						37		110		95				
Industrial Education														
Law	40	3												
Library						3								
Medicine											335	31		
Music			18	24	1	20	2	54		61				
Nursing				6		5		52				372		37
Pharmacy											210	22		
Special							11	29						28
Technicians (Therapy, Medical, X-Ray)				8							31	78		
Other			186	286										1
Total (excluding duplication)	835	832	530	645	13	590	74	913	6	1,308	792	509	18	843

TABLE 28—STUDENT ENROLLMENT BY COURSES IN STATE INSTITUTIONS—1952-1953—CONTINUED

COURSES	College of William and Mary		Richmond Professional Institute of the College of William and Mary		Longwood College		Madison College		Mary Washington College		Medical College of Virginia		Radford College	
	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women
Correspondence	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Extension and Evening	268	431	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	55	25	.....	.....	.....	.....
Short Courses	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Summer School (1952)	253	200	147	273	27	303	73	472	37	142	.....	.....	71	703
Military Students	301	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Students Enrolled:														
Freshmen	274	330	152	164	.....	249	22	314	5	573	184	132	.....	266
Sophomores	175	185	101	102	.....	194	11	215	3	314	180	13	.....	215
Juniors	182	143	93	145	.....	163	18	153	2	197	192	75	.....	146
Seniors	146	157	111	130	.....	172	12	150	1	206	194	88	.....	169
Special and Graduate	.....	.....	8	12	.....	163	11	81	2	11	11	6	18	65
Total	777	815	466	553	.....	941	74	913	13	1,301	761	314	18	843

TABLE 28—STUDENT ENROLLMENT BY COURSES IN STATE INSTITUTIONS, 1952-1953—CONTINUED

COURSES	University of Virginia		Virginia Military Institute		Virginia Polytechnic Institute		Virginia State College		Junior Colleges						Total
									Norfolk Division of Virginia State College		College of William and Mary and Virginia Polytechnic Institute in Norfolk		Danville Branch of Virginia Polytechnic Institute		
	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
Graduate School	427	134			213	34	49	27							1,068
Arts and Sciences	1,209		479		177	14	177	203	89	78	273	143	55		6,239
Agriculture					418	14	126								558
Architecture	98				103	7									208
Business (Commerce)	348	2			558	3	49	132	15	73	117	32	26		1,876
Dentistry															205
Education	153	118			129	2	113	339	11	121					2,661
Engineering:															
Aeronautical					65										65
Agricultural					49										49
Architectural					43										43
Chemical	56				103										159
Civil	103		359		206										668
Electrical	116		102		188										406
Industrial					148										148
Mechanical	148				256										404
Mining and Metallurgy					101										101
Other					44										44
Art							21	8	6	2	3	18			434
Home Economics							6	96	2	29					375
Industrial Education					42		103	3	68		224	2			442
Law	352	4													399
Library															3
Medicine	283	3					41	56	17	16	9	14			652
Music												7			333
Nursing		57													536
Pharmacy															232
Special					6	11			10	19	151				265
Technicians (Therapy, Medical, X-Ray)		3										14			134
Other									43	44					560
Total (excluding duplication)	3,286	318			3,060	155	685	864	261	342	897	240			

TABLE 28—STUDENT ENROLLMENT BY COURSES IN STATE INSTITUTIONS, 1952-1953—CONTINUED

COURSES	UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA MILITARY INSTITUTE		VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE		VIRGINIA STATE COLLEGE		JUNIOR COLLEGES						Total
									NORFOLK DIVISION OF VIRGINIA STATE COLLEGE		COLLEGE OF WILLIAM AND MARY AND VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE IN NORFOLK		DANVILLE BRANCH OF VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE		
	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
Correspondence	301	384	.....	.....	.....	.....	31	346	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,062
Extension and Evening	2,070	2,749	.....	.....	12	7	56	248	340	462	499	250	.....	.....	7,472
Short Courses	.....	.....	.....	.....	117	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	536	6	.....	.....	680
Summer School (1952)	1,038	427	123	.....	959	70	171	411	.....	.....	444	61	.....	.....	6,405
Military Students	1,008	.....	940	.....	1,647	.....	461	.....	168	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,525
Students Enrolled:															
Freshmen	*	*	313	.....	1,049	27	212	273	142	181	230	119	62	.....	5,273
Sophomores	*	*	296	.....	497	22	121	197	66	138	95	39	17	.....	3,196
Juniors	*	*	167	.....	569	20	161	181	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,607
Seniors	*	*	164	.....	716	27	136	182	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,761
Special and Graduate	*	*	.....	.....	74	9	55	31	53	23	572	82	.....	.....	1,287
Total	.....	.....	940	.....	2,905	105	685	864	261	342	897	240	79	.....	15,124

*University of Virginia does not classify in conventional way. Available figures are for men only and for only Art and Sciences and Education Departments—first year, 364; second year, 388; third year, 366; fourth year, 371; fifth year, 83; sixth year, 5.

TABLE 29—NUMBER OF FACULTY MEMBERS REPORTED BY STATE INSTITUTIONS, 1952-1953

FACULTY (Including Librarian and Assistant Librarian)	College of William and Mary				Richmond Professional Institute of the College of William and Mary				Longwood College				Madison College				Mary Washington College				Medical College of Virginia				Radford College			
	Full-Time		Part-Time		Full-Time		Part-Time		Full-Time		Part-Time		Full-Time		Part-Time		Full-Time		Part-Time		Full-Time		Part-Time		Full-Time		Part-Time	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
Total number	110	44	10	7	39	35	58	21	24	30	7	23	41	51	4	5	50	45	2	3	87	115	53	7	21	33	1	3
Members whose regular work is at the institution	93	14	5	6	38	35	58	21	24	29	....	....	38	35	3	1	50	45	2	3	87	115	53	7	21	33	1	3
Members whose regular work is not at the institution	12	30	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	7	23	2	16	1	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Members whose regular work is done in part at the institution and in part away from the institution	5	....	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....

FACULTY (Including Librarian and Assistant Librarian)	University of Virginia				Virginia Military Institute				Virginia Polytechnic Institute				Virginia State College				Junior Colleges											
																	Norfolk Division of Virginia State College				College of William and Mary and Virginia Polytechnic Institute in Norfolk				Danville Branch of Virginia Polytechnic Institute			
	Full-Time		Part-Time		Full-Time		Part-Time		Full-Time		Part-Time		Full-Time		Part-Time		Full-Time		Part-Time		Full-Time		Part-Time		Full-Time		Part-Time	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
Total number	305	18	1	....	88	2	3	....	306	24	10	1	92	66	1	....	30	18	6	8	43	9	18	9	2	....	6	2
Members whose regular work is at the institution	301	17	1	....	88	2	3	....	306	24	10	1	92	54	....	....	30	18	....	3	43	9	1	2	2	....	....	....
Members whose regular work is not at the institution	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	12	....	....	....	....	6	5	....	....	17	7	....	....	....	....
Members whose regular work is done in part at the institution and in part away from the institution	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	2

TABLE 30—UNDERGRADUATE DEGREES GRANTED BY STATE INSTITUTIONS, 1952-1953

NOTE: These are baccalaureate degrees distributed according to the major field of work

COURSES	College of William and Mary		Richmond Professional Institute of the College of William and Mary		Longwood College		Madison College		Mary Washington College		Medical College of Virginia		Radford College		University of Virginia		Virginia Military Institute		Virginia Polytechnic Institute		Virginia State College		Total
	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
Undergraduate degrees conferred, including summer quarter 1952 and session 1952-53:																							
Arts and Sciences	158	164	.....	.....	3	5	6	6	2	165	.....	.....	.....	15	273	.....	76	.....	44	5	24	33	979
Agriculture	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	94	1	18	.....	113
Architecture	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	20	2	.....	.....	36
Business	.....	.....	27	9	.....	8	3	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	51	2	.....	.....	102	1	10	9	249
Education	.....	.....	13	11	.....	89	8	171	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	201	37	43	.....	.....	50	.....	10	101	738
Engineering:																							
Aeronautical	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	9
Agricultural	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	6
Architectural	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	14
Chemical	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	21	.....	.....	.....	31
Civil	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	.....	68	.....	57	.....	.....	.....	141
Electrical	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	8	.....	39	.....	.....	.....	56
Industrial	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35	.....	.....	.....	35
Mechanical	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	62	.....	.....	.....	76
Mining and Metallurgy	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	25
Other	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	13
Art	.....	.....	23	23	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	1	60
Home Economics	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	28	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	1	23	86
Industrial Education	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	6
Library Science	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	13
Music	.....	.....	2	8	.....	6	.....	10	.....	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	7	55
Nursing and Therapy	.....	.....	8	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	53	.....	.....	.....	62	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	146
Pharmacy	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	51	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	56
Law	24	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	118	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	148
Medicine	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	91	8	.....	.....	67	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	169
Dentistry	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50
Distributive Ed	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Social Work	.....	.....	32	51	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	3	1	3	95
Other	.....	.....	10	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19

TABLE 31—GRADUATE AND PROFESSIONAL DEGREES GRANTED BY STATE INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, 1952-53

COURSES	College of William and Mary		Richmond Professional Institute of the College of William and Mary		Longwood College		Madison College		Mary Washington College		Medical College of Virginia		Radford College		University of Virginia		Virginia Military Institute		Virginia Polytechnic Institute		Virginia State College		Total
	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
Graduate Degrees Conferred:																							
Doctor of Education															2								2
Doctor of Laws																							
Doctor of Philosophy															33	3			6	1			43
Master of Arts	4														40	17						2	63
Master of Education	11	1													66	56			21	9			164
Master of Fine Arts			1																				1
Master of Law																							
Master of Music																							
Master of Science			15	8							4	2			16	2			76	14	14	15	166
Engineering															10								10
Honorary Degrees Conferred:																							
Doctor of Laws	3										1										1		5
Doctor of Philosophy																							
Master of Fine Arts																							
Master of Music																							
Other											2												2

TABLE 32—LIBRARY REPORTS FROM STATE INSTITUTIONS, 1952-1953

	College of William and Mary	Richmond Professional Institute of the College of William and Mary	Longwood College	Madison College	Mary Washington College	Medical College of Virginia	Radford College	University of Virginia	Virginia Military Institute	Virginia Polytechnic Institute	Virginia State College	Junior Colleges	
												Norfolk Division of Virginia State College	College of William and Mary and Virginia Polytechnic Institute in Norfolk
Volumes (Books and Pamphlets)	849,316	31,108	77,996	67,713	117,008	52,653	48,558	1,043,888	93,565	159,487	60,825	9,266	20,636
Periodical Subscriptions	1,029	327	262	345	363	1,047	276	3,547	456	1,703	397	147	111
Full-Time Librarians	19	4	4	4	6	4	3	65	5	17	6	2	2
Part-Time Librarians	.....	.....	1	.....	3	3	.....	6	.....	23	1	.....	1
Student Assistants	26	18	12	22	15	.....	10	45	6	.....	23	4	3
Volumes Added During Year	6,500	2,850	3,286	3,620	5,956	1,779	1,596	38,868	2,200	8,164	2,531	778	921

Office of State Superintendent

FINANCIAL AND STATISTICAL

TABLE 33—FINANCIAL STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS OF FUNDS UNDER THE CONTROL OF THE STATE BOARD OF EDUCATION, 1952-1953

RECEIPTS		
ADMINISTRATION		
Appropriation	$ 128,250 00	
Transfer from Vocational Fund	4,000 00	
Transfer by Governor for increase in base rates of pay	4,100 00	
		$ 136,350 00
BASIC APPROPRIATION FOR TEACHERS' SALARIES		
Appropriation		27,201,450 00
LOCAL SUPERVISION		
Appropriation	$ 579,555 00	
Less transfer to Sick Leave for Teachers Fund	25,364 88	
		554,190 12
SUPERVISING PRINCIPALS		
Appropriation		255,000 00
STATE SUPERVISION		
Appropriation		257,700 00
RESEARCH, PLANNING AND TESTING		
Appropriation		114,400 00
STANDARD PLANS FOR SCHOOL BUILDINGS		
Balance July 1, 1952	$ 49,721 86	
Appropriation	2,000 00	
		51,721 86
GUIDANCE AND ADULT EDUCATION		
Appropriation	$ 50,000 00	
Less transfer to Special Education	10,000 00	
		40,000 00
SALARY EQUALIZATION FUND		
Appropriation		5,000,000 00
MINIMUM EDUCATIONAL PROGRAM		
Appropriation		2,270,000 00
PUBLIC SCHOOL CONSTRUCTION FUND		
Balance, July 1, 1952	$20,784,167 53	
Appropriation	15,000,000 00	
		35,784,167 53

TABLE 33—RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS 1952-53—CONTINUED

RECEIPTS—Continued

DISCRETIONARY FUND		
Appropriation		$ 100,000 00
EDUCATIONAL TELEVISION SURVEY		
Transfer from Code 121-10 (Govenor's Office)		2,000 00
LOCAL ADMINISTRATION		
Appropriation		210,000 00
SPECIAL EDUCATION		
Appropriation	$ 117,220 00	
Transfer from Guidance and Adult Education	10,000 00	
		127,220 00
WAR ORPHAN FUND		
Appropriation		10,000 00
PUPIL TRANSPORTATION		
Appropriation		4,000,000 00
SICK LEAVE FOR TEACHERS		
Appropriation	$ 185,000 00	
Transfer from Local Supervision	25,364 88	
		210,364 88
TEACHER EDUCATION AND TEACHER SCHOLARSHIP		
Appropriation	$ 328,600 00	
Transfer by Governor for increase in base rates of pay	900 00	
		329,500 00
FREE TEXTBOOKS		
Appropriation		152,300 00
APPORTIONMENT FUND		
Capitation Taxes	$ 1,010,634 38	
Income from Literary Fund	556,898 53	
		1,567,532 91
PRODUCTION OF FILMS		
Appropriation	$ 38,995 00	
Proceeds—Sale of Films	16,078 12	
		55,073 12
SURPLUS EQUIPMENT		
Balance, July 1, 1952	$ 45,425 29	
Proceeds—Packing and handling charges	16,344 29	
	$ 61,769 58	
Less transfer to Vocational Education	30,000 00	
		31,769 58

TABLE 33—RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS 1952-53—Continued

Receipts—Continued		
Veterans Training Program		
Balance, July 1, 1952	$ 154,350 48	
Appropriation	14,950 00	
Tuition from Federal Government	1,295,819 57	
	$ 1,465,120 05	
Less transfer to Vocational Education	125,000 00	
		$ 1,340,120 05
Southern Education Foundation		
Grants		8,275 00
School Lunch Program		
Balance, July 1, 1952	$ 133,753 64	
Federal Grant	1,693,843 19	
		1,827,596 83
Rehabilitation		
Balance, July 1, 1952	$ 14,683 15	
Special Contribution	20 00	
Appropriation	236,825 00	
Transfer from Industrial Commission	15,000 00	
Federal Grant	477,757 25	
		744,285 40
Vocational Education		
Appropriation	$ 2,387,335 00	
Less transfer to Administration Fund	4,000 00	
	$ 2,383,335 00	
Transfer from Surplus Equipment Fund	30,000 00	
Transfer from Veterans Training Fund	125,000 00	
Federal Grants:		
Smith Hughes $ 164,348 34		
George Barden 474,969 59		
	643,317 93	
		3,181,652 93
Libraries and Teaching Materials		
Balance, July 1, 1952	$ 168 27	
Appropriation	349,550 00	
Local Contributions	224,193 21	
		573,911 48
Total receipts and balances		$86,136,581 69
Disbursements		
Administration		$ 135,869 90
Basic Appropriation for Teachers Salaries		25,964,494 12
Local Supervision		535,224 30

TABLE 33—RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS 1952-53—Continued

DISBURSEMENTS—Continued

Supervising Principals	$ 248,953 58
State Supervision	242,251 39
Research, Planning and Testing	106,982 71
Standard Plans for School Building	4,960 44
Guidance and Adult Education	39,180 60
Salary Equalization Fund	4,213,414 32
Minimum Educational Fund	2,236,620 62
School Construction Fund	16,488,449 15
Discretionary Fund	100,000 00
Educational Television Survey	1,055 00
Local Administration	204,600 33
Special Education	127,172 38
War Orphan Fund	7,054 36
Transportation	3,992,673 69
Sick Leave for Teachers	210,364 88
Teacher Education and Teacher Scholarship	329,500 00
School Textbook Fund	143,121 00
Apportionment Fund (disbursed on basis of average daily attendance)	1,567,532 91
Production of Films	50,482 69
Surplus Equipment	25,524 63
Veterans Training Fund	1,172,695 89
Southern Education Foundation	8,275 00
School Lunch Fund	1,780,890 47
Rehabilitation	719,986 50
Vocational Education	3,181,257 43
Libraries and Teaching Materials	573,474 03
Total disbursements	$64,412,062 32

BALANCES

Administration	$ 480 10
Basic Appropriation for Teachers Salaries	1,236,955 88
Local Supervision	18,965 82
Supervising Principals	6,046 42
State Supervision	15,448 61
Research, Planning and Testing	7,417 29
Standard Plans for School Building	46,761 42
Guidance and Adult Education	819 40
Salary Equalization Fund	786,585 68
Minimum Educational Program	33,379 38
School Construction Fund	19,295,718 38
Local Administration	5,399 67
Special Education	47 62
War Orphan Fund	2,945 64
Pupil Transportation	7,326 31
Educational Television Survey	945 00

TABLE 33—RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS 1952-53—Continued

Disbursements—Continued		
Balances—Continued		
Free Textbooks	$ 9,179	00
Production of Films	4,590	43
Surplus Equipment	6,244	95
Veterans Training Program	167,424	16
School Lunch Program	46,706	36
Rehabilitation	24,298	90
Vocational Education	395	50
Libraries and Teaching Materials	437	45
Total balances	$21,724,519	37
Total disbursements and balances	$86,136,581	69

TABLE 33—Continued—SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS—1952-1953

FUND	Balance at Beginning of Year	Net Receipts	Total	Net Disbursements†	Balances at Close of Year
Administration		$ 136,350 00	$ 136,350 00	$ 135,869 90	$ 480 10
Basic Appropriation for Teachers Salaries		27,201,450 00	27,201,450 00	25,964,494 12	1,236,955 88
Local Supervision		554,190 12	554,190 12	535,224 30	18,965 82
Supervising Principals		255,000 00	255,000 00	248,953 58	6,046 42
State Supervision		257,700 00	257,700 00	242,251 39	15,448 61
Research, Planning and Testing		114,400 00	114,400 00	106,982 71	7,417 29
Standard Plans for School Buildings	$ 49,721 86	2,000 00	51,721 86	4,960 44	46,761 42
Guidance and Adult Education		40,000 00	40,000 00	39,180 60	819 40
Salary Equalization Fund		5,000,000 00	5,000,000 00	4,213,414 32	786,585 68
Minimum Educational Fund		2,270,000 00	2,270,000 00	2,236,620 62	33,379 38
School Construction Fund	20,784,167 53	15,000,000 00	35,784,167 53	16,488,449 15	19,295,718 38
Discretionary Fund		100,000 00	100,000 00	100,000 00	
Educational Television Survey		2,000 00	2,000 00	1,055 00	945 00
Local Administration		210,000 00	210,000 00	204,600 33	5,399 67
Special Education		127,220 00	127,220 00	127,172 38	47 62
War Orphan Fund		10,000 00	10,000 00	7,051 36	2,945 64
Pupil Transportation		4,000,000 00	4,000,000 00	3,992,673 69	7,326 31
Sick Leave for Teachers		210,364 88	210,364 88	210,364 88	
Free Textbooks		152,300 00	152,300 00	143,121 00	9,179 00
Teacher Education and Teacher Scholarships		329,500 00	329,500 00	329,500 00	
Apportionment Fund		1,567,532 91	1,567,532 91	1,567,532 91	
Production of Films		55,073 12	55,073 12	50,482 69	4,590 43
Surplus Equipment	15,425 29*	16,344 29	31,769 58	25,524 63	6,244 95
Veterans Training Program	154,350 48	1,185,769 57	1,340,120 05	1,172,695 89	167,424 16
Southern Education Foundation		8,275 00	8,275 00	8,275 00	
School Lunch Program	133,753 64	1,693,843 19	1,827,596 83	1,780,890 47	46,706 36
Rehabilitation	14,683 15	729,602 25	744,285 40	719,986 50	24,298 90
Vocational Education		3,181,652 93	3,181,652 93	3,181,257 43	395 50
Libraries and Teaching Materials	168 27	573,743 21	573,911 48	573,474 03	437 45
Sub-total	$ 20,997,919 74	$ 63,798,541 90	$ 84,796,461 64	$ 63,239,366 43	$ 21,557,095 21
Veterans Training Program	154,350 48	1,185,769 57	1,340,120 05	1,172,695 89	167,424 16
Grand total	$ 21,152,270 22	$ 64,984,311 47	$ 86,136,581 69	$ 64,412,062 32	$ 21,724,519 37

*Actual balance July 1, 1952, $45,425.29 less transfer to Vocational Fund, $30,000.00, Net $15,425.29.
†Net disbursements as reported by State Comptroller.

TABLE 34—LITERARY FUND OF VIRGINIA

A. Securities Belonging to the Literary Fund in the Hands of the State Treasurer Under the Control of the State Board of Education—June 30, 1953

Cash in bank	$ 821,747 07
School loan bonds	32,323,304 37
	$33,145,051 44

B. Statement of Principal

Balance, July 1, 1952		$29,374,536 05
Additions:		
Fines and forfeitures	$ 3,106,984 55	
Primary fees	650 40	
Confiscated property	12,921 14	
Escheats	8,780 55	
Overloading fines	5,553 75	
Pine tree seed fines	625 00	
Total income	$ 3,135,515 39	
Advance from Sinking Fund	2,000,000 00	
		5,135,515 39
		$34,510,051 44
Deductions:		
Paid to Virginia Retirement System		1,365,000 00
Balance, June 30, 1953		$33,145,051 44

Repayments by County and City School Boards during 1952-53 amounted to $2,474,343.00.

TABLE 35—SUMMARY OF EXPENDITURES FOR VOCATIONAL EDUCATION INCLUDING FEDERAL FUNDS FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1953

Expenditures From Federal, State and Local Funds for Vocational Education by Purpose, Year Ended June 30, 1953

PURPOSE	Expenditures by Source of Funds			
	Federal	State	Local	Total
1. Smith Hughes Act				
a. Agriculture	$ 97,284 28	$ 187,545 50	$ 137,099 01	$ 421,928 79
b. Trade and Industry, part-time	21,400 00	43,814 16	39,784 40	104,998 56
c. Trade and Industry, other than part-time	27,524 06	19,411 65	43,803 50	90,739 21
d. Maintenance of Teacher Training				
(1) Agriculture	7,380 00	34,487 58	10,240 48	52,108 06
(2) Home Economics	7,380 00	48,348 36	18,447 02	74,175 38
(3) Trade and Industry	7,380 00	55,889 95	44,228 22	107,498 17
Total	$ 168,348 34	$ 389,497 20	$ 293,602 63	$ 851,448 17
2. George-Barden Act				
a. Agriculture	$ 196,302 75	$ 479,363 71	$ 281,637 91	$ 957,304 37
b. Distributive Occupations	8,653 84	147,161 73	71,188 81	227,004 38
c. Home Economics	165,110 83	767,415 71	645,655 66	1,578,182 20
d. Trade and Industry, part-time	35,658 20	48,876 12	56,410 62	140,944 94
e. Trade and Industry, other than part-time	69,243 97	276,304 94	322,298 62	667,847 53
Total	$ 474,969 59	$1,719,122 21	$1,377,191 62	$3,571,283 42
3. School Community Canneries		79,164 88	40,750 44	119,915 32
4. Farm Machinery Repair		25,775 35		25,775 35
5. Industrial Arts		128,115 00	789,885 60	918,000 60
6. Business Education		85,905 55	74,729 65	160,635 20
7. Buildings and Equipment		79,987 08	110,435 93	190,423 01
8. Operation Costs—Technical Schools		20,540 14	23,881 00	44,421 14
9. Miscellaneous		13,832 09		13,832 09
Grand total	$ 643,317 93	$2,541,939 50	$2,710,476 87	$5,895,734 30

SUMMARY BY SERVICES

Agriculture	$ 300,967 03	$ 859,383 32	$ 528,376 56	$1,688,726 91
Business Education		89,625 17	87,052 10	176,677 27
Distributive Education	8,653 84	149,387 71	73,414 80	231,456 35
Home Economics	172,490 83	830,951 25	682,217 45	1,685,659 53
Trade and Industry	161,206 23	578,219 82	1,315,534 96	2,054,961 01
Regional Technical Schools		20,540 14	23,881 00	44,421 14
Miscellaneous		13,832 09		13,832 09
Grand total	$ 643,317 93*	$2,541,939 50*	$2,710,476 87	$5,895,734 30

*Total Federal and State—$3,185,257.43, includes $4,000.00 transferred to Administration Fund and is not included under Vocational Education on page 169.

TABLE 36—FUNDS RECEIVED AND DISBURSED BY THE COUNTY AND CITY SCHOOL BOARDS—SESSION 1952-53

(Not Including School Construction Fund or Veterans Training)

RECEIPTS	Counties	Cities	Total
STATE FUNDS			
General Appropriation:			
Average Daily Attendance	$ 19,622,752 17	$ 7,853,500 00	$ 27,476,252 17
Transportation	3,905,851 38	86,822 31	3,992,673 69
Minimum Educational Program	2,028,345 70	208,274 92	2,236,620 62
Salary Equalization Fund	3,622,366 54	589,348 45	4,211,714 99
Ward Children	50,718 36	5,056 50	55,774 86
Total General Appropriation	$ 29,230,034 15	$ 8,743,002 18	$ 37,973,036 33
Local Supervision	396,543 04	132,388 99	528,932 03
Special and Adult Education	54,285 88	80,016 17	134,302 05
Supervising Principals	187,199 51	61,754 07	248,953 58
Discretionary Fund	101,699 33	.....	101,699 33
Vocational	1,991,180 32	654,811 67	2,645,991 99
Teachers Sick Leave	140,746 58	69,618 30	210,364 88
Free Textbooks	53,683 00	89,438 00	143,121 00
Other State Funds	.....	.....	.....
Total from State	$ 32,155,371 81	$ 9,831,029 38	$ 41,986,401 19
FROM FEDERAL FUNDS			
Forest Reserve Fund	$ 46,785 16	.....	$ 46,785 16
School Lunch Fund	1,246,066 84	$ 531,141 55	1,777,208 39
Public Law 815	2,046,552 25	1,501,392 90	3,547,945 15
Public Law 874	2,415,712 81	1,858,920 25	4,274,633 06
Total from Federal	$ 5,755,117 06	$ 3,891,454 70	$ 9,646,571 76
FROM CITY-COUNTY FUNDS			
City-County Levy	$ 22,266,303 79	$ 2,195,079 13	$ 24,461,382 92
Appropriation	11,809,247 63	21,414,231 17	33,223,478 80
Delinquent Taxes Collected	721,717 76	47,235 70	768,953 46
Total from City-County	$ 34,797,269 18	$ 23,656,546 00	$ 58,453,815 18
FROM DISTRICT FUNDS			
District Levies	$ 1,163,939 19	.....	$ 1,163,939 19
Delinquent Taxes Collected	44,964 78	.....	44,964 78
Total from Districts	$ 1,028,903 97	.....	$ 1,208,903 97
FROM OTHER FUNDS			
Special Gifts from Foundations and Boards	$ 2,586 23	$ 51,372 50	$ 53,958 73
Appropriation from Supervisors for One-Half Basic Salary of Superintendent	28,807 68	3,481 63	32,289 31
Tuition from Private Source	124,096 44	340,116 81	464,213 25
Tuition from another County or City	241,685 17	336,584 75	608,269 92
Trust Funds	3,096 46	2,200 91	5,297 37
Transportation of Pupils	19,958 82	.....	19,958 82
Special Fees from Pupils	31,367 76	123,760 51	155,128 27
Cafeterias	29,659 31	3,888 86	33,548 17
Sale of Textbooks	27,054 83	2,335 30	29,390 13
Sale of Other Supplies	82,751 76	45,750 46	128,502 22
Sale of Real Estate	186,404 66	1,200 00	187,604 66
Sale of Equipment	55,743 27	5,261 44	61,004 71
Rents and Rebates	238,098 13	83,769 04	321,867 17
Refund-Gasoline Tax	219,430 64	2,922 89	222,353 53
Fire Insurance Adjustment	146,384 61	11,035 24	157,419 85
Donations for School Libraries	39,696 12	6,644 50	46,340 62
Other Funds	408,581 35	142,541 59	551,122 94
Other School Divisions	130,726 18	4,358 85	135,085 03
Total from Other Funds	$ 2,016,129 42	$ 1,197,225 28	$ 3,213,354 70

TABLE 36—FUNDS RECEIVED AND DISBURSED BY THE COUNTY AND CITY SCHOOL BOARDS—SESSION 1952-1953—CONTINUED

RECEIPTS	Counties	Cities	Total
FROM LOANS, BONDS, AND INVESTMENTS			
Loans from Literary Fund	$ 1,245,450 00	$ 154,450 00	$ 1,399,900 00
Local Bond Issues	1,408,560 01		1,408,560 01
Interest on Investments	17,217 88	2,644 44	19,862 32
Interest on Bank Deposits	32,425 32	1,835 36	34,260 68
Borrowed from Banks and Other Sources (Temporary Loans)	1,361,295 68	3,072 42	1,364,368 10
Income from Sale of Investments	20,042 50		20,042 50
Total from Loans, Bonds, etc	$ 4,084,991 39	$ 162,002 22	$ 4,246,993 61
BALANCES AT BEGINNING OF YEAR			
City-County School Fund	$ 5,029,360 24	$ 1,313,780 04	$ 6,343,140 28
County School Debt Fund	791,036 95	203,724 42	994,761 37
District Debt Fund	696,144 37	1,658 93	697,803 30
District Operating Funds	214,578 71	18,198 88	232,777 59
Building, and Other Funds	8,062,587 65	912,179 15	8,974,766 80
Total Balances	$ 14,793,707 92	$ 2,449,541 42	$ 17,243,249 34
Total Receipts and Balances	$ 94,811,490 75	$ 41,187,799 00	$135,999,289 75
DISBURSEMENTS			
ADMINISTRATION			
School Board:			
Compensation of Members	$ 127,319 78	$ 8,306 90	$ 135,626 68
Compensation of Clerk(s) of Board	170,786 16	66,557 71	237,343 87
Compensation of Superintendent:			
(a) Local (Basic)	57,671 54	94,693 99	152,365 53
(b) Supplement from School Board	251,328 94	85,801 46	337,130 40
Compensation of Assistant Superintendent(s)	51,511 55	61,063 29	112,574 84
Compensation of Other Administrative Employees	56,651 89	36,797 80	93,449 69
Compensation of Secretaries and Clerical Personnel	377,833 85	234,189 50	612,023 35
Express, Freight and Drayage	5,536 05	7,152 10	12,688 15
Office Equipment	20,165 12	19,896 97	40,062 09
Postage, Telephone and Telegraph	57,255 95	34,574 46	91,830 41
Traveling Expenses of Superintendents	56,840 18	17,322 44	74,162 62
Other Expenses	51,685 48	21,146 98	72,832 46
Office Supplies	53,713 24	24,299 13	78,012 37
Census, Surveys and Reports	34,772 65	7,005 34	41,777 99
Total Administration	$ 1,373,072 38	$ 718,808 07	$ 2,091,880 45
INSTRUCTION			
Regular Day School:			
Compensation of Principals and Head Teachers:			
(1) Elementary Schools Only:			
White—Male	$ 901,978 55	$ 273,936 83	$ 1,175,915 38
White—Female	1,317,884 89	451,914 18	1,769,799 07
Negro—Male	346,092 10	146,297 20	492,389 30
Negro—Female	808,536 52	153,928 14	962,464 66
(2) Secondary Schools Only:			
White—Male	281,144 26	273,171 31	554,315 57
White—Female	10,434 93	21,601 50	32,036 43
Negro—Male	102,994 82	98,524 86	201,519 68
Negro—Female		10,969 50	10,969 50
(3) Combined Elementary and Secondary Schools:			
White—Male	1,274,725 00	88,012 61	1,362,737 61
White—Female	26,276 27	1,908 32	28,184 59
Negro—Male	201,326 89	78,369 87	279,696 76
Negro—Female	9,924 89	6,175 00	16,099 89
Compensation of Teachers:			
(1) Elementary Teachers:			
White—Male	706,375 93	311,175 31	1,017,551 24
White—Female	18,030,720 97	9,451,612 66	27,482,333 63
Negro—Male	348,376 57	265,313 11	613,689 68
Negro—Female	4,652,102 55	4,217,870 75	8,869,973 30
(2) Secondary Teachers:			
White—Male	3,200,484 34	1,424,799 77	4,625,284 11
White—Female	6,408,211 82	3,816,834 42	10,225,046 24
Negro—Male	550,256 84	627,889 96	1,178,146 80
Negro—Female	1,175,745 76	1,308,945 24	2,484,691 00

TABLE 36—FUNDS RECEIVED AND DISBURSED BY THE COUNTY AND CITY SCHOOL BOARDS—SESSION 1952-1953—CONTINUED

DISBURSEMENTS	Counties	Cities	Total
INSTRUCTION—Continued			
Regular Day School—Continued			
Compensation of Teachers—Continued			
(3) Vocational Teachers (Secondary):			
White—Male	$ 1,506,396 95	$ 543,344 92	$ 2,049,741 87
White—Female	1,167,187 61	322,121 39	1,489,309 00
Negro—Male	304,443 63	214,700 79	519,144 42
Negro—Female	318,597 40	175,783 71	494,381 11
(4) Substitute Teachers:			
Elementary	322,993 33	222,164 51	545,157 84
Secondary	138,504 36	102,898 51	241,402 87
Compensation of Supervisors and Visiting Teachers:			
White—Male	336,519 82	270,744 86	607,264 68
White—Female	499,391 93	312,300 33	811,692 26
Negro—Male	31,618 72		31,618 72
Negro—Female	180,488 15	82,724 77	263,212 92
Total Instruction Day School	$ 45,159,735 80	$ 25,276,034 33	$ 70,435,770 13
Evening, Part-Time and Summer School (Salaries Only)			
Evening—Academic	$ 8,813 90	$ 91,547 03	$ 100,360 93
Evening—Vocational	32,674 79	60,975 40	93,650 19
Part-time—Academic	29,577 73	69,850 19	99,427 92
Part-time—Vocational	125,696 71	18,979 42	144,676 13
Special and Adult	110,844 07	47,186 00	158,030 07
Summer School	48,573 76	91,565 16	140,138 92
Other Expenses of Instruction	35,255 21	24,302 92	59,558 13
Total Evening, Part-time, etc	$ 391,436 17	$ 404,406 12	$ 795,842 29
Total Instruction	$ 45,551,171 97	$ 25,680,440 45	$ 71,231,612 42
OTHER INSTRUCTIONAL COSTS			
Compensation of Clerk to Principal	$ 544,373 27	$ 610,658 99	$ 1,155,032 26
Traveling Expense of Supervisors, Vocational Personnel, etc	294,986 56	53,948 06	348,934 62
Tuition Paid Other Divisions	641,333 87	121,027 92	762,361 79
General Supplies, Maps, Globes, and Charts	261,355 31	439,018 16	700,373 47
Laboratory Supplies	62,118 10	31,341 35	93,459 45
Libraries, Books, Supplies and Periodicals	263,458 81	135,350 87	398,809 68
Manual Training Supplies	36,126 21	80,604 53	116,730 74
Textbooks Furnished Free	205,504 90	288,441 11	493,946 01
Vocational Training Supplies	166,660 79	166,639 16	333,299 95
Other Instructional Costs	202,797 03	165,002 70	367,799 73
Total Other Instructional Costs	$ 2,678,714 85	$ 2,092,032 85	$ 4,770,747 70
COORDINATE ACTIVITIES			
Compensation of Doctors	$ 15,784 88	$ 38,017 12	$ 53,802 00
Compensation of Dentists	19,454 12	11,628 56	31,082 68
Compensation of Nurses	75,062 25	178,920 50	253,982 75
Compulsory Attendance	34,208 19	7,422 98	41,631 17
Child Labor Administration	240 00	4,405 00	4,645 00
Other Coordinate Activities	35,063 78	44,126 17	79,189 95
Medical Supplies	5,661 04	7,524 68	13,185 72
Total Coordinate Activities	$ 185,474 26	$ 292,045 01	$ 477,519 27
AUXILIARY AGENCIES			
Transportation of Pupils:			
Compensation of Bus Drivers	$ 1,971,632 44	$ 43,441 50	$ 2,015,073 94
Compensation of Garage Employees	402,653 67	6,114 10	408,767 77
Transportation by Contract	1,415,626 58	35,750 70	1,451,377 28
Transportation by Public Utilities	3,361 14	40,516 21	43,877 35
Repairs, Tires, Tubes and Parts	1,025,616 99	16,544 99	1,042,161 98
Gasoline, Grease and Oil	962,116 68	13,349 05	975,465 73
Fire Insurance (Buses)	16,180 77	268 44	16,449 21
Liability Insurance (Buses)	116,467 05	3,626 96	120,094 01
Other Transportation Costs	20,032 32	442 75	20,475 07
Total Transportation	$ 5,933,687 64	$ 160,054 70	$ 6,093,742 34
Replacement of Buses	$ 712,259 82		$ 712,259 82

TABLE 36—FUNDS RECEIVED AND DISBURSED BY THE COUNTY AND CITY SCHOOL BOARDS—SESSION 1952-1953—CONTINUED

DISBURSEMENTS	Counties	Cities	Total
OTHER AUXILIARY AGENCIES			
Community Activities and Commencement Cost	$ 35,700 28	$ 15,350 16	$ 51,050 44
Other Auxiliary Agencies	48,477 79	31,233 18	79,710 97
Cafeterias	1,309,487 00	602,514 23	1,912,001 23
Total Other Auxiliary Agencies	$ 1,393,665 07	$ 649,097 57	$ 2,042,762 64
Total Auxiliary Agencies	$ 8,039,612 53	$ 809,152 27	$ 8,848,764 80
OPERATION OF SCHOOL PLANT			
Compensation of Janitors	$ 1,935,534 40	$ 1,791,239 39	$ 3,726,773 79
Compensation of Other Employees	135,939 19	121,910 07	257,849 26
Light and Power	426,786 41	207,117 65	633,904 06
Telephone Service	70,534 48	60,637 05	131,171 53
Water Service	95,792 32	88,689 65	184,481 97
Janitors' Supplies	345,741 33	233,546 90	579,288 23
Fuel	1,224,725 09	529,294 15	1,754,019 24
Other Expenses—Operation of Plant	16,744 69	24,695 94	41,440 63
Cost of Operation and Maintenance of Other Motor Vehicles	43,679 53	20,415 05	64,094 58
Total Operation of Plant	$ 4,295,477 44	$ 3,077,545 85	$ 7,373,023 29
MAINTENANCE OF SCHOOL PLANT			
Repair of Buildings and Upkeep of Grounds	$ 1,812,735 05	$ 1,284,231 56	$ 3,096,966 61
Repair and Replacement of Furniture and Equipment	774,993 23	229,289 55	1,004,282 78
Other Expenses—Maintenance of Plant	168,943 42	122,234 79	291,178 21
Total Maintenance of School Plant	$ 2,756,671 70	$ 1,635,755 90	$ 4,392,427 60
FIXED CHARGES			
Fire Insurance	$ 610,227 71	$ 134,713 03	$ 744,940 74
Liability Insurance	22,791 12	74,454 26	97,245 38
Workmen's Compensation Insurance	58,602 94	30,114 33	88,717 27
Rent	103,009 30	33,046 98	136,056 28
Other Fixed Charges	135,064 79	92,392 98	227,457 77
Total Fixed Charges	$ 929,695 86	$ 364,721 58	$ 1,294,417 44
CAPITAL OUTLAY			
Architect's Fees	$ 249,468 42	$ 89,456 25	$ 338,924 67
New School Buses	619,923 99	50,372 40	670,296 39
Other Motor Vehicles	20,604 67	8,115 00	28,719 67
Equipment for Buildings	1,280,948 64	478,630 18	1,759,578 82
Equipment for School Buses	6,452 32	.....	6,452 32
Purchase of Land	508,219 55	44,691 61	552,911 16
Improvement to Sites	129,766 34	60,034 24	189,800 58
New Buildings	7,973,476 26	1,718,340 90	9,691,817 16
Alterations of Old Buildings	314,221 15	490,724 54	804,945 69
Other Capital Outlays	102,572 83	46,809 64	149,382 47
Total Capital Outlays	$ 11,205,654 17	$ 2,987,174 76	$ 14,192,828 93
DEBT SERVICE			
Payment of Bonds	$ 1,416,246 85	$ 254,300 00	$ 1,670,546 85
Payment to Sinking Fund	26,626 85	17,284 99	43,911 84
Payment of Literary Fund Loans	942,713 33	67,421 67	1,010,135 00
Redemption of Temporary Loans	1,388,335 24	35,000 00	1,423,335 24
Interest on Bonds	849,530 83	177,759 17	1,027,290 00
Interest on Literary Fund Loans	496,340 62	29,065 60	525,406 22
Interest on Temporary Loans	32,044 39	16,828 00	48,872 39
Other Debt Service	15,545 07	367 84	15,912 91
Total Debt Service	$ 5,167,383 18	$ 598,027 27	$ 5,765,410 45
Total Disbursements	$ 82,182,928 34	$ 38,255,704 01	$120,438,632 35
BALANCES AT CLOSE OF YEAR			
City-County School Fund	$ 5,771,794 40	$ 1,640,195 27	$ 7,411,989 67
City-County School Debt Fund	752,007 04	311,020 34	1,063,027 38
District Debt Funds	1,188,214 12	.....	1,188,214 12
District Operating Funds	278,019 10	897 14	278,916 24
Building, and Other Funds	4,638,527 75	979,982 24	5,618,509 99
Total Balances	$ 12,628,562 41	$ 2,932,094 99	$ 15,560,657 40
Total Disbursements and Balances	$ 94,811,490 75	$ 41,187,799 00	$135,999,289 75

TABLE 36—Continued—SUMMARY OF FUNDS RECEIVED AND DISBURSED BY THE COUNTY AND CITY SCHOOL BOARDS—SESSION 1952-1953

(Not Including School Construction Funds or Veterans Training)

RECEIPTS	Counties	Cities	Total	Per Cent
From State Funds	$ 32,155,371 81	$ 9,831,029 38	$ 41,986,401 19	35.36
From Federal Funds	5,755,117 06	3,891,454 70	9,646,571 76	8.12
From City-County Funds	34,797,269 18	23,656,546 00	58,453,815 18	49.22
From District Funds	1,208,903 97		1,208,903 97	1.02
From Other Funds	2,016,129 42	1,197,225 28	3,213,354 70	2.71
From Loans, Bonds, etc	4,084,991 39	162,002 22	4,246,993 61	3.57
Total Receipts	$ 80,017,782 83	$ 38,738,257 58	$118,756,040 41	100.00
Balances at Beginning of Year	14,793,707 92	2,449,541 42	17,243,249 34	
Total Receipts and Balances	$ 94,811,490 75	$ 41,187,799 00	$135,999,289 75	

DISBURSEMENTS	Counties	Cities	Total	Per Cent Based on Operation Only	Per Cent Based on Total Expenditures
Administration	$ 1,373,072 38	$ 718,808 07	$ 2,091,880 45	2.08	1.74
Instruction	45,551,171 97	25,680,440 45	71,231,612 42	70.89	59.14
Other Instructional Costs	2,678,714 85	2,092,032 85	4,770,747 70	4.75	3.96
Coordinate Activities	185,474 26	292,045 01	477,519 27	.48	.40
Auxiliary Agencies	8,039,612 53	809,152 27	8,848,764 80	8.81	7.35
Operation of School Plant	4,295,477 44	3,077,545 85	7,373,023 29	7.34	6.12
Maintenance of School Plant	2,756,671 70	1,635,755 90	4,392,427 60	4.37	3.64
Fixed Charges	929,695 86	364,721 58	1,294,417 44	1.28	1.08
Total Operation	$ 65,809,890 99	$ 34,670,501 98	$100,480,392 97	100.00	83.43
Capital Outlay	11,205,654 17	2,987,174 76	14,192,828 93		11.78
Debt Service	5,167,383 18	598,027 27	5,765,410 45		4.79
Total Disbursements	$ 82,182,928 34	$ 38,255,704 01	$120,438,632 35		100.00
Balances at Close of Year	12,628,562 41	2,932,094 99	15,560,657 40		
Total Disbursements and Balances	$ 94,811,490 75	$ 41,187,799 00	$135,999,289 75		

TABLE 37—SCHOOL CONSTRUCTION

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
		From State				From
COUNTIES	Balance Beginning Year	School Construction Fund	Other	Total State Funds	Tax Levy	Cash Appropriation
Accomack		$ 432,463 75		$ 432,463 75		
Albemarle	$ 85,351 70	211,280 57		211,280 57	$ 175,152 98	$ 10,000 00
Alleghany						
Amelia						
Amherst	38,131 51	111,205 60		111,205 60	40,839 55	
Appomattox	24,527 44	17,201 99		17,201 99		
Arlington	351,947 59	599,327 03		599,327 03		
Augusta						
Bath	56,118 33					11,980 00
Bedford	40,863 19	253,909 17		253,909 17	15,182 83	
Bland						
Botetourt		136,805 88		136,805 88		
Brunswick	21,132 73	170,200 00		170,200 00		2,550 00
Buchanan	21,244 35	94,504 99		94,504 99		50,592 53
Buckingham	2,731 00	165,545 89		165,545 89		
Campbell		10,974 54		10,974 54		
Caroline	698 00					
Carroll	21,652 11	170,220 32		170,220 32		
Charles City						
Charlotte	13,964 65	125,119 55		125,119 55		
Chesterfield						
Clarke	6,182 35	27,268 99	$ 9,600 00	36,868 99	42,231 93	
Craig						
Culpeper	11,254 57				6,316 83	248 71
Cumberland	1,783 86	57,160 03		57,160 03		13 51
Dickenson		106,172 00		106,172 00		
Dinwiddie	48 00	323,311 74		323,311 74		15,000 00
Essex	491 88	49,294 98		49,294 98		
Fairfax		576,154 96		576,154 96		
Fauquier	99 97					50,009 72
Floyd	4,634 71	54,439 06		54,439 06		435 17
Fluvanna	3,296 35	30,000 00		30,000 00		
Franklin	24,637 25	247,284 14		247,284 14	15,766 43	
Frederick	408 74	87,244 53		87,244 53	77,282 62	
Giles	25,263 24	41,951 86		41,951 86		
Gloucester		148,282 50		148,282 50		
Goochland	6,323 59	72,496 33		72,496 33		16,000 00
Grayson	53,993 56	348,362 53		348,362 53		3,709 44
Greene		26,400 00	7,962 44	34,362 44	10,773 26	
Greensville	63,500 79	44,703 64		44,703 64		
Halifax	154,726 91	241,998 49		241,998 49		
Hanover						
Henrico	113,439 79	175,053 44		175,053 44		840,396 56
Henry		93,375 86		93,375 86		
Highland	41 30				27,368 42	
Isle of Wight	9,599 11	97,793 54		97,793 54		21,962 08
James City						
King George	1,297 04	16,381 42		16,381 42		
King and Queen	22,918 51	30,450 00		30,450 00		
King William	393 62	78,320 32		78,320 32	14,800 00	
Lancaster						
Lee	72,438 92	277,951 40		277,951 40	6,739 61	
Loudoun						
Louisa	19,269 94	132,519 31		132,519 31		
Lunenburg		152,444 58		152,444 58		

FUND—RECEIPTS—1952-1953

8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Local Funds						
Bond Issue	Literary Fund Loan	Temporary Loan	Other	Total Local Funds	Federal Funds	Total Receipts and Balance
						$ 432,463 75
	$ 250,000 00	$ 36,298 95		$ 471,451 93		768,084 20
				40,839 55		190,176 66
						41,729 43
$3,500,000 00		264,835 86	$ 169,904 00	3,934,739 86	$ 533,500 00	5,419,514 48
400,000 00			3,125 30	415,105 30		471,223 63
		53,404 29		68,587 12		363,359 48
						136,805 88
				2,550 00		193,882 73
	125,000 00			175,592 53		291,341 87
	25,000 00			25,000 00		193,276 89
						10,974 54
						698 00
	107,950 00			107,950 00		299,822 43
						139,084 20
	281,000 00			323,231 93		366,283 27
		9,260 73	3,955 00	19,781 27		31,035 84
	20,000 00			20,013 51		78,957 40
802,863 02				802,863 02		909,035 02
	35,100 00			50,100 00		373,459 74
						49,786 86
						576,154 96
	250,000 00	45,000 00		345,009 72		345,109 69
	33,000 00			33,435 17		92,508 94
						33,296 35
		27,000 00		42,766 43		314,687 82
				77,282 62		164,935 89
						67,215 10
502,440 04				502,440 04		650,722 54
				16,000 00		94,819 92
	177,000 00	11,462 25	45,830 40	238,002 09		640,358 18
				10,773 26		45,135 70
	468,000 00			468,000 00		576,204 43
	507,425 00		36,249 19	543,674 19		940,399 59
				840,396 56		1,128,889 79
	200,000 00			200,000 00		293,375 86
				27,368 42		27,409 72
	100,000 00			121,962 08		229,354 73
					6,254 10	23,932 56
						53,368 51
	25,000 00	15,000 00		54,800 00		133,513 94
	16,000 00		37,480 00	60,219 61		410,609 93
	103,000 00		72 01	103,072 01		254,861 26
						152,444 58

TABLE 37—SCHOOL CONSTRUCTION

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
		From State				From
COUNTIES	Balance Beginning Year	School Construction Fund	Other	Total State Funds	Tax Levy	Cash Appropriation
Madison						
Mathews	$ 4,446 26	$ 33,131 12		$ 33,131 12		$ 669 31
Mecklenburg	10,848 52	523,841 68		523,841 68		
Middlesex		166,435 28		166,435 28		
Montgomery	1,248,660 35	383,705 04		383,705 04	$ 24,383 72	24,660 39
Nansemond	67,760 14	123,246 49		123,246 49		
Nelson		97,746 79		97,746 79		5 49
New Kent						
Norfolk	896,045 06	859,201 17		859,201 17		4,676 14
Northampton	52,378 60	60,862 72		60,862 72		
Northumberland	133 88					
Nottoway	5,612 22	67,500 00		67,500 00		
Orange	4,931 97	30,000 00		30,000 00		
Page						
Patrick		105,839 38		105,839 38		
Pittsylvania	33,694 85	370,710 88		370,710 88		
Powhatan		29,448 88		29,448 88		
Prince Edward		299,770 60		299,770 60		
Prince George		60,441 78		60,441 78		
Princess Anne	64,756 83	191,224 59		191,224 59	48,056 45	
Prince William	18,552 34	194,134 82		194,134 82		56,819 50
Pulaski	74,666 79	250,159 57		250,159 57		
Rappahannock						
Richmond	49,166 48	72,900 00		72,900 00		
Roanoke	5,962 47	127,649 95		127,649 95	112,111 35	
Rockbridge	49,468 77	117,999 32		117,999 32		
Rockingham		239,990 93		239,990 93		
Russell	790,141 05	268,371 02		268,371 02		49,066 90
Scott		138,000 00		138,000 00		
Shenandoah						
Smyth	30,177 27	156,270 44		156,270 44		
Southampton	102,179 16	316,892 85		316,892 85	89,396 42	
Spotsylvania	60,455 19	26,518 66		26,518 66	35,048 13	4,985 00
Stafford	15,303 61	8,924 43		8,924 43		6,205 78
Surry						
Sussex	155,375 90					53,601 67
Tazewell	619,664 30	384,558 18		384,558 18		
Warren	1,812 38	99,356 59		99,356 59		
Washington	1,317 35	227,704 88		227,704 88		6,661 49
Westmoreland	55,536 05	8,242 34		8,242 34		
Wise	1,089,188 07	427,842 70		427,842 70		25,266 00
Wythe	103 34	139,861 11		139,861 11		
York						
Total counties	$6,782,745 80	$12,644,059 12	$ 17,562 44	$12,661,621 56	$ 741,450 53	$1,255,515 39
CITIES						
Alexandria						
Bristol		$ 165,129 59		$ 165,129 59		$ 554,066 94
Buena Vista						
Charlottesville	$ 134,290 79					
Clifton Forge	39,351 29	9,933 27		9,933 27		
Colonial Heights						
Danville	34,938 39	144,307 91		144,307 91		
Falls Church	247,473 74	17,349 97		17,349 97		
Fredericksburg	573,561 23	56,491 07		56,491 07		5,010 32
Hampton	97,930 15	6,760 00		6,760 00		

FUND—RECEIPTS—1952-1953—CONTINUED

8	9	10	11	12	13	14
LOCAL FUNDS						
Bond Issue	Literary Fund Loan	Temporary Loan	Other	Total Local Funds	Federal Funds	Total Receipts and Balance
	$ 97,600 00			$ 98,269 31		$ 135,846 69
	78,000 00		$ 85,000 00	163,000 00		697,690 20
						166,435 28
				49,044 11		1,681,409 50
			272 61	272 61	$ 28,492 00	219,771 24
				5 49		97,752 28
$2,004,133 33				2,008,809 47	2,473,135 32	6,237,191 02
						113,241 32
						133 88
		$ 61,936 39		61,936 39		135,048 61
						34,931 97
	19,833 84			19,833 84		125,673 22
						404,405 73
						29,448 88
	237,000 00			237,000 00		536,770 60
						60,441 78
1,505,245 17		35,000 00		1,588,301 62	153,166 37	1,997,449 41
2,714,102 10				2,770,921 60		2,983,608 76
900,000 00				900,000 00		1,224,826 36
	10,000 00			10,000 00		132,066 48
		42,000 00		154,111 35		287,723 77
						167,468 09
						239,990 93
	200,000 00			249,066 90		1,307,578 97
						138,000 00
						186,447 71
				89,396 42		508,468 43
	17,450 00			57,483 13		141,456 98
				6,205 78		30,433 82
				53,601 67		208,977 57
500,000 00				500,000 00		1,504,222 48
	12,700 00	23,760 00		36,460 00	383 59	138,012 56
		105,415 32		112,076 81		341,099 04
						63,778 39
6,542 60		30,000 00		61,808 60		1,578,839 37
						139,964 45
$12,835,326 26	$3,396,058 84	$ 760,373 79	$ 381,888 51	$19,370,613 32	$3,194,931 38	$ 42,009,912 06
				$ 554,066 94		$ 719,196 53
			$ 111 27	111 27		134,402 06
			134 08	134 08		49,418 64
$ 385,653 74				385,653 74		564,900 04
			7,363 35	7,363 35	$ 105,832 00	378,019 06
				5,010 32		635,062 62
	$ 510,000 00			510,000 00		614,690 15

TABLE 37—SCHOOL CONSTRUCTION

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
CITIES	Balance Beginning Year	From State			From	
		School Construction Fund	Other	Total State Funds	Tax Levy	Cash Appropriation
Harrisonburg	$ 3,430 14	$ 50,748 37		$ 50,748 37		$ 26,370 06
Hopewell	09	75,091 74		75,091 74		
Lynchburg	66,652 67	139,427 02	$ 75,000 00	214,427 02		538,741 28
Martinsville	7,497 14	176,803 73		176,803 73		
Newport News	145,912 73	298,606 25		298,606 25		10,000 00
Norfolk	1,704,555 58	807,302 44		807,302 44		
Petersburg	65,201 06	117,004 48		117,004 48		
Portsmouth	46,541 57	122,652 20		122,652 20		976,491 06
Radford	8,674 27	20,060 19	13,333 33	33,393 52		26,152 45
Richmond	2,156,490 79	820,905 33		820,905 33		1,343,900 00
Roanoke		603,859 47		603,859 47		
South Norfolk	29,985 87	38,972 71		38,972 71		
Staunton	47,737 42	23,801 45		23,801 45		
Suffolk		129,389 64		129,389 64		498,385 83
Virginia Beach	84,689 13	19,191 21		19,191 21		
Warwick						
Waynesboro		20,000 00		20,000 00		
Williamsburg						
Winchester	3,616 63					
Total cities	$5,498,530 68	$3,863,788 04	$ 88,333 33	$3,952,121 37		$3,979,117 94
Total State	$12,281,276 48	$16,507,847 16	$105,895 77	$16,613,742 93	$ 741,450 53	$5,234,633 33

FUND—RECEIPTS—1952-1953—CONTINUED

8	9	10	11	12	13	14
LOCAL FUNDS						
Bond Issue	Literary Fund Loan	Temporary Loan	Other	Total Local Funds	Federal Funds	Total Receipts and Balance
$ 423,920 00	$ 115,270 00	$ 5,000 00	.....	$ 570,560 06	.....	$ 624,738 57
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	75,091 83
.....	.....	500,000 00	.....	1,038,741 28	.....	1,319,820 97
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	184,300 87
.....	.....	.....	.....	10,000 00	.....	454,518 98
11,421 00	.....	.....	.....	11,421 00	.....	2,523,279 02
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	182,205 54
.....	.....	.....	.....	976,491 06	.....	1,145,684 83
.....	100,500 00	7,500 00	.....	134,152 45	.....	176,220 24
.....	.....	.....	.....	1,343,900 00	.....	4,321,296 12
186,693 56	.....	3,930 15	.....	190,623 71	.....	794,483 18
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$ 85,411 50	154,370 08
1,011,106 30	.....	.....	.....	1,011,106 30	.....	1,082,645 17
.....	.....	.....	.....	498,385 83	.....	627,775 47
.....	100,000 00	.....	.....	100,000 00	257,040 00	460,920 34
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
124,115 08	.....	.....	.....	124,115 08	.....	144,115 08
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,616 63
$2,142,909 68	$ 825,770 00	$ 516,430 15	$ 7,608 70	$7,471,336 47	$ 448,283 50	$ 17,370,772 02
$14,978,235 94	$4,221,828 84	$1,276,803 94	$ 389,497 21	$26,842,449 79	$3,643,214 88	$ 59,380,684 08

TABLE 38—SCHOOL CONSTRUCTION FUND—DISBURSEMENTS—1952-1953

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
COUNTIES	Purchase of Land	Architect's Fees	Actual Construction (New)	Equipment	Repair, Renovation and Improvement to Existing Buildings	Payment of Indebtedness Incurred for School Building Construction	Total Disbursements	Balance Close of Year	Total Disbursements and Balance
Accomack		$ 20,913 75	$ 411,550 00				$ 432,463 75		$ 432,463 75
Albemarle		7,983 29	561,428 30	$ 88,208 69			657,620 28	$ 110,463 92	768,084 20
Alleghany									
Amelia									
Amherst	$ 3,459 65	107,519 89	10,616 20			$ 11,748 94	133,344 68	56,831 98	190,176 66
Appomattox		889 25	40,840 18				41,729 43		41,729 43
Arlington	514,751 18	273,064 13	4,260,540 68	152,162 76	$ 218,995 73		5,419,514 48		5,419,514 48
Augusta									
Bath		5,528 16					5,528 16	465,695 47	471,223 63
Bedford	28,118 69	15,623 54	228,742 17		2,556 00	53,961 26	329,001 66	34,357 82	363,359 48
Bland									
Botetourt		9,718 92	115,354 50				125,073 42	11,732 46	136,805 88
Brunswick		3,211 25	167,567 15	21,194 60			191,973 00	1,909 73	193,882 73
Buchanan		6,752 61	274,245 65				280,998 26	10,343 61	291,341 87
Buckingham		23,545 89	112,726 92				136,272 81	57,004 08	193,276 89
Campbell		621 20	10,353 34				10,974 54		10,974 54
Caroline				698 00			698 00		698 00
Carroll		3,252 79	295,329 58				298,582 37	1,240 06	299,822 43
Charles City									
Charlotte		2,786 33	123,549 09				126,335 42	12,748 78	139,084 20
Chesterfield									
Clarke		27,187 50	330,593 95	1,753 15		4,924 90	364,459 50	1,823 77	366,283 27
Craig									
Culpeper	2,305 00	766 61	16,068 53			10,125 00	29,265 14	1,770 70	31,035 84
Cumberland		3,391 62	66,008 40	9,557 38			78,957 40		78,957 40
Dickenson	5,000 00	77,067 74	216,326 10				298,393 84	610,641 18	909,035 02
Dinwiddie		27,100 55	328,577 00				355,677 55	17,782 19	373,459 74
Essex		1,019 18	45,735 77				46,754 95	3,031 91	49,786 86
Fairfax		8,387 77	456,132 40			6,831 59	471,351 76	104,803 20	576,154 96
Fauquier		5,689 97	276,502 33	42,402 10		1,759 72	326,354 12	18,755 57	345,109 69

Floyd		1,928 00	69,821 98				71,749 98	20,758 96	92,508 94
Fluvanna			32,942 91				32,942 91	353 44	33,296 35
Franklin		7,576 93	277,703 53	11,385 63	15,710 43		312,376 52	2,311 30	314,687 82
Frederick					18,601 97	146,062 50	164,664 47	271 42	164,935 89
Giles			44,068 06			20,107 82	64,175 88	3,039 22	67,215 10
Gloucester	625 00	23,570 29	350,897 58		5,236 44		380,329 31	270,393 23	650,722 54
Goochland	466 50	1,505 05	88,633 50				90,605 05	4,214 87	94,819 92
Grayson		6,721 77	493,445 43			11,462 25	511,629 45	128,728 73	640,358 18
Greene			17,313 14				17,313 14	27,822 56	45,135 70
Greensville		10,156 26	514,941 81	40,504 77			565,602 84	10,601 59	576,204 43
Halifax	80 75	34,919 17	775,001 70	47,293 57	9,969 67		867,264 86	73,134 73	940,399 59
Hanover									
Henrico	63,419 46	41,633 09	538,839 15	103,041 33			746,933 03	381,956 76	1,128,889 79
Henry		8,587 78	201,401 63		83,178 46	207 99	293,375 86		293,375 86
Highland						15,671 40	15,671 40	11,738 32	27,409 72
Isle of Wight		9,493 21	195,254 17		57 35		204,804 73	24,550 00	229,354 73
James City									
King George	100 00	5,677 99	8,713 28				14,491 27	9,441 29	23,932 56
King and Queen	894 80	3,886 69	30,638 40				35,419 89	17,948 62	53,368 51
King William		5,905 84	114,941 35	5,404 24		3,220 45	129,471 88	4,042 06	133,513 94
Lancaster									
Lee	2,500 00	12,083 19	324,273 06	2,636 87	33,451 87		374,944 99	35,664 94	410,609 93
Loudoun									
Louisa		5,775 66	164,936 75		6,926 06		177,638 47	77,222 79	254,861 26
Lunenburg		9,120 00	143,324 00				152,444 00	58	152,444 58
Madison									
Mathews			129,448 89				129,448 89	6,397 80	135,846 69
Mecklenburg		29,949 78	647,882 55			19,613 52	697,445 85	244 35	697,690 20
Middlesex		2,156 93	154,142 52				156,299 45	10,135 83	166,435 28
Montgomery	16,600 00	35,326 14	1,037,585 79	6,717 51		7,689 91	1,103,919 35	577,490 15	1,681,409 50
Nansemond	5,500 00	7,008 84	131,009 12				143,517 96	76,253 28	219,771 24
Nelson		4,760 25	91,887 79				96,648 04	1,104 24	97,752 28
New Kent									
Norfolk	64,492 25	176,708 05	3,340,599 46	26,289 14	79,165 70	123,570 10	3,810,824 70	2,426,366 32	6,237,191 02
Northampton	5 28		109,769 44	591 93			110,366 65	2,874 67	113,241 32
Northumberland								133 88	133 88
Nottoway		3,157 91	112,839 03	972 75		13,439 45	130,409 14	4,639 47	135,048 61
Orange			34,931 97				34,931 97		34,931 97
Page									
Patrick		8,070 56	116,862 70				124,933 26	739 96	125,673 22

TABLE 38—SCHOOL CONSTRUCTION FUND—DISBURSEMENTS—1952-1953—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
COUNTIES	Purchase of Land	Architect's Fees	Actual Construction (New)	Equipment	Repair, Renovation and Improvement to Existing Buildings	Payment of Indebtedness Incurred for School Building Construction	Total Disbursements	Balance Close of Year	Tota Disbursements and Balance
Pittsylvania		$ 18,335 20	$ 202,590 66		$ 120,638 80	$ 25,000 00	$ 366,564 66	$ 37,841 07	$ 404,405 73
Powhatan		2,494 84	25,944 20	$ 561 96			29,001 00	447 88	29,448 88
Prince Edward		30,046 54	506,268 50				536,315 04	55 56	536,770 60
Prince George			60,441 78				60,441 78		60,441 78
Princess Anne	$ 27,450 00	82,516 49	635,193 65	42,365 44		825 69	788,351 27	1,209,098 14	1,997,449 41
Prince William	1,803 30	52,210 67	1,050,019 32			35,100 00	1,139,133 29	1,844,475 47	2,983,608 76
Pulaski	15,998 37	20,548 48	1,023,040 67	24,589 56	10,000 00		1,094,177 08	130,649 28	1,224,826 36
Rappahannock									
Richmond		3,837 57	128,113 86				131,951 43	115 05	132,066 48
Roanoke	750 00	17,132 88	145,172 80	8,631 46	443 28	47,330 21	219,460 63	68,263 14	287,723 77
Rockbridge		10,694 43	149,828 73	2,353 90			162,877 06	4,591 03	167,468 09
Rockingham		8,168 32	231,822 61				239,990 93		239,990 93
Russell	4,500 00	36,113 73	818,206 54	3,777 82	43,872 54		906,470 63	401,108 34	1,307,578 97
Scott		22,405 63	8,773 25				31,178 88	106,821 12	138,000 00
Shenandoah									
Smyth			186,447 71				186,447 71		186,447 71
Southampton	3,403 80		326,627 75	586 05			330,617 60	177,850 83	508,468 43
Spotsylvania		325 00	20,412 62	5,524 03		41,567 05	67,828 70	76,628 28	144,456 98
Stafford					28,566 48		28,566 48	1,867 34	30,433 82
Surry									
Sussex								208,977 57	208,977 57
Tazewell	77,898 60	33,080 00	1,005,630 95	77,255 74			1,193,865 29	310,357 19	1,504,222 48
Warren		9,013 93	128,998 63				138,012 56		138,012 56
Washington		9,080 00	211,681 77	109 88	8,862 07	105,415 32	335,149 04	5,950 00	341,099 04
Westmoreland		1,029 80	62,743 13				63,772 93	5 46	63,778 39
Wise		21,514 00	1,371,615 29			30,000 00	1,423,129 29	155,710 08	1,578,839 37
Wythe		15,054 84	111,549 09	13,277 53			139,881 46	82 99	139,964 45
York									
Total counties	$ 840,122 63	$1,481,303 67	$ 27,053,962 44	$ 739,847 79	$ 686,232 85	$ 735,635 07	$ 31,537,104 45	$ 10,472,807 61	$42,009,912 06

CITIES									
Alexandria									
Bristol		$ 70,279 22	$ 636,132 73	$ 12,084 83		$ 699 75	$ 719,196 53		$ 719,196 53
Buena Vista									
Charlottesville			31,176 97	2,444 04	$ 15,234 96		48,855 97	$ 85,546 09	134,402 06
Clifton Forge		866 34	38,733 62	2,147 96	11 05		41,758 97	7,659 67	49,418 64
Colonial Heights									
Danville	$ 92,004 78	26,839 10	413,923 87	10,400 29			543,168 04	21,732 00	564,900 04
Falls Church		12,809 60	237,741 57	34,859 75			285,410 92	92,608 14	378,019 06
Fredericksburg		10,000 00	399,766 96	61,718 01		84,090 62	555,575 59	79,487 03	635,062 62
Hampton			553,001 85				553,001 85	61,688 30	614,690 15
Harrisonburg		9,208 92		23,529 68	168,079 97	423,920 00	624,738 57		624,738 57
Hopewell			17 20		51,180 85		51,198 05	23,893 78	75,091 83
Lynchburg	48,383 43	1,636 31	935,371 26	25,511 91			1,010,902 91	308,918 06	1,319,820 97
Martinsville		5,510 60	175,127 00				180,637 60	3,663 27	184 300 87
Newport News		4,418 50	358,606 75	16,757 75	39,365 25		419,148 25	35,370 73	454,518 98
Norfolk		51,601 03	1,630,877 09	66,821 06			1,749,299 18	773,979 84	2,523,279 02
Petersburg		4,791 10	51,365 54	29,441 09	9,134 04		94,731 77	87,473 77	182,205 54
Portsmouth		14,063 69	907,671 83	165,456 37			1,087,191 89	58,492 94	1,145,684 83
Radford		1,179 46	74,388 55	17,100 44		82,500 00	175,168 45	1,051 79	176,220 24
Richmond	60,545 62	66,731 84	1,998,576 09	307,255 13			2,433,111 68	1,888,184 44	4,321,296 12
Roanoke	17,000 00	30,005 75	544,273 41	157,337 65	30,838 31	15,028 06	794,483 18		794,483 18
South Norfolk		12,000 00	70,817 38				82,817 38	71,552 70	154,370 08
Staunton	5,500 00	43,084 38	164,551 24	9,496 65		5,060 00	227,692 27	854,952 90	1,082,645 17
Suffolk			621,175 47	6,600 00			627,775 47		627,775 47
Virginia Beach		1,871 57	350,586 38	107,044 14			459,502 09	1,418 25	460,920 34
Warwick									
Waynesboro		1,334 87	123,180 14	19,600 07			144,115 08		144,115 08
Williamsburg									
Winchester				861 00	2,055 26		2,916 26	700 37	3,616 63
Total cities	$ 223,433 83	$ 368,235 28	$ 10,317,062 90	$ 1,076,467 82	$ 315,899 69	$ 611,298 43	$ 12,912,397 95	$ 4,458,374 07	$ 17,370,772 02
Total State	$1,063,556 46	$1,849,538 95	$ 37,371,025 34	$ 1,816,315 61	$ 1,002,132 54	$ 1,346,933 50	$ 44,449,502 40	$ 14,931,181 68	$ 59,380,684 08

TABLE 39—SUMMARY SCHOOL CONSTRUCTION FUND—1952-1953

	Counties	Cities	Total
RECEIPTS			
Balance Beginning Year	$ 6,782,745 80	$ 5,498,530 68	$ 12,281,276 48
From State:			
School Construction Fund (H.B. 96)	$ 12,644,059 12	$ 3,863,788 04	$ 16,507,847 16
Other State Funds	17,562 44	88,333 33	105,895 77
Total State Funds	$ 12,661,621 56	$ 3,952,121 37	$ 16,613,742 93
From Local Funds:			
Tax Levy	$ 741,450 53		$ 741,450 53
Cash Appropriation	1,255,515 39	$ 3,979,117 94	5,234,633 33
Bond Issue	12,835,326 26	2,142,909 68	14,978,235 94
Literary Fund Loan	3,396,058 84	825,770 00	4,221,828 84
Temporary Loan	760,373 79	516,430 15	1,276,803 94
Other	381,888 51	7,608 70	389,497 21
Total Local Funds	$ 19,370,613 32	$ 7,471,836 47	$ 26,842,449 79
From Federal Funds	$ 3,194,931 38	$ 448,283 50	$ 3,643,214 88
Total Receipts and Balances	$ 42,009,912 06	$ 17,370,772 02	$ 59,380,684 08
DISBURSEMENTS			
Purchase of Land	$ 840,122 63	$ 223,433 83	$ 1,063,556 46
Architect's Fees	1,481,303 67	368,235 28	1,849,538 95
Actual Construction (new)	27,053,962 44	10,317,062 90	37,371,025 34
Equipment	739,847 79	1,076,467 82	1,816,315 61
Repair, Renovation and Improvement to Existing Buildings	686,232 85	315,899 69	1,002,132 54
Payment of Indebtedness Incurred for School Building Construction	735,635 07	611,298 43	1,346,933 50
Total Disbursements	$ 31,537,104 45	$ 12,912,397 95	$ 44,449,502 40
Balance Close of Year	$ 10,472,807 61	$ 4,458,374 07	$ 14,931,181 68
Total Disbursements and Balances	$ 42,009,912 06	$ 17,370,772 02	$ 59,380,684 08

TABLE 40—SUMMARY OF FUNDS RECEIVED AND DISBURSED BY THE COUNTY AND CITY SCHOOL BOARDS INCLUDING SCHOOL CONSTRUCTION FUND—SESSION 1952-1953

(Tables 36 and 39 Combined)

RECEIPTS	Counties	Cities	Total	Percent
From State Funds:				
Operation	$ 32,155,371 81	$ 9,831,029 38	$ 41,986,401 19	25.32
Capital Outlay	12,661,621 56	3,952,121 37	16,613,742 93	10.02
From Federal Funds	8,950,048 44	4,339,738 20	13,289,786 64	8.02
From City-County Funds	36,794,235 10	27,635,663 94	64,429,899 04	38.84
From District Funds	1,208,903 97	.....	1,208,903 97	.72
From Other Funds	2,398,017 93	1,204,833 98	3,602,851 91	2.17
From Loans, Bonds, etc	21,076,750 28	3,647,112 05	24,723,862 33	14.91
Total Receipts	$115,244,949 09	$ 50,610,498 92	$165,855,448 01	100.00
Balances at Beginning of Year	21,576,453 72	7,948,072 10	29,524,525 82	.....
Total Receipts and Balances	$136,821,402 81	$ 58,558,571 02	$195,379,973 83	.....

DISBURSEMENTS	Counties	Cities	Total	Percent Based on Operation Only	Percent Based on Total Expenditures
Administration	$ 1,373,072 38	$ 718,808 07	$ 2,091,880 45	2.08	1.27
Instruction	45,551,171 97	25,680,440 45	71,231,612 42	70.89	43.20
Other Instructional Costs	2,678,714 85	2,092,032 85	4,770,747 70	4.75	2.89
Co-ordinate Activities	185,471 26	292,045 01	477,519 27	.48	.29
Auxiliary Agencies	8,039,612 53	809,152 27	8,848,764 80	8.81	5.37
Operation of School Plant	4,295,477 44	3,077,545 85	7,373,023 29	7.34	4.47
Maintenance of School Plant	2,756,671 70	1,635,755 90	4,392,427 60	4.37	2.66
Fixed Charges	929,695 86	364,721 58	1,294,417 44	1.28	.79
Total Operation	$ 65,809,890 99	$ 34,670,501 98	$100,480,392 97	100.00	60.94
Capital Outlay	42,007,123 55	15,288,274 28	57,295,397 83	.....	34.75
Debt Service	5,903,018 25	1,209,325 70	7,112,343 95	.....	4.31
Total Disbursements	$113,720,032 79	$ 51,168,101 96	$164,888,134 75	.....	100.00
Balance at Close of Year	23,101,370 02	7,390,469 06	30,491,839 08	.....	.....
Total Disbursements and Balances	$136,821,402 81	$ 58,558,571 02	$195,379,973 83	.....	.....

Comments

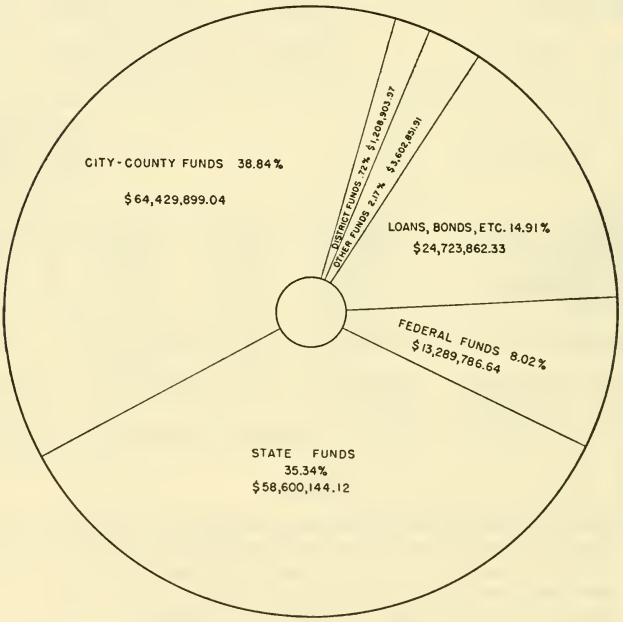
1. Of the total amount spent for Operation ($100,480,392.97) 42% was provided from State funds, 6% from Federal funds and 52% from local funds.
2. Of the total expenditure for all purposes ($164,888,134.75) 35% was provided from State funds, 8% from Federal funds and 57% from local funds.
3. Distribution of cost of salaries of Instructional Personnel:

State	49%
Local	51%
Total	100%

4. The above tabulation does not include reimbursement to county and city school boards in the amount of $1,066,368.19 (counties $1,064,575.99, cities $1,792.20) on account of Veterans Training classes operated under contract with the Veterans Administration.

TABLE 40—Continued—FUNDS RECEIVED BY COUNTY AND CITY SCHOOL BOARDS—1952-1953

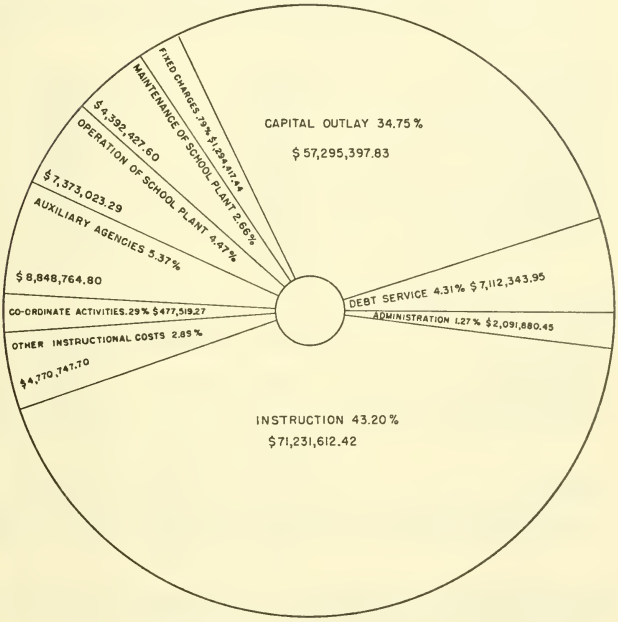
Revenue—$165,855,448.01*



*Does not include Veterans Training Fund or balances beginning of year.

TABLE 40—Continued—FUNDS DISBURSED BY COUNTY AND CITY SCHOOL BOARDS—1952-1953

Expenditures—$164,888,134.75*



*Does not include Veterans Training Fund or balances at close of year.

TABLE 41—CONSOLIDATED ADJUSTED STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES OF SCHOOL FUNDS—1952-1953

State and Local Levels

	State Funds	Local Funds	Total Cost of Education	
EXPENDED ON STATE LEVEL:				
Administration	$ 135,869 90		$ 135,869 90	
State Supervision	242,251 39		242,251 39	
Research, Planning and Testing	106,982 71		106,982 71	
Standard Plans for School Buildings	4,960 44		4,960 44	
Educational Television Survey	1,055 00		1,055 00	
Production of Films	50,482 69		50,482 69	
Teacher Education and Teacher Scholarships	329,500 00		329,500 00	
Local Administration	204,600 33		204,600 33	
War Orphan Fund	7,054 36		7,054 36	
Surplus Equipment	25,524 63		25,524 63	
Southern Education Foundation	1,775 00		1,775 00	
Vocational Rehabilitation	719,986 50		719,986 50	
Vocational Education	535,265 44		535,265 44	
Libraries and Teaching Materials	573,474 03		573,474 03	
Total Disbursements—State Level	$ 2,938,782 42 100%		$ 2,938,782 42	2%
EXPENDED ON LOCAL LEVEL THROUGH COUNTY AND CITY SCHOOL BOARDS:				
Administration		$ 2,091,880 45	$ 2,091,880 45	
Instruction	$ 35,384,556 52	35,847,055 90	71,231,612 42	
Other Instructional Costs			4,770,747 70	
Co-ordinate Activities			477,519 27	
Auxiliary Agencies	8,330,933 97	18,825,966 13	8,848,764 80	
Operation of School Plant			7,373,023 29	
Maintenance of School Plant			4,392,427 60	
Fixed Charges			1,294,417 44	
Total Operation	$ 43,715,490 49 44%	$ 56,764,902 48 56%	$100,480,392 97	
Capital Outlay	$ 16,585,093 52	$ 40,710,304 31	$ 57,295,397 83	
Debt Service		7,112,343 95	7,112,343 95	
Total Disbursements—Local Level	$ 60,300,584 01 37%	$104,587,550 74 63%	$164,888,134 75	98%
Grand Total—State and Local Levels	$ 63,239,366 43 38%	$104,587,550 74 62%	$167,826,917 17	

NOTE: The above tabulation does not include expenditures on account of the Veterans Training Program in the amount of $1,172,695.89. (State Level—$106,327.70; Counties—$1,064,575.99; and Cities—$1,792.20.)
Federal funds channeled through State and local administrative units are included in the above table.

TABLE 42—RECEIPTS BY COUNTIES AND CITIES—1952-1953

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
COUNTIES	From State Funds	From Federal Funds	From City-County Funds	From District Funds	From Other Funds	From Loans and Bonds, Etc.	Total Receipts	Balances Beginning of Year	Total Receipts and Balances
Accomack	$ 399,448 58	$ 32,704 63	$ 358,971 64	$ 28,730 19	$ 7,075 01	$ 42 50	$ 826,972 55	$ 137,785 59	$ 964,758 14
Albemarle	359,457 93	4,042 91	453,334 48		21,146 57		837,981 89	12,184 56	850,166 45
Alleghany	335,677 34	10,601 03	345,738 37	39,127 52	14,029 10		745,173 36	79,804 79	824,978 15
Amelia	157,872 56	4,220 55	153,478 96		3,521 13		319,093 20	10,516 78	329,609 98
Amherst	278,001 70	7,398 51	198,108 58		4,231 96		487,740 75	97,952 63	585,693 38
Appomattox	183,442 02	5,371 49	160,031 52		11,740 54		360,585 57	34,203 88	394,789 45
Arlington	970,243 20	554,139 29	4,595,359 89		95,048 03	577,750 00	6,792,540 41	121,119 08	6,913,659 49
Augusta	557,987 71	51,054 86	579,683 32		78,123 59		1,266,849 48	30,010 66	1,296,860 14
Bath	95,800 42	11,866 34	111,360 00	11,980 00	7,973 54	403,125 30	642,105 60	58,124 30	700,229 90
Bedford	449,060 09	18,298 64	416,930 59	50,102 43	37,982 22	38,000 00	1,010,373 97	20,111 33	1,030,485 30
Bland	121,666 13	7,205 50	68,161 75	19,863 08	4,822 50	37,666 66	259,385 62	7,701 56	267,087 18
Botetourt	265 937 64	11,342 22	313,827 64		27,105 95	162,000 00	780,213 45	17,458 13	797,671 58
Brunswick	385,383 86	11,446 24	321,740 00		10,775 48		729,345 58	17,187 21	746,532 79
Buchanan	591,434 25	2,878 70	282,369 58		17,139 40		893,821 93	44,169 66	937,991 59
Buckingham	245,244 55	4,531 52	148,549 72		7,020 39		405,346 18	5,937 06	411,283 24
Campbell	482,666 89	19,472 37	498,695 18		21,271 07		1,022,105 51	81,640 27	1,103,745 78
Caroline	233,897 98	10,929 47	184,664 54		7,804 64		437,296 63	22,271 66	459,568 29
Carroll	444,325 14	14,555 90	227,914 09		12,946 56	238 02	699,979 71	27,014 39	726,994 10
Charles City	99,615 75	2,679 85	73,130 51		3,377 27		178,803 38	23,425 75	202,229 13
Charlotte	256,476 55	17,625 79	165,388 74	1,480 83	36,768 41		477,740 32	68,496 65	546,236 97
Chesterfield	515,192 82	26,037 07	965,904 73		15,049 10	60 00	1,522,243 72	8,701 81	1,530,945 53
Clarke	115,668 31	8,549 85	108,551 20		4,693 21		237,462 57	20,899 25	258,271 82
Craig	57,547 69	3,883 07	37,403 01	4,094 90	2,887 45	875 53	106,691 65	34,843 07	141,534 72
Culpeper	216,014 18	11,491 35	259,422 87		21,413 09	274 44	508,615 93	57,005 27	565,621 20
Cumberland	141,015 15	3,051 23	76,194 64		4,672 40	10,000 00	234,933 42	3,386 53	238,319 95
Dickenson	388,411 50	4,455 26	199,704 86		14,483 63	159,614 84	766,670 09	34,298 48	800,968 57
Dinwiddie	273,000 07	13,787 75	260,896 00		11,030 77		558,714 59	40,624 62	599,339 21
Essex	118,953 92	4,894 94	89,479 08	23,685 64	7,607 11		244,620 69	24,923 49	269,544 18
Fairfax	1,027,284 30	1,840,889 54	3,481,568 17		65,126 27	29,097 17	6,443,965 45	9,396,852 47	15,840,817 92
Fauquier	293,602 05	9,985 60	429,822 00	4,607 02	8,018 74		746,035 41	47,046 18	793,081 59

TABLE 42—RECEIPTS BY COUNTIES AND CITIES—1952-1953—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
COUNTIES	From State Funds	From Federal Funds	From City-County Funds	From District Funds	From Other Funds	From Loans and Bonds, Etc.	Total Receipts	Balances Beginning of Year	Total Receipts and Balances
Floyd	$ 232,521 99	$ 11,468 50	$ 162,523 92		$ 17,633 75	$ 18,816 67	$ 442,964 83	$ 25,139 51	$ 468,104 34
Fluvanna	118,146 48	5,074 33	180,252 93		3,116 16		306,589 90	11,698 77	318,288 67
Franklin	442,481 60	12,953 87	263,297 50		17,443 99	21,950 00	758,126 96	6,228 64	764,355 60
Frederick	279,588 10	15,626 50	198,827 11		4,510 80		498,552 51	66,034 10	564,586 61
Giles	293,709 19	18,620 79	346,367 03	$ 53,905 49	10,206 46		722,808 96	96,022 64	818,831 60
Gloucester	159,152 11	7,648 27	197,955 50		6,603 54		371,359 42	2,282 50	373,641 92
Goochland	129,945 66	1,665 60	118,476 00		6,559 01		256,646 27	10,357 44	267,003 71
Grayson	352,740 96	6,076 99	173,757 34	49,763 21	81,792 02	6,672 74	670,803 26	56,150 19	726,953 45
Greene	84,209 33	3,784 57	50,191 64		2,379 24		140,564 78	22,461 74	163,026 52
Greensville	215,458 39	6,252 61	246,145 12		3,690 03		471,546 15	62,714 14	534,260 29
Halifax	754,496 29	20,192 47	428,869 66	94,511 48	38,527 34	156,000 00	1,492,597 24	49,470 87	1,542,068 11
Hanover	343,427 35	10,711 31	317,644 02	11,290 97	10,422 08	7,000 00	700,495 73	72,206 25	772,701 98
Henrico	674,987 44	34,617 39	1,266,567 15		9,041 42	3,107 50	1,988,320 90	75,624 79	2,063,945 69
Henry	535,120 73	27,221 48	440,060 05		18,833 06	159,605 78	1,180,781 05	13,506 79	1,194,287 84
Highland	60,272 74	5,395 71	51,427 48		7,104 67		124,200 60	5,479 41	129,680 01
Isle of Wight	255,283 91	11,940 82	274,066 97		14,392 28		555,683 98	50,353 18	606,037 16
James City	96,025 19	19,359 68	118,300 00		3,435 88		237,120 75	22,175 33	259,296 08
King George	97,175 76	36,461 34	74,177 83		3,284 25	31,798 02	242,897 20	28,841 56	271,738 76
King and Queen	118,442 88	3,887 59	96,210 89		2,473 49	3,000 00	224,014 85	4,777 30	228,792 15
King William	122,917 62	1,581 17	97,194 29	57,634 00	3,541 69		282,868 77	237 07	283,105 84
Lancaster	126,306 00	10,700 54	123,628 12		1,026 35		261,661 01	23,244 35	284,905 36
Lee	616,586 30	9,665 99	232,450 79	59,762 51	52,183 98	24,500 00	995,149 57	130,057 64	1,125,207 21
Loudoun	293,029 17	17,920 45	412,500 00		14,823 19		738,272 81	32,303 03	770,575 84
Louisa	234,771 19	7,722 99	180,817 84		4,605 78	14,075 51	441,993 31	2,406 02	444,399 33
Lunenburg	268,896 84	8,409 57	193,812 22		11,358 14	15,627 49	498,104 26	51,633 43	549,737 69
Madison	135,086 21	5,880 02	132,617 86		4,648 97		278,233 06	50,351 57	328,584 63
Mathews	101,294 03	7,711 27	89,558 89	2,503 05	4,549 55		205,616 79	5,016 16	210,632 95
Mecklenburg	624,602 79	28,012 95	403,334 12	35,887 45	110,573 80		1,202,411 11	90,026 58	1,292,437 69
Middlesex	118,489 20	6,297 75	64,163 65	19,528 06	2,059 67	184,000 00	394,538 33	20,145 07	414,683 40
Montgomery	409,524 86	36,822 37	283,888 96	126,058 07	33,347 07		889,641 33	174,655 82	1,064,297 15
Nansemond	391,768 77	10,322 51	273,000 00		8,754 59		683,845 87	26,318 31	710,164 18
Nelson	239,872 79	12,223 41	172,678 02	23,504 36	12,169 84	1,825 00	462,273 42	174,715 95	636,989 37

New Kent	70,389 94	2,810 15	70,586 44		6,905 71	12,890 00	163,582 24	5,368 84	168,951 08
Norfolk	1,230 012 76	1,018,908 96	950,038 39		56,177 71		3,255,137 82		3,255,137 82
Northampton	219,195 21	9,488 06	202,303 57	60,555 56	5,049 29	754,945 17	1,251,536 86	32,229 54	1,283,766 40
Northumberland	174,710 57	10,996 42	117,372 81		4,328 55		307,408 35	43,320 61	350,728 96
Nottoway	262,706 34	31,302 66	289,244 29		22,237 49	120 00	605,610 78	77,918 20	683,528 98
Orange	195,590 58	8,319 33	325,161 05		9,944 39	398,281 40	937,296 75	51,115 19	988,411 94
Page	229,848 62	11,597 32	182,841 68	20,330 42	3,712 92	962 50	449,293 46	31,332 48	480,625 94
Patrick	318,395 11	11,769 64	178,699 45		15,433 95		524,298 15	22,935 79	547,233 94
Pittsylvania	1,019,351 23	40,437 19	1,087,076 77		53,973 44		2,200,838 63	104,340 73	2,305,179 36
Powhatan	105,600 29	3,950 47	104,886 00		6,236 06	250 00	220,922 82	22,547 54	243,470 36
Prince Edward	257,889 13	8,710 27	252,038 76		32,578 84	20,000 00	571,217 00	3,038 96	574,255 96
Prince George	163,988 64	321,927 91	151,635 00		14,938 37		652,489 92	315,010 34	967,500 26
Princess Anne	449,856 79	134,138 46	384,123 32	46,133 21	32,206 43	20,437 50	1,066,895 71	158,933 07	1,225,828 78
Prince William	253,425 12	134,501 02	478,443 00	12,429 57	12,018 23		890,816 94	145,561 21	1,036,378 15
Pulaski	416,289 64	461,958 68	396,803 00		35,586 97		1,310,638 29	15,843 03	1,326,481 32
Rappahannock	103,670 04	3,226 90	88,534 00		4,237 93		199,668 87	9,863 23	209,532 10
Richmond	130,564 20	4,445 53	82,128 12		2,674 74		219,812 59	9,486 89	229,299 48
Roanoke	567,484 98	18,079 74	734,375 38		58,018 53	60,000 00	1,437,958 63	47,802 04	1,485,760 67
Rockbridge	316,455 26	13,987 23	329,988 14	55,800 00	25,792 64	700 00	742,723 27	100,424 71	843,147 98
Rockingham	487,802 99	43,472 54	611,440 76		47,859 63	275,000 00	1,465,575 92	46,175 40	1,511,751 32
Russell	472,203 47	7,624 04	273,380 48	123,263 51	13,343 90	672 60	890,488 00	110,611 03	1,001,099 03
Scott	499,391 65	12,112 35	222,965 68		6,679 51		741,149 19	25,217 56	766,366 75
Shenandoah	339,632 86	21,970 72	253,400 07		7,636 05		622,639 70	51,356 85	673,996 55
Smyth	498,296 14	33,116 24	323,459 37	11,551 04	32,938 59	227,850 00	1,127,211 38	60,251 44	1,187,462 82
Southampton	424,770 81	9,705 99	449,475 96		6,868 05		890,820 81	122,517 25	1,013,338 06
Spotsylvania	198,959 69	11,952 68	187,398 29		24,683 88	20,472 82	443,467 36	3,610 05	447,077 41
Stafford	162,171 16	34,677 30	165,000 00		9,296 46	10,000 00	381,144 92	19,203 83	400,348 75
Surry	99,626 00	1,500 17	98,239 79		5,323 59		204,689 55	51,251 10	255,940 65
Sussex	204,058 53	6,659 83	174,443 71		11,194 17		396,356 24	127,847 03	524,203 27
Tazewell	775,025 90	11,954,18	448,029 11		14,611 46		1,249,620 65	8,324 57	1,257,945 22
Warren	201,904 81	6,757 56	300,309 93		12,164 39		521,136 69	73,290 31	594,427 00
Washington	614,374 65	21,036 53	370,603 39		31,286 39	67 90	1,037,368 86	110,492 15	1,147,861 01
Westmoreland	187,977 69	6,450 03	145,318 20		2,554 92	16,303 33	358,604 17	15,335 51	373,939 68
Wise	902,137 52	5,419 90	537,724 75	160,820 40	95,621 31	3,515 00	1,705,238 88	529,848 85	2,235,087 73
Wythe	376,812 11	14,773 21	373,906 18		40,106 08	177,600 00	983,197 58	64,787 20	1,047,984 78
York	173,402 90	103,755 57	220,136 26		2,806 42		500,101 15	117,983 92	618,085 07
TECHNICAL SCHOOLS									
Manassas T. S.	29,199 48				22,876 97	18,200 00	70,276 45	9,567 28	79,843 73
Woodrow Wilson T. S., Augusta	35,536 85		4,669 57		116,248 24		156,454 66	720 93	157,175 59
Total counties	$ 32,155,371 81	$ 5,755,117 06	$ 34,797,269 18	$ 1,208,903 97	$ 2,016,129 42	$ 4,084,991 39	$ 80,017,782 83	$ 14,793,707 92	$ 94,811,490 75

TABLE 42—RECEIPTS BY COUNTIES AND CITIES—1952-1953—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
CITIES	From State Funds	From Federal Funds	From City-County Funds	From District Funds	From Other Funds	From Loans and Bonds, Etc.	Total Receipts	Balances Beginning of Year	Total Receipts and Balances
Alexandria	$ 451,433 00	$ 114,224 56	$ 1,700,000 00		$ 28,424 43		$ 2,294,081 99	$ 128,734 67	$ 2,422,816 66
Bristol	207,468 26	11,074 18	306,000 00		30,711 55		555,253 99	8,364 03	563,618 02
Buena Vista	62,101 58		53,695 40		1,046 50		116,843 48	89 39	116,932 87
Charlottesville	218,556 90	8,602 83	365,955 83		27,203 95		620,319 51	59,900 72	680,220 23
Clifton Forge	64,782 67	371 15	95,000 00		8,401 54		168,555 36	22,954 36	191,509 72
Colonial Heights	41,558 00		79,500 00		196 38		121,254 38	1,890 24	123,144 62
Danville	448,957 63	23,211 91	967,113 32		17,791 02		1,457,073 88	88,433 68	1,545,507 56
Falls Church	59,404 52	31,042 19	327,341 44		12,475 81		430,263 96		430,263 96
Fredericksburg	121,868 68	11,802 62	186,473 91		24,565 59		344,710 80	1,664 89	346,375 69
Hampton	623,435 75	749,717 17	937,195 75		19,680 30	$ 2,087 86	2,332,116 83	477,376 86	2,809,493 69
Harrisonburg	96,654 55	8,933 37	204,202 18		50,980 19	3,072 42	363,842 71	10,632 08	374,474 79
Hopewell	165,068 33	23,668 15	339,564 78		60,048 00	154,450 00	742,799 26		742,799 26
Lynchburg	405,285 63	26,680 78	1,032,077 39		49,852 97		1,513,896 77		1,513,896 77
Martinsville	189,645 99	12,392 08	488,627 54		8,781 42		699,447 03		699,447 03
Newport News	440,875 39	19,023 75	1,011,100 55		47,729 64		1,518,729 33	4,123 68	1,522,853 01
Norfolk	1,322,739 24	850,874 12	3,293,287 99		53,421 74		5,520,323 09	26,008 72	5,546,331 81
Petersburg	353,174 97	14,388 46	615,862 50		106,381 55		1,089,807 48	2,429 94	1,092,237 42
Portsmouth	688,209 31	810,570 25	855,604 00		42,564 74		2,396,948 30	116,869 63	2,513,817 93
Radford	113,050 99	6,349 50	172,222 93		41,537 55		333,160 97	30,956 80	364,117 77
Richmond	1,595,360 58	104,468 44	6,047,579 00		147,780 65		7,895,188 67	430,028 67	8,325,217 34
Roanoke	795,754 52	48,571 46	2,425,082 54		30,654 01		3,300,062 53	113,652 69	3,413,715 22
South Norfolk	259,146 72	181,465 06	331,251 73		23,540 91		795,404 42	4,761 21	800,165 63
Staunton	132,998 56	6,861 30	280,996 39		7,491 46		428,347 71	1,836 34	430,184 05
Suffolk	137,429 77	13,145 00	204,722 96		7,520 77		362,818 50		362,818 50
Virginia Beach	43,518 88	31,514 14	97,041 30		40,700 00		212,774 32		212,774 32

Warwick	455,425 13	755,566 94	648,616 00		44,495 26	2,391 94	1,906,495 27	895,559 61	2,802,054 88
Waynesboro	137,644 87	11,340 30	258,789 63		4,180 79		411,955 59		411,955 59
Williamsburg	43,473 46	15,594 99	98,560 00		168,949 78		326,578 23	11,580 63	338,158 86
Winchester	128,047 66		205,164 58		54,647 06		387,859 30	11,692 58	399,551 88
Technical School									
Danville T. S.	27,957 84		27,916 36		35,469 72		91,343 92		91,343 92
Total cities	$ 9,831,029 38	$ 3,891,454 70	$ 23,656,546 00		$ 1,197,225 28	$ 162,002 22	$ 38,738,257 58	$ 2,449,541 42	$ 41,187,799 00
Total State	$ 41,986,401 19	$ 9,646,571 76	$ 58,453,815 18	$ 1,208,903 97	$ 3,213,354 70	$ 4,246,993 61	$118,756,040 41	$ 17,243,249 34	$135,999,289 75

TABLE 43—DISBURSEMENTS BY

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
COUNTIES	Administration	Instruction	Other Instructional Cost	Co-ordinate Activities	Auxiliary Agencies	Operation of School Plant
Accomack	$ 12,903 73	$ 525,041 39	$ 15,153 72	$ 16 50	$ 99,648 02	$ 64,420 96
Albemarle	22,705 17	559,673 58	16,234 80	2,681 15	104,789 95	34,949 36
Alleghany	13,949 94	550,949 28	23,674 98	7,196 21	60,150 83	45,592 33
Amelia	7,727 32	198,705 53	8,600 35	.....	41,488 83	13,152 13
Amherst	8,674 79	321,550 51	6,689 07	.....	69,653 75	29,238 16
Appomattox	5,199 91	226,928 21	9,910 09	.....	66,920 96	18,936 68
Arlington	188,503 67	3,436,517 78	402,598 75	107,184 72	180,379 12	469,550 38
Augusta	15,135 78	796,476 38	46,017 69	2,500 00	194,987 90	99,666 03
Bath	9,647 60	131,943 24	10,314 74	.....	46,757 20	14,513 05
Bedford	20,236 12	660,125 93	28,385 54	8 37	152,502 59	61,089 35
Bland	7,812 62	124,786 10	4,342 18	.....	40,295 53	10,145 96
Botetourt	14,268 50	392,975 92	22,003 32	20 00	93,779 66	39,168 51
Brunswick	11,761 03	489,773 06	13,402 55	6 09	78,650 19	33,165 88
Buchanan	10,846 57	638,854 54	8,681 31	1,260 00	82,824 51	49,783 46
Buckingham	9,704 03	285,295 11	6,203 50	.....	64,826 66	15,658 50
Campbell	14,943 35	644,041 54	33,689 85	6,531 28	134,567 55	66,632 31
Caroline	7,958 00	283,837 67	6,820 58	.....	63,769 52	23,202 76
Carroll	11,227 84	402,283 97	92,245 39	2,996 87	84,603 14	25,002 64
Charles City	3,212 08	113,969 50	4,156 63	.....	24,697 52	11,983 36
Charlotte	7,799 84	294,904 96	8,214 68	500 00	81,707 19	20,058 36
Chesterfield	18,182 18	820,938 00	72,803 60	.....	169,966 49	98,609 40
Clarke	9,431 52	152,618 82	5,192 26	60 00	31,121 26	15,045 22
Craig	3,047 78	68,475 24	474 04	25 00	23,096 42	3,775 03
Culpeper	9,947 38	298,756 92	12,445 85	1 00	67,602 53	29,535 83
Cumberland	3,971 58	143,462 73	3,843 03	.....	39,567 72	12,288 93
Dickenson	12,263 26	441,817 86	29,722 23	.....	72,146 83	17,047 09
Dinwiddie	10,512 59	341,082 50	23,042 94	.....	82,720 95	21,651 94
Essex	6,288 60	134,717 10	4,985 95	.....	40,440 89	19,377 09
Fairfax	109,466 17	2,826,500 53	159,167 83	9,294 91	333,582 68	354,264 63
Fauquier	15,204 95	494,272 29	12,150 46	.....	94,796 50	40,353 14
Floyd	9,103 71	251,482 95	14,248 52	.....	62,604 26	20,917 29
Fluvanna	8,198 06	176,060 34	10,655 84	.....	47,143 72	15,094 97
Franklin	12,401 78	464,718 42	12,727 58	.....	123,030 89	51,457 70
Frederick	10,081 98	316,003 14	14,589 02	365 65	79,771 27	38,325 78
Giles	11,978 54	475,506 50	17,057 04	.....	83,829 60	53,908 90
Gloucester	6,690 28	231,212 70	5,795 13	34 10	41,703 12	22,973 90
Goochland	7,099 13	163,164 05	5,743 96	.....	45,542 27	9,622 04
Grayson	14,315 12	434,300 17	19,847 80	.....	68,412 29	25,823 24
Greene	3,669 17	80,724 82	5,188 09	348 00	24,967 97	3,794 46
Greensville	6,562 04	261,794 60	12,365 19	58 69	39,999 94	16,389 24
Halifax	17,731 87	869,229 78	28,733 69	.....	147,718 94	49,159 32
Hanover	10,479 72	451,253 28	21,515 75	144 68	78,360 71	41,278 42
Henrico	33,206 88	1,175,161 16	78,686 04	.....	144,932 63	192,184 02
Henry	11,972 41	681,179 63	21,491 16	25 00	123,423 73	52,264 38
Highland	4,152 18	81,262 68	3,259 38	.....	24,276 31	6,982 85
Isle of Wight	10,471 46	329,670 97	6,875 32	.....	73,063 58	34,583 26
James City	3,273 71	51,165 25	119,931 12	38 20	27,701 84	4,028 90
King George	6,198 03	122,665 28	8,618 00	.....	43,423 58	10,918 18
King and Queen	4,039 80	136,210 70	3,264 33	.....	41,368 62	11,644 37
King William	7,534 73	179,085 38	6,416 84	.....	28,529 85	16,661 82
Lancaster	3,979 60	188,790 22	3,722 20	.....	37,169 79	9,949 05
Lee	10,217 81	659,057 14	9,595 44	2 00	77,476 28	34,588 56
Loudoun	10,983 62	502,100 31	23,788 48	.....	90,477 51	44,670 44
Louisa	9,446 69	292,398 49	8,860 68	.....	78,686 58	21,857 49
Lunenburg	10,068 12	326,689 90	8,892 25	.....	76,201 14	23,088 01
Madison	7,335 63	148,299 73	5,892 45	.....	47,834 99	13,385 20
Mathews	6,107 84	117,937 96	3,527 86	.....	32,636 35	19,416 82
Mecklenburg	18,650 48	725,296 91	22,970 19	41 50	153,048 71	52,494 89
Middlesex	5,851 51	145,430 64	3,910 16	.....	23,898 98	12,294 95
Montgomery	16,743 75	492,955 88	39,098 95	790 96	84,613 23	41,025 51

COUNTIES AND CITIES—1952-1953

8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Maintenance of School Plant	Fixed Charges	Total Operation	Capital Outlay	Debt Service	Total Disbursements	Balances Close of Year	Total Disbursements and Balances
$ 34,733 59	$ 10,707 37	$ 762,625 28	$ 42,882 20	$ 21,834 50	$ 827,341 98	$ 137,416 16	$ 964,758 14
16,217 49	4,888 91	762,140 41	14,698 11	31,625 00	808,463 52	41,702 93	850,166 45
32,167 27	6,856 42	740,537 26	17,121 69	33,821 86	791,480 81	33,497 34	824,978 15
6,977 31	3,437 03	280,088 50	11,439 84	11,120 00	302,648 34	26,961 64	329,609 98
28,014 16	4,698 82	468,519 26	15,709 37	.....	484,228 63	101,464 75	585,693 38
10,068 68	4,104 94	342,069 47	5,334 04	15,892 77	363,296 28	31,493 17	394,789 45
295,630 70	52,290 62	5,132,655 74	118,092 58	1,111,293 56	6,362,041 88	551,617 61	6,913,659 49
50,156 58	8,533 69	1,213,474 05	11,764 00	.....	1,225,238 05	71,622 09	1,296,860 14
5,530 93	3,102 33	221,809 09	6,515 29	.....	228,324 38	471,905 52	700,229 90
24,398 93	14,181 53	960,928 36	16,579 63	39,007 33	1,016,515 32	13,969 98	1,030,485 30
5,295 38	3,146 29	195,824 06	14,689 14	46,540 34	257,053 54	10,033 64	267,087 18
14,190 35	9,291 35	585,697 61	74,203 80	99,213 33	759,114 74	38,556 84	797,671 58
15,816 41	18,264 26	660,839 47	32,274 86	38,611 75	731,726 08	14,806 71	746,532 79
36,914 28	7,316 10	836,480 77	55,621 63	17,165 40	909,267 80	28,723 79	937,991 59
10,769 62	5,068 08	397,525 50	9,689 20	.....	407,214 70	4,068 54	411,283 24
21,295 62	30,416 07	952,117 57	35,826 47	71,371 42	1,059,315 46	44,430 32	1,103,745 78
17,683 50	3,205 65	406,477 68	1,570 46	19,831 20	427,879 34	31,688 95	459,568 29
17,529 92	4,629 82	640,519 59	19,316 77	17,689 42	677,525 78	49,468 32	726,994 10
4,587 91	1,652 79	164,259 79	5,722 38	6,921 00	176,903 17	25,325 96	202,229 13
20,142 88	4,382 63	437,710 54	21,762 99	10,401 90	469,875 43	76,361 54	546,236 97
36,099 83	13,071 76	1,229,671 26	49,810 31	243,547 50	1,523,029 07	7,916 46	1,530,945 53
7,624 71	2,797 97	223,891 76	6,967 50	12,800 63	243,659 80	14,611 93	258,271 82
2,230 77	1,225 65	102,349 93	.....	1,760 00	104,109 93	37,424 79	141,534 72
21,860 07	6,972 45	447,122 03	16,227 50	37,973 50	501,323 03	64,298 17	565,621 20
6,709 22	2,733 76	212,576 97	6,541 27	8,962 66	228,080 90	10,239 05	238,319 95
16,576 53	18,795 35	608,369 15	118,751 44	56,443 04	783,563 63	17,404 94	800,968 57
18,852 28	4,092 27	501,955 47	7,044 30	.....	508,999 77	90,339 44	599,339 21
3,854 64	2,736 22	212,400 49	18,655 78	22,101 50	253,157 77	16,386 41	269,544 18
210,285 96	119,298 25	4,121,860 96	5,999,327 98	827,208 87	10,948,397 81	4,892,420 11	15,840,817 92
31,047 86	10,062 90	697,888 10	58,734 56	4,273 50	760,896 16	32,185 43	793,081 59
18,716 73	3,401 49	380,474 95	6,859 54	50,833 97	438,168 46	29,935 88	468,104 34
8,318 31	3,482 95	268,954 19	25,972 46	14,617 86	300,544 51	8,744 16	318,288 67
10,365 90	8,474 23	683,176 50	36,958 29	33,357 67	753,692 46	10,663 14	764,355 60
17,134 30	4,547 07	480,818 21	14,400 26	.....	495,218 47	69,368 14	564,586 61
26,890 21	7,998 25	677,169 04	43,073 11	62,286 40	782,528 55	36,303 05	818,831 60
6,727 99	2,608 87	317,746 09	1,554 83	26,496 96	345,797 88	27,844 04	373,641 92
7,475 51	2,522 69	241,169 65	4,732 99	2,954 53	248,857 17	18,146 54	267,003 71
7,753 62	7,214 83	577,667 07	46,953 20	48,014 06	672,634 33	54,319 12	726,953 45
6,348 71	1,681 61	126,722 83	294 50	.....	127,017 33	36,009 19	163,026 52
16,576 64	3,601 84	357,348 18	7,155 00	12,929 26	377,432 44	156,827 85	534,260 29
42,180 45	14,037 41	1,168,791 46	243,725 95	17,184 65	1,429,702 06	112,366 05	1,542,068 11
27,773 38	13,120 17	643,926 11	27,743 77	57,282 97	728,952 85	43,749 13	772,701 98
95,662 50	15,215 35	1,735,048 58	18,683 32	234,589 00	1,988,320 90	75,624 79	2,063,945 69
16,657 55	13,975 36	920,989 22	176,024 75	97,273 87	1,194,287 84	.....	1,194,287 84
4,211 82	1,082 43	125,227 65	395 50	.....	125,623 15	4,056 86	129,680 01
16,209 27	7,837 61	478,711 47	36,531 68	22,501 03	537,744 18	68,292 98	606,037 16
1,562 88	1,048 33	208,750 23	5,008 00	750 00	214,508 23	44,787 85	259,296 08
5,495 28	2,485 37	199,803 72	25,783 70	24,897 17	250,484 59	21,254 17	271,738 76
6,265 90	2,437 24	205,230 96	200 00	22,816 00	228,246 96	545 19	228,792 15
16,223 53	6,295 73	260,747 88	5,625 85	16,223 78	282,597 51	508 33	283,105 84
5,175 43	2,194 43	250,980 72	7,562 73	2,520 93	261,064 38	23,840 98	284,905 36
15,798 91	4,165 33	810,901 47	73,788 29	50,717 50	935,407 26	189,799 95	1,125,207 21
17,949 67	5,895 99	695,866 02	12,432 09	28,982 00	737,280 11	33,295 73	770,575 84
10,670 81	2,437 81	424,358 55	4,562 78	15,478 00	444,399 33	.....	444,399 33
8,446 27	4,986 08	458,371 77	4,956 93	37,569 00	500,897 70	48,839 99	549,737 69
5,160 25	3,089 77	230,998 02	21,749 51	14,621 86	267,369 39	61,215 24	328,584 63
11,864 67	4,031 46	195,522 96	4,630 41	5,217 15	205,370 52	5,262 43	210,632 95
69,384 92	18,419 95	1,060,307 55	52,198 90	119,373 15	1,231,879 60	60,558 09	1,292,437 69
6,247 41	1,137 73	198,771 38	164,823 26	30,009 36	393,604 00	21,079 40	414,683 40
43,126 80	7,271 35	725,626 43	7,188 73	105,862 80	838,677 96	225,619 19	1,064,297 15

TABLE 43—DISBURSEMENTS BY

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
COUNTIES	Administration	Instruction	Other Instructional Cost	Co-ordinate Activities	Auxiliary Agencies	Operation of School Plant
Nansemond	$ 11,080 71	$ 455,505 88	$ 6,614 91	.....	$ 70,483 69	$ 27,425 95
Nelson	3,764 32	278,983 19	6,866 48	.....	92,466 41	18,679 42
New Kent	3,305 19	86,746 02	6,583 54	.....	21,165 37	8,653 23
Norfolk	45,438 53	2,038,887 95	182,415 38	$ 13,649 79	258,021 73	191,082 08
Northampton	12,159 49	292,107 45	13,427 35	.....	66,821 47	25,564 34
Northumberland	6,777 63	245,375 32	5,562 85	.....	54,662 19	14,142 10
Nottoway	10,695 78	374,414 22	15,742 11	1,192 27	60,471 86	32,883 04
Orange	11,064 08	269,500 61	11,558 54	.....	55,465 71	31,595 39
Page	9,702 46	288,285 13	10,646 22	1,899 00	54,182 07	24,746 31
Patrick	10,751 58	339,506 70	10,055 18	.....	78,233 50	27,862 11
Pittsylvania	20,002 04	1,181,805 90	36,003 19	7 00	237,500 26	97,698 86
Powhatan	7,993 45	126,317 29	11,241 37	.....	36,505 55	9,694 76
Prince Edward	9,561 06	378,516 95	13,432 98	510 18	63,336 20	26,815 92
Prince George	8,238 81	190,683 60	74,862 98	.....	49,253 61	10,644 84
Princess Anne	16,509 37	609,931 87	68,791 46	.....	116,059 43	62,196 47
Prince William	17,841 49	455,043 83	56,099 59	4,291 92	87,050 54	50,591 33
Pulaski	20,071 36	559,615 28	40,040 07	4,362 82	87,091 51	63,661 16
Rappahannock	6,281 61	132,450 22	3,807 41	120 00	31,623 47	10,476 38
Richmond	5,158 69	142,803 43	5,509 82	.....	38,218 74	11,425 59
Roanoke	20,648 72	990,209 17	36,994 21	2,147 64	110,932 54	92,752 70
Rockbridge	12,859 16	472,339 70	14,399 13	84 74	109,150 70	39,466 37
Rockingham	14,931 50	692,882 39	38,235 40	5,250 00	148,260 61	79,423 11
Russell	16,909 35	524,795 36	17,582 69	.....	102,042 25	40,280 33
Scott	11,676 78	519,090 32	7,559 73	.....	121,115 93	24,283 84
Shenandoah	8,029 85	431,305 86	23,343 60	.....	80,158 68	36,360 59
Smyth	12,656 13	608,530 14	33,079 07	.....	98,069 11	44,903 86
Southampton	20,635 28	600,823 96	12,889 72	.....	97,795 19	34,472 64
Spotsylvania	8,609 27	251,705 74	6,525 89	.....	88,330 78	30,228 73
Stafford	8,061 26	195,400 66	20,330 39	141 44	69,269 55	22,228 84
Surry	6,426 04	121,129 07	2,113 70	.....	37,901 73	9,073 64
Sussex	9,597 84	275,043 21	10,078 47	.....	43,693 89	17,880 04
Tazewell	15,522 90	860,097 85	28,875 14	3,834 70	134,227 07	75,353 27
Warren	9,449 96	319,616 29	36,479 92	725 03	38,828 72	38,830 00
Washington	16,768 81	729,712 67	38,937 31	600 00	144,124 79	55,617 68
Westmoreland	6,170 48	222,753 35	7,236 50	.....	51,001 76	20,073 33
Wise	15,915 29	1,132,422 46	21,061 96	4,492 13	93,154 98	69,934 43
Wythe	10,824 91	510,180 95	21,704 71	19 87	83,815 54	51,854 11
York	5,998 04	191,669 94	41,469 91	.....	55,233 83	16,643 43
TECHNICAL SCHOOLS						
Manassas T. S.	3,903 61	41,506 12	4,704 54	.....	.....	10,432 75
Woodrow Wilson T. S., Augusta	.....	81,390 75	37,415 06	14 85	.....	30,902 04
Total counties	$1,373,072 38	$45,551,171 97	$2,678,714 85	$ 185,474 26	$8,039,612 53	$4,295,477 44
CITIES						
Alexandria	$ 48,243 39	$1,690,737 36	$ 90,205 30	$ 8,638 43	$ 37,599 15	$ 253,554 95
Bristol	10,093 23	392,139 64	32,545 34	600 00	20,230 61	43,291 91
Buena Vista	4,317 36	88,266 45	6,226 32	9 38	188 05	10,006 30
Charlottesville	15,746 24	498,423 12	27,337 46	474 16	10,357 31	44,721 87
Clifton Forge	6,885 77	132,518 45	7,313 45	.....	760 06	14,955 84
Colonial Heights	2,232 14	62,539 00	46,373 45	.....	.....	5,231 42
Danville	30,213 62	999,558 97	63,781 43	1,846 70	23,543 37	98,295 25
Falls Church	21,676 24	228,243 62	32,214 85	83 34	7,837 87	36,953 64
Fredericksburg	16,010 13	250,594 82	11,971 61	95 46	3,899 43	29,210 16
Hampton	25,630 89	1,033,204 91	73,043 69	2,901 95	43,270 64	101,891 17
Harrisonburg	11,188 88	257,939 72	11,128 35	145 87	8,976 22	27,879 95
Hopewell	9,065 36	417,902 90	33,524 57	2,966 83	15,175 69	52,449 61
Lynchburg	25,339 00	1,003,106 02	52,070 23	18,084 98	37,076 44	104,797 49
Martinsville	16,357 17	492,830 76	45,405 75	2,917 50	19,244 25	64,764 32
Newport News	23,981 44	1,087,889 30	75,041 53	13,435 32	27,359 00	123,857 32

COUNTIES AND CITIES—1952-1953—Continued

8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Maintenance of School Plant	Fixed Charges	Total Operation	Capital Outlay	Debt Service	Total Disbursements	Balances Close of Year	Total Disbursements and Balances
$ 66,675 00	$ 9,218 08	$ 647,004 22	$ 9,905 05	$ 29,051 45	$ 685,960 72	$ 24,203 46	$ 710,164 18
10,915 11	3,664 19	415,339 12	3,703 35	3,915 00	422,957 47	214,031 90	636,989 37
4,367 91	2,032 23	132,853 49	11,205 99	17,941 43	162,000 91	6,950 17	168,951 08
290,300 76	26,110 73	3,045,906 95	20,306 46	188,924 41	3,255,137 82	.....	3,255,137 82
22,017 55	12,195 66	444,293 31	36,540 07	7,519 00	488,352 38	795,414 02	1,283,766 40
8,039 21	2,374 31	336,933 61	5,203 33	.....	342,136 94	8,592 02	350,728 96
22,868 41	5,713 05	523,980 74	69,481 98	26,240 00	619,702 72	63,826 26	683,528 98
26,997 82	7,048 14	413,230 29	427,006 52	99,224 81	939,461 62	48,950 32	988,411 94
13,354 39	4,308 37	407,123 95	1,288 22	22,195 85	430,608 02	50,017 92	480,625 94
6,375 60	4,767 92	477,552 59	55,279 80	297 68	533,130 07	14,103 87	547,233 94
47,725 55	30,225 39	1,650,968 19	534,697 26	.....	2,185,665 45	119,513 91	2,305,179 36
9,575 97	2,517 10	203,845 49	2,599 42	12,860 50	219,305 41	24,164 95	243,470 36
20,723 57	7,918 62	520,815 48	2,881 52	35,774 50	559,471 50	14,784 46	574,255 96
13,606 77	2,552 98	349,843 59	392,858 39	.....	742,701 98	224,798 28	967,500 26
47,214 50	9,412 31	930,115 41	29,245 61	121,945 28	1,081,306 30	144,522 48	1,225,828 78
23,968 34	5,437 54	700,324 58	76,038 07	16,302 60	792,665 25	243,712 90	1,036,378 15
42,945 27	11,648 94	829,436 41	216,419 71	30,807 00	1,076,663 12	249,818 20	1,326,481 32
11,051 01	1,658 61	197,468 71	30 67	6,936 22	204,435 60	5,096 50	209,532 10
6,573 43	6,366 09	216,055 79	1,269 26	.....	217,325 05	11,974 43	229,299 48
40,168 68	12,111 09	1,305,964 75	35,793 82	93,162 91	1,434,921 48	50,839 19	1,485,760 67
21,091 28	12,351 68	681,742 76	44,617 27	8,332 23	734,692 26	108,455 72	843,147 98
38,979 57	13,911 72	1,031,874 30	365,727 53	57,902 36	1,455,504 19	56,247 13	1,511,751 32
14,096 76	12,368 18	728,074 92	60,418 05	87,083 99	875,576 96	125,522 07	1,001,099 03
18,337 96	7,466 80	709,531 36	900 00	.....	710,431 36	55,935 39	766,366 75
33,156 86	5,141 64	617,497 08	3 50	17 22	617,517 80	56,478 75	673,996 55
25,897 14	5,281 60	828,417 05	272,545 50	13,830 00	1,114,792 55	72,670 27	1,187,462 82
32,622 42	9,607 10	808,846 31	17,224 22	17,511 10	843,581 63	169,756 43	1,013,338 06
4,594 63	7,346 55	397,341 59	24,875 67	16,439 63	438,656 89	8,420 52	447,077 41
20,518 71	4,172 47	340,123 32	28,140 45	24,250 00	392,513 77	7,834 98	400,348 75
6,146 39	2,016 89	184,807 46	6,300 18	3,108 00	194,215 64	61,725 01	255,940 65
20,051 11	5,706 72	382,051 28	520 16	1,300 00	383,871 44	140,331 83	524,203 27
65,974 06	34,441 80	1,218,326 79	18,523 90	3,070 04	1,239,920 73	18,024 49	1,257,945 22
19,669 05	6,408 60	470,007 57	24,943 35	33,596 06	528,546 98	65,880 02	594,427 00
30,680 61	11,082 52	1,027,524 39	15,524 94	7,829 33	1,050,878 66	96,982 35	1,147,861 01
10,519 19	11,774 01	329,528 62	11,025 51	30,641 96	371,196 09	2,743 59	373,939 68
39,642 60	38,395 36	1,415,019 21	113,891 85	105,073 13	1,633,984 19	601,103 54	2,235,087 73
33,095 26	6,976 51	718,471 86	256,577 13	70,354 20	1,045,403 19	2,581 59	1,047,984 78
4,970 88	4,986 60	320,972 63	116,120 12	10,972 38	448,065 13	170,019 94	618,085 07
956 58	3,006 57	64,510 17	.....	.....	64,510 17	15,333 56	79,843 73
4,566 79	1,311 18	155,600 67	1,574 92	.....	157,175 59	.....	157,175 59
$2,756,671 70	$929,695 86	$65,809,890 99	$11,205,654 17	$5,167,383 18	$82,182,928 34	$12,628,562 41	$94,811,490 75
$ 49,436 75	$ 28,060 42	$2,206,475 75	$ 46,362 13	.....	$2,252,837 88	$ 169,978 78	$2,422,816 66
53,480 52	7,936 33	560,317 58	.....	.....	560,317 58	3,300 44	563,618 02
3,064 37	1,068 51	113,146 74	.....	$ 3,757 00	116,903 74	29 13	116,932 87
14,439 94	6,467 79	617,967 89	6,583 87	.....	624,551 76	55,668 47	680,220 23
14,734 96	2,173 37	179,341 90	731 00	.....	180,072 90	11,436 82	191,509 72
6,185 44	67 54	122,628 99	.....	.....	122,628 99	515 63	123,144 62
51,111 64	16,973 57	1,285,324 55	29,046 16	.....	1,314,370 71	231,136 85	1,545,507 56
4,274 53	4,777 91	336,062 00	22,151 83	49,424 29	407,638 12	22,625 84	430,263 96
18,578 83	4,434 42	334,794 86	.....	.....	334,794 86	11,580 83	346,375 69
49,908 79	27,297 46	1,357,149 50	387,671 42	127,876 60	1,872,697 52	936,796 17	2,809,493 69
7,036 39	3,603 70	327,899 08	32,809 26	13,766 45	374,474 79	.....	374,474 79
52,952 29	4,312 01	588,349 26	154,450 00	.....	742,799 26	.....	742,799 26
33,149 29	18,174 75	1,291,795 20	21,507 69	200,590 88	1,513,896 77	.....	1,513,896 77
23,179 39	5,750 99	670,450 13	28,996 90	.....	699,447 03	.....	699,447 03
107,380 69	4,499 88	1,463,444 48	11,468 87	2,438 00	1,477,351 35	45,501 66	1,522,853 01

TABLE 43—DISBURSEMENTS BY

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
CITIES	Administration	Instruction	Other Instructional Cost	Co-ordinate Activities	Auxiliary Agencies	Operation of School Plant
Norfolk	$ 102,158 22	$4,114,204 53	$ 285,611 62	$ 80,452 07	$ 108,952 28	$ 491,349 29
Petersburg	25,065 84	791,278 12	65,834 96	5,493 21	15,583 16	129,623 35
Portsmouth	30,340 93	1,385,879 67	96,107 99	16,449 83	29,723 47	132,226 91
Radford	11,317 79	227,637 93	9,760 56	803 65	8,797 72	29,948 04
Richmond	124,913 56	5,532,287 47	512,940 95	120,108 26	108,261 76	677,986 92
Roanoke	60,228 91	2,287,375 03	246,933 12	1,428 26	136,139 78	290,331 45
South Norfolk	22,695 30	443,909 95	54,257 99	72 57	18,063 79	58,705 09
Staunton	9,979 29	269,333 18	67,506 66	2,601 34	7,247 33	28,236 08
Suffolk	11,713 19	276,324 38	13,002 13	21 77	169 98	29,808 63
Virginia Beach	5,238 59	127,712 52	24,744 73	.....	5,262 39	14,290 08
Warwick	9,624 74	725,313 79	38,261 88	7,645 22	96,927 48	69,578 24
Waynesboro	10,051 21	295,287 35	20,761 97	40 71	12,480 55	37,410 69
Williamsburg	10,985 17	218,623 77	22,278 91	1,639 47	5,595 37	31,594 17
Winchester	11,427 76	291,241 07	17,365 29	3,088 73	429 12	29,970 86
TECHNICAL SCHOOL Danville Technical School	6,086 71	58,136 65	8,480 76	.....	.....	14,624 85
Total cities	$ 718,808 07	$25,680,440 45	$2,092,032 85	$ 292,045 01	$ 809,152 27	$3,077,545 85
Total State	$2,091,880 45	$71,231,612 42	$4,770,747 70	$ 477,519 27	$8,848,764 80	$7,373,023 29

COUNTIES AND CITIES—1952-1953—CONTINUED

8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Maintenance of School Plant	Fixed Charges	Total Operation	Capital Outlay	Debt Service	Total Disbursements	Balances Close of Year	Total Disbursements and Balances
$252,436 18	$ 22,918 29	$5,458,082 48	$ 71,440 10	....	$5,529,522 58	$ 16,809 23	$5,546,331 81
37,692 18	7,555 89	1,078,126 71	11,860 69	....	1,089,987 40	2,250 02	1,092,237 42
76,916 43	16,085 88	1,783,731 11	578,950 40	$ 6,123 80	2,368,805 31	145,012 62	2,513,817 93
16,594 14	3,524 02	308,383 85	10,158 57	5,150 92	323,693 34	40,424 43	364,117 77
374,606 28	47,136 16	7,498,241 36	394,403 14	.....	7,892,644 50	432,572 84	8,325,217 34
189,369 14	90,055 89	3,301,861 58	50,343 81	.....	3,352,205 39	61,509 83	3,413,715 22
38,490 57	5,723 87	641,919 13	54,832 70	....	696,751 83	103,413 80	800,165 63
10,768 41	3,573 76	399,246 05	30,929 46	.....	430,175 51	8 54	430,184 05
19,694 98	5,980 80	356,715 86	5,754 62	348 02	362,818 50	.....	362,818 50
10,666 67	2,134 37	190,049 35	14,721 66	8,003 31	212,774 32	.....	212,774 32
63,560 34	12,315 23	1,023,226 92	1,002,550 84	173,124 00	2,198,901 76	603,153 12	2,802,054 88
27,443 89	4,381 51	407,857 88	1,773 71	2,324 00	411,955 59	.....	411,955 59
16,874 60	2,830 56	310,422 02	4,591 65	.....	315,013 67	23,145 19	338,158 86
10,131 22	4,353 23	368,007 28	11,219 85	5,100 00	384,327 13	15,224 75	399,551 88
1,597 05	553 47	89,479 49	1,864 43	.....	91,343 92	.....	91,343 92
$1,635,755 90	$364,721 58	$34,670,501 98	$2,987,174 76	$598,027 27	$38,255,704 01	$2,932,094 99	$41,187,799 00
$4,392,427 60	$1,294,417 44	$100,480,392 97	$14,192,828 93	$5,765,410 45	$120,438,632 35	$15,560,657 40	$135,999,289 75

TABLE 44—DISTRIBUTION OF

1	2		3	4	5	6
	Basic Appropriation					
COUNTIES	Average Daily Attendance	Ward Children	Transportation	Minimum Education Program	Salary Equalization Fund	Local Supervision
Accomack	$ 243,250 00		$ 50,710 47	$ 27,454 25	$ 49,820 00	$ 6,666 64
Albemarle	212,670 00		59,327 88		45,868 30	6,999 98
Alleghany	236,300 00		28,015 19	13,088 21	37,060 00	4,999 98
Amelia	83,400 00		25,006 63	11,429 39	20,325 00	4,733 32
Amherst	165,410 00		37,206 12	23,162 92	36,900 00	4,999 98
Appomattox	95,910 00		29,545 87	8,574 01	20,390 00	4,999 98
Arlington	790,910 00		75,156 87			16,577 73
Augusta	334,990 00		92,711 21		64,550 00	5,333 32
Bath	56,990 00		19,466 49		11,200 00	1,666 66
Bedford	275,220 00	$ 2,379 61	70,033 12	2,071 90	53,815 00	6,999 98
Bland	62,550 00		18,976 50	6,062 21	14,870 00	
Botetourt	155,680 00	625 92	40,596 86		37,080 00	3,499 99
Brunswick	208,500 00		44,477 13	35,217 39	59,654 96	3,066 66
Buchanan	380,385 00		43,871 53	100,000 00	57,518 50	4,999 98
Buckingham	120,930 00		35,828 17	23,079 61	31,488 98	3,333 32
Campbell	275,220 00	948 13	62,890 38	27,600 52	62,998 50	4,999 98
Caroline	134,830 00		33,564 88	13,197 85	29,575 00	3,333 32
Carroll	264,100 00		41,559 34	63,924 37	55,810 00	1,666 66
Charles City	50,040 00	48 60	12,628 85	8,366 83	15,540 00	1,666 66
Charlotte	140,390 00		41,423 51	19,795 07	27,360 00	3,333 32
Chesterfield	339,160 00	3,388 84	74,880 44		69,600 00	4,999 98
Clarke	66,720 00		14,341 39		15,490 00	
Craig	29,190 00		10,007 52		8,642 00	
Culpeper	132,050 00	1,098 68	35,003 47		23,217 48	5,333 32
Cumberland	69,500 00		19,814 10	12,455 63	19,350 00	1,666 66
Dickenson	236,557 17		27,526 34	75,871 23	24,192 00	4,999 98
Dinwiddie	150,120 00	196 47	40,877 59	14,467 44	37,460 00	5,333 32
Essex	61,160 00		19,205 90	4,956 72	15,100 00	4,166 65
Fairfax	802,030 00	1,666 96	122,411 87	23,812 82		16,033 28
Fauquier	184,870 00		47,878 10		33,210 00	5,333 32
Floyd	122,320 00	956 88	35,997 74	20,099 56	27,324 50	1,666 66
Fluvanna	63,940 00		22,676 84		15,500 00	5,333 32
Franklin	233,520 00	930 50	69,659 68	42,280 67	55,050 00	4,999 98
Frederick	168,190 00	361 28	40,544 25	16,223 59	28,949 60	3,066 66
Giles	193,210 00		33,217 08		38,840 00	3,666 66
Gloucester	98,690 00		24,846 65		21,300 00	
Goochland	72,280 00		25,592 05		15,115 00	3,333 32
Grayson	200,160 00		39,750 58	28,746 37	48,041 25	3,333 32
Greene	44,480 00		12,243 67	10,295 70	11,575 00	
Greensville	141,780 00		25,502 34		31,925 00	3,333 32
Halifax	429,510 00		78,174 12	87,916 66	96,532 00	3,333 32
Hanover	193,210 00	7,244 70	49,907 25	13,145 53	40,400 00	4,999 98
Henrico	451,750 00	10,076 94	79,888 34	17,143 55	71,270 00	6,666 64
Henry	316,920 00		63,185 85	61,034 46	48,570 00	6,999 98
Highland	34,750 00		12,484 22		8,060 00	
Isle of Wight	147,340 00		41,135 45	9,921 41	35,250 00	3,333 32
James City	62,550 00		16,168 65	8,999 05	4,450 00	1,666 66
King George	52,505 00	1,705 00	16,127 09	2,972 65	8,415 00	1,633 33
King and Queen	62,550 00		21,579 51	7,839 11	12,275 00	
King William	72,280 00		14,157 90	2,177 30	18,975 00	1,666 66
Lancaster	73,670 00		14,751 93	4,919 61	19,600 00	1,666 66
Lee	358,515 00		50,645 58	100,000 00	70,700 00	2,000 00
Loudoun	201,550 00	408 17	44,352 90		25,600 00	6,733 32
Louisa	125,100 00	413 79	43,484 90	9,212 49	34,210 00	4,733 32
Lunenburg	139,000 00		38,529 63	19,050 60	36,915 00	3,333 32

STATE FUNDS—1952-1953

7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Special and Adult Education	Supervising Principals	Discretionary Fund	Vocational Education	Teachers Sick Leave	Free Textbooks	Total From State
$ 25 00	$ 2,619 98	.....	$ 16,794 74	$ 2,107 50	.....	$ 399,448 58
8,415 36	2,353 31	.....	22,450 64	1,372 46	.....	359,457 93
77 09	3,333 30	.....	11,105 57	1,698 00	.....	335,677 34
66 67	1,266 66	.....	10,890 39	754 50	.....	157,872 56
308 33	1,333 32	.....	7,568 03	1,113 00	.....	278,001 70
146 00	666 66	$ 2,500 00	20,142 75	566 75	.....	183,442 02
8,690 54	7,333 26	.....	48,653 80	9,213 00	$ 13,708 00	970,243 20
245 20	3,899 97	.....	54,075 51	2,182 50	.....	557,987 71
.....	1,253 33	.....	4,317 94	906 00	.....	95,800 42
928 96	3,233 31	2,500 00	28,420 71	3,457 50	.....	449,060 09
.....	640 00	1,500 00	16,684 29	383 13	.....	121,666 13
325 52	1,801 82	.....	24,706 03	1,621 50	.....	265,937 64
174 33	1,333 32	.....	31,715 32	1,244 75	.....	385,383 86
.....	2,564 24	.....	760 00	1,335 00	.....	591,434 25
172 50	1,299 99	10,000 00	18,102 82	1,009 16	.....	245,244 55
875 59	2,666 64	.....	42,739 15	1,728 00	.....	482,666 89
.....	1,333 32	.....	17,102 11	961 50	.....	233,897 98
608 67	1,308 32	.....	13,674 53	1,673 25	.....	444,325 14
10 67	650 00	3,000 00	7,269 64	394 50	.....	99,615 75
.....	666 66	.....	22,622 99	885 00	.....	256,476 55
2,046 36	2,666 64	.....	9,577 56	2,808 00	6,065 00	515,192 82
.....	666 66	.....	17,736 26	714 00	.....	115,668 31
.....	.....	2,000 00	7,708 17	.....	.....	57,547 69
.....	1,516 90	.....	16,988 36	805 97	.....	216,014 18
.....	666 66	4,500 00	12,591 48	470 62	.....	141,015 15
410 95	2,666 64	.....	16,187 19	.....	.....	388,411 50
165 00	1,306 66	.....	22,139 09	934 50	.....	273,000 07
.....	666 66	3,500 00	9,698 49	499 50	.....	118,953 92
3,743 36	4,432 36	1,699 33	42,807 44	8,646 88	.....	1,027,284 30
.....	1,333 32	.....	19,295 56	1,681 75	.....	293,602 05
183 33	1,999 98	.....	21,350 84	622 50	.....	232,521 99
.....	666 66	2,500 00	7,222 16	307 50	.....	118,146 48
368 34	1,333 32	5,000 00	26,981 11	2,358 00	.....	442,481 60
216 33	1,333 32	.....	19,707 07	996 00	.....	279,588 10
261 67	1,897 40	.....	20,864 38	1,752 00	.....	293 709 19
252 00	1,333 32	.....	11,788 14	942 00	.....	159,152 11
73 33	666 66	.....	12,523 80	361 50	.....	129,945 66
113 33	1,999 98	2,500 00	26,854 88	1,241 25	.....	352,740 96
.....	666 66	2,000 00	2,750 30	198 00	.....	84,209 33
177 09	1,333 32	2,500 00	8,206 82	700 50	.....	215,458 39
976 67	2,948 66	.....	52,015 86	3,089 00	.....	754,496 29
135 00	2,666 64	.....	30,369 25	1,349 00	.....	343,427 35
756 95	3,999 96	.....	21,301 56	4,183 50	7,950 00	674,987 44
627 00	3,333 30	3,500 00	27,476 14	3,474 00	.....	535,120 73
.....	.....	.....	4,560 02	418 50	.....	60,272 74
77 50	1,999 98	.....	15,021 75	1,204 50	.....	255,283 91
202 67	666 66	.....	.....	225 50	1,096 00	96,025 19
.....	1,100 00	5,000 00	7,324 69	393 00	.....	97,175 76
106 67	622 22	.....	13,065 37	405 00	.....	118,442 88
138 67	666 66	.....	12,360 43	495 00	.....	122,917 62
10 00	625 00	1,000 00	9,477 80	585 00	.....	126,306 00
.....	4,393 92	.....	28,456 80	1,875 00	.....	616,586 30
201 74	1,333 32	.....	11,507 47	1,342 25	.....	293,029 17
122 09	1,283 32	.....	15,572 28	639 00	.....	234,771 19
.....	1,999 98	2,500 00	26,731 31	837 00	.....	268,896 84

TABLE 44—DISTRIBUTION OF

1	2		3	4	5	6
	Basic Appropriation					
COUNTIES	Average Daily Attendance	Ward Children	Transportation	Minimum Education Program	Salary Equalization Fund	Local Supervision
Madison	$ 73,670 00	.....	$ 24,048 59	$ 7,246 01	$ 16,062 52	$ 3,333 32
Mathews	59,770 00	.....	14,874 38	.....	12,450 00	.....
Mecklenburg	346,110 00	.....	71,341 58	67,101 77	79,660 00	5,333 32
Middlesex	62,550 00	.....	14,313 92	5,489 17	19,940 00	2,499 99
Montgomery	251,590 00	.....	42,859 11	22,806 83	46,479 18	5,209 87
Nansemond	226,570 00	.....	37,870 72	53,896 90	48,040 00	3,333 32
Nelson	143,170 00	$ 284 80	38,820 82	16,088 32	32,150 00	3,333 32
New Kent	40,310 00	81 20	12,968 03	.....	10,680 00	1,666 66
Norfolk	863,190 00	4,568 67	100,201 49	96,831 89	73,998 36	15,066 62
Northampton	130,660 00	.....	31,314 96	.....	35,300 80	3,333 32
Northumberland	94,520 00	.....	27,038 67	3,585 52	26,550 00	1,666 66
Nottoway	150,120 00	.....	25,394 05	13,678 97	39,800 00	4,999 98
Orange	116,760 00	.....	27,094 62	.....	30,819 54	4,999 98
Page	152,900 00	.....	25,497 01	16,251 85	26,125 00	3,333 32
Patrick	169,580 00	.....	41,027 09	33,822 46	37,815 00	4,999 98
Pittsylvania	578,240 00	.....	135,695 41	100,000 00	121,000 00	10,333 30
Powhatan	52,820 00	1,553 96	19,747 44	3,577 64	12,200 00	1,666 66
Prince Edward	140,390 00	.....	28,005 16	9,081 31	45,950 00	3,333 32
Prince George	87,570 00	.....	30,264 75	4,166 46	19,600 00	1,666 66
Princess Anne	276,610 00	2,976 40	61,375 90	54,805 61	23,123 00	6,983 33
Prince William	161,240 00	.....	38,213 68	1,155 31	20,182 67	8,666 64
Pulaski	275,220 00	.....	39,216 79	17,305 72	54,947 38	5,333 32
Rappahannock	59,770 00	.....	17,128 75	5,633 56	15,550 46	1,333 32
Richmond	69,500 00	.....	18,738 34	7,178 81	14,700 00	2,866 65
Roanoke	372,520 00	7,259 62	57,997 52	835 00	85,576 20	8,333 30
Rockbridge	195,990 00	333 70	46,804 30	.....	46,100 00	5,333 32
Rockingham	298,850 00	806 82	62,386 82	.....	71,250 00	6,999 98
Russell	276,610 00	.....	46,704 06	59,252 30	54,815 00	4,999 98
Scott	284,950 00	.....	62,087 44	59,185 51	75,315 00	2,000 00
Shenandoah	201,550 00	.....	37,950 36	7,054 04	47,925 00	4,733 32
Smyth	312,750 00	.....	41,110 67	50,083 00	54,293 50	3,333 32
Southampton	240,470 00	.....	42,346 29	36,919 42	67,005 00	5,333 32
Spotsylvania	116,760 00	.....	39,487 62	.....	21,475 00	1,666 66
Stafford	101,470 00	.....	27,250 65	5,385 48	18,800 00	1,633 33
Surry	55,600 00	.....	19,781 26	1,487 48	12,420 00	1,666 66
Sussex	120,930 00	.....	21,368 34	11,806 73	27,100 00	4,999 98
Tazewell	508,740 00	.....	64,807 67	100,000 00	70,482 45	1,666 66
Warren	145,950 00	254 88	21,738 86	.....	18,963 50	2,000 00
Washington	371,130 00	147 84	57,776 86	52,090 31	69,863 35	3,066 66
Westmoreland	95,910 00	.....	28,007 96	10,562 09	23,200 00	3,199 99
Wise	587,340 00	.....	51,443 63	100,000 00	119,133 56	3,666 66
Wythe	227,960 00	.....	39,504 32	1,044 20	57,370 00	4,733 32
York	105,640 00	.....	24,697 57	16,369 35	15,225 00	2,640 00
Technical Schools						
Manassas T. S.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Woodrow Wilson T. S., Augusta	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total counties	$19,622,752 17	$ 50,718 36	$3,905,851 38	$2,028,345 70	$3,622,366 54	$396,543 04
Cities						
Alexandria	$ 408,660 00	.....	$ 979 79	.....	.....	$ 3,666 66
Bristol	147,340 00	$ 1,547 10	.....	$ 13,182 48	$ 29,747 60	3,066 66
Buena Vista	44,480 00	.....	.....	7,702 91	7,980 00	.....
Charlottesville	170,970 00	.....	.....	.....	24,323 50	5,066 66
Clifton Forge	47,260 00	.....	.....	.....	9,700 00	1,666 66

STATE FUNDS—1952-1953—CONTINUED

7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Special and Adult Education	Supervising Principals	Discretionary Fund	Vocational Education	Teachers Sick Leave	Free Textbooks	Total From State
$ 77 34	$ 636 68	.....	$ 9,681 04	$ 330 71	.....	$ 135,086 21
510 67	666 66	$ 4,000 00	8,653 32	369 00	.....	101,294 03
627 08	3,333 30	.....	48,938 24	2,127 50	.....	624,602 79
86 67	666 66	3,000 00	9,395 29	547 50	.....	118,489 20
270 42	2,290 92	5,000 00	30,531 53	2,487 00	.....	409,524 86
97 50	1,333 32	.....	19,979 01	648 00	.....	391,768 77
.....	.....	.....	2,739 53	792 00	$ 2,494 00	239,872 79
.....	666 66	1,500 00	2,236 14	281 25	.....	70,389 94
1,321 84	7,999 92	.....	45,207 97	6,429 00	15,197 00	1,230,012 76
.....	666 66	.....	16,926 47	993 00	.....	219,195 21
60 42	591 66	2,500 00	17,281 14	916 50	.....	174,710 57
5,490 13	1,897 40	.....	20,319 31	1,006 50	.....	262,706 34
354 86	2,202 70	.....	12,271 40	1,087 48	.....	195,590 58
200 33	1,538 12	.....	2,705 49	1,297 50	.....	229,848 62
.....	3,150 65	.....	27,324 68	675 25	.....	318,395 11
807 09	.....	.....	68,157 43	5,118 00	.....	1,019,351 23
211 92	666 66	2,500 00	10,038 01	618 00	.....	105,600 29
299 17	1,333 32	8,000 00	20,392 35	1,104 50	.....	257,889 13
66 67	666 66	2,500 00	16,701 44	786 00	.....	163,988 64
1,395 00	3,299 97	.....	17,280 58	2,007 00	.....	449,856 79
26 35	2,834 24	.....	20,165 11	941 12	.....	253,425 12
325 00	3,464 43	.....	18,569 00	1,908 00	.....	416,289 64
.....	738 15	.....	3,228 70	287 10	.....	103,670 04
.....	666 66	2,500 00	14,108 74	305 00	.....	130,564 20
3,033 40	3,333 30	.....	25,584 64	3,012 00	.....	567,484 98
274 17	2,649 98	1,000 00	16,037 79	1,932 00	.....	316,455 26
445 08	3,738 37	.....	41,372 92	1,953 00	.....	487,802 99
52 83	2,666 64	.....	25,313 16	1,789 50	.....	472,203 47
125 00	2,666 64	.....	10,637 48	2,424 58	.....	498,391 65
358 67	3,999 96	.....	32,126 51	888 00	3,047 00	339,632 86
1,258 64	3,999 96	.....	29,050 85	2,416 20	.....	498,296 14
.....	1,983 32	.....	29,236 46	1,477 00	.....	424,770 81
.....	1,966 65	3,500 00	13,298 26	805 50	.....	198,959 69
.....	666 66	.....	5,966 04	999 00	.....	162,171 16
.....	.....	.....	8,340 60	330 00	.....	99,626 00
14 58	666 66	.....	17,172 24	.....	.....	204,058 53
1,608 34	3,266 64	.....	21,936 89	2,517 25	.....	775,025 90
648 68	1,999 98	.....	9,561 99	784 92	.....	201,904 81
1,014 17	3,999 96	.....	53,049 50	2,236 00	.....	614,374 65
434 88	666 66	3,000 00	22,333 61	662 50	.....	187,977 69
.....	5,333 28	.....	35,220 39	.....	.....	902,137 52
352 50	3,266 64	5,000 00	31,839 63	1,615 50	4,126 00	376,812 11
.....	666 66	.....	7,501 32	663 00	.....	173,402 90
.....	.....	.....	29,184 48	15 00	.....	29,199 48
.....	.....	.....	35,536 85	.....	.....	35,536 85
$ 54,285 88	$ 187,199 51	$ 101,699 33	$1,991,180 32	$ 140,746 58	$ 53,683 00	$ 32,155,371 81
$ 6,055 16	$ 3,333 30	.....	$ 24,770 59	$ 3,967 50	.....	$ 451,433 00
438,34	1,128 52	.....	9,214 56	1,803 00	.....	207,468 26
75 67	.....	.....	1,700 00	163 00	.....	62,101 58
464 17	3,639 97	.....	12,870 06	1,222 54	.....	218,556 90
.....	666 66	.....	5,000 35	489 00	.....	64,782 67

TABLE 44—DISTRIBUTION OF

1	2		3	4	5	6
	Basic Appropriation					
CITIES	Average Daily Attendance	Ward Children	Transportation	Minimum Education Program	Salary Equalization Fund	Local Supervision
Colonial Heights	$ 34,750 00				$ 5,800 00	
Danville	353,060 00				42,109 00	$ 8,666 54
Falls Church	52,820 00		$ 3,624 20			
Fredericksburg	84,790 00				18,875 00	2,777 78
Hampton	447,580 00		26,029 74	$ 35,443 29	70,100 00	7,666 64
Harrisonburg	68,110 00				16,450 00	3,333 32
Hopewell	127,880 00				17,150 00	5,333 32
Lynchburg	350,280 00				25,319 91	1,666 66
Martinsville	155,680 00				5,650 00	8,666 64
Newport News	357,230 00				23,725 00	6,045 02
Norfolk	1,180,110 00				1,500 00	13,333 28
Petersburg	243,250 00			9,516 80	57,415 00	8,399 98
Portsmouth	535,150 00	$ 422 40		56,224 24	26,400 00	10,899 97
Radford	80,620 00		757 28	1,492 56	21,958 44	
Richmond	1,352,470 00	3,087 00	1,515 63		15,016 00	15,333 28
Roanoke	632,450 00				49,300 00	11,733 30
South Norfolk	190,430 00		2,764 05	28,107 49	17,975 00	1,666 66
Staunton	105,640 00				17,000 00	1,666 66
Suffolk	98,690 00				25,750 00	1,666 66
Virginia Beach	40,310 00				2,150 00	
Warwick	316,920 00		51,151 62	42,293 46	23,700 00	5,066 66
Waynesboro	97,300 00			14,311 69	9,000 00	1,666 66
Williamsburg	26,410 00				5,654 00	1,666 66
Winchester	102,860 00				19,600 00	1,666 66
Technical School Danville T. S.						
Total cities	$7,853,500 00	$ 5,056 50	$ 86,822 31	$ 208,274 92	$ 589,348 45	$132,388 99
Total State	$27,476,252 17	$ 55,774 86	$3,992,673 69	$2,236,620 62	$4,211,714 99	$528,932 03

STATE FUNDS—1952-1953—Continued

7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Special and Adult Education	Supervising Principals	Discretionary Fund	Vocational Education	Teachers Sick Leave	Free Textbooks	Total From State
.....	.....	.....	.....	$ 321 00	$ 687 00	$ 41,558 00
$ 3,674 98	$ 3,333 30	.....	$ 34,639 81	3,474 00	.....	448,957 63
.....	666 66	.....	1,617 16	676 50	.....	59,404 52
.....	1,989 57	.....	12,320 33	1,116 00	.....	121,868 68
1,390 27	2,649 98	.....	20,568 33	3,918 50	8,089 00	623,435 75
535 84	1,999 98	.....	5,709 41	516 00	.....	96,654 55
200 00	2,358 38	.....	8,013 63	1,560 00	2,573 00	165,068 33
451 63	1,999 98	.....	22,901 20	2,666 25	.....	405,285 63
2,130 17	1,999 98	.....	14,539 70	979 50	.....	189,645 99
2,578 13	1,333 32	.....	41,771 42	2,530 50	5,662 00	440,875 39
12,697 75	3,999 96	.....	76,868 25	13,380 00	20,850 00	1,322,739 24
909 00	3,333 30	.....	27,881 89	2,469 00	.....	353,174 97
3,273 33	5,999 94	.....	34,354 42	6,003 01	9,482 00	688,209 31
727 67	757 39	.....	6,269 65	468 00	.....	113,050 99
26,059 75	7,999 92	.....	135,484 00	12,522 00	25,873 00	1,595,360 58
15,240 10	4,666 62	.....	72,032 50	.....	10,332 00	795,754 52
854 41	1,897 40	.....	9,875 71	1,932 00	3,644 00	259,146 72
.....	1,333 32	.....	6,683 58	675 00	.....	132,998 56
116 67	1,333 32	.....	9,294 12	579 00	.....	137,429 77
91 67	.....	.....	487 21	480 00	.....	43,518 88
415 33	1,333 32	.....	11,313 74	3,231 00	.....	455,425 13
1,408 00	1,333 32	.....	11,601 20	1,024 00	.....	137,644 87
228 13	666 66	.....	7,721 01	564 00	563 00	43,473 46
.....	.....	.....	1,350 00	888 00	1,683 00	128,047 66
.....	.....	.....	27,957 84	.....	.....	27,957 84
$ 80,016 17	$ 61,754 07	.....	$ 654,811 67	$ 69,618 30	$ 89,438 00	$ 9,831,029 38
$ 134,302 05	$ 248,953 58	$ 101,699 33	$2,645,991 99	$ 210,364 88	$ 143,121 00	$ 41,986,401 19

TABLE 45—ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANTS AND SERVICE PERSONNEL—WHITE

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
COUNTIES	Number Administrative Assistants	Number Clerks and Secretaries		Number Janitors		Number School Repair Men		Number Physicians		Number Dentists		Number Dental Hygienists		Number Nurses		Number Attendance Workers		School Buses				Number Recreational Workers	
																		Number Drivers		Number Mechanics			
		F. T.	P. T.	F. T.	P. T.	F. T.	P. T.	F. T.	P. T.	F. T.	P. T.	F. T.	P. T.	F. T.	P. T.	F. T.	P. T.	F. T.	P. T.	F. T.	P. T.	F. T.	P. T.
Accomack		6		9	2													34		1			
Albemarle	1	3	1	6		2										1		42		1			
Alleghany		7	1	14	5	3								2				20					
Amelia		1	2																				
Amherst		1	1	6		1												23					
Appomattox		2	1			1																	
Arlington	4	65	3	78	4	38		1	6	1				11				24	1	3			
Augusta	1	13	5	18	10	13	13									1		74		7	2		
Bath		3	1	5	3													18		1			
Bedford		4	5	10	8	3													54				
Bland		1	1	8		1												17					
Botetourt		7	1	10		1	2											30		2	1		
Brunswick		3	1			1	2											12		1			
Buchanan		2	4	12	10	4	3									1		30					
Buckingham		3																18		1	1		
Campbell		12	1	13		1	3			1						1		46					
Caroline		1	2	1	1													6	13	2			
Carroll		4		7	2											1		40		1	2		
Charles City			4	2														5					
Charlotte		3		2	8									1				19			5		
Chesterfield		5		6	1	2												40			2		
Clarke		2		4	1		1												8				
Craig		1		2			1											12			2		
Culpeper		3	2	4		1												19		2	1		
Cumberland		1		1															11				
Dickenson		5	1	5	2	1	14											21		2			
Dinwiddie		2	2		1													27		2			
Essex		1				1												2	7				

Fairfax	5	49	7	56	12	55	3											1		64		12								
Fauquier	1	2	2	1	7	2															32	2								
Floyd		4	1	6		1														24			3							
Fluvanna		3		5		1														17										
Franklin	1	2	2	8	3	2															47	2								
Frederick		4	2	11		1	1													30										
Giles		4	2	13	4	9														29		2	1							
Gloucester		3		2																12			1							
Goochland		2		1	3		3					1								11	1	1	1							
Grayson		4	1	9	15															39		2								
Greene			1		1														1	10										
Greensville		2	1																	13		1								
Halifax		3	5	1	1	4	2													38		1								
Hanover		2	4	6		5	2													30		4								
Henrico	1	15		12		15														52										
Henry		6	8		4	2														42	3									
Highland		1	2	4																13										
Isle of Wight		2			1	2														22		3								
James City			4	1	1															14										
King George		1	2	1	1	1	1													10			2							
King and Queen		1	2	1			1													11										
King William		2		2																9										
Lancaster		1	1	3	2																11									
Lee		3	1	11		6														36										
Loudoun	1	3	15	3	12	2															32	1								
Louisa		3		4	1															23		1	1							
Lunenburg		1	3		2																20	1								
Madison		2		1	1		1													17										
Mathews		2		4																8	8	1								
Mecklenburg		6	2	2	1	1															20	2								
Middlesex		1	1	1	3															5	1									
Montgomery		6		9		2														30		3								
Nansemond		1				1														26		3								
Nelson			1	5		1	1											1		29	1									
New Kent			4																	7										
Norfolk	2	22	2	63		6										3				63		6		24						
Northampton	1	2																		11		1								
Northumberland		1	1	4			2													16		1								
Nottoway		2	3																											
Orange		3	1	4		1														10										
Page		5		4	3													1		23		2								
Patrick		2	5	6		2														26		2	1							

TABLE 45—ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANTS AND SERVICE PERSONNEL—WHITE—Continued

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
COUNTIES	Number Administrative Assistants	Number Clerks and Secretaries		Number Janitors		Number School Repair Men		Number Physicians		Number Dentists		Number Dental Hygienists		Number Nurses		Number Attendance Workers		School Buses: Number Drivers		School Buses: Number Mechanics		Number Recreational Workers	
		F. T.	P. T.	F. T.	P. T.	F. T.	P. T.	F. T.	P. T.	F. T.	P. T.	F. T.	P. T.	F. T.	P. T.	F. T.	P. T.	F. T.	P. T.	F. T.	P. T.	F. T.	P. T.
Pittsylvania	1	12	1	11	7	2												63		3			
Powhatan		1	1													1		10		1	1		
Prince Edward		3		2		1													16	1	2		
Prince George		3																14					
Princess Anne		9		1		6												36		2	1		
Prince William		9		14	2	4								1		1		23		2	1		
Pulaski	1	8	1	6	4	2	1											36		2	2		
Rappahannock		2*	2	3		2	1											12					
Richmond		1	3	3												1		15					
Roanoke	1	10		19	4	2	2									1		34	1	3	1		
Rockbridge		4	4	8	12	1	1											39					
Rockingham	1	5	10	19	9	1	1									1		56	9	2	1		
Russell		7		5	8	1												42					
Scott		2	1	14		3												4					
Shenandoah		7	2	13														26		1			
Smyth		4	4	7	9	2												26					
Southampton	1	4				2												28	1	1	1		
Spotsylvania	1	1		7														23		4			
Stafford		1	2	1	5		5										1	18		1	3		
Surry		1	2															7					
Sussex		1	5	2														12					
Tazewell	1	8		15		1										1		33		3			
Warren		3		8	1													15					
Washington		4	6	14	2	2												42					
Westmoreland		1	1	4														16					
Wise		3		26		3												32		2			
Wythe		5	1	13		3												32		3			

York		1	1	2	3													11						
Total counties	25	459	172	704	202	234	67	1	6	2	1			18		14	2	2,104	297	111	39	24		
CITIES																								
Alexandria	1	30		16		5								1	6	1		4		1				
Bristol		3	2	13		1			1						1								4	
Buena Vista		1																					1	
Charlottesville		6	1	3	1	3																		
Clifton Forge		3		2	2																			
Colonial Heights			1																					
Danville		18		13		7																		
Falls Church	1	5	2	1	1														2					
Fredericksburg		2	3																					
Hampton	1	8	1	2	2	2			1					1							1			
Harrisonburg		3	2	3	2																			
Hopewell		6	4		1	2								1										
Lynchburg		11	6			2			1		2			2	1		1							
Martinsville		7				1								1										
Newport News	1	14	1			5			1		1			2										
Norfolk	7	56	4	26		30	2		5	1				12										
Petersburg	1	10		11		6								1										
Portsmouth	1	15	1	3		5			1					3										
Radford		2		5																				
Richmond	6	91		82		75		1	2					15				1	1					3
Roanoke	1	34	1	35		33	10																	
South Norfolk	1	7				2												2						
Staunton		5	1	2										1										
Suffolk		1	2			1																		
Virginia Beach		2	1																					
Warwick	1	6	5	3		2								1				35						
Waynesboro		2	2		1	2																1		
Williamsburg		2	2			1									1									
Winchester		5		6		1								1										
Total cities	22	355	42	226	10	186	12	1	12	1	3			42	9	1	1	42	3	1	1	1	8	
Total State	47	814	214	930	212	420	79	2	18	3	4			60	9	15	3	2,146	300	112	40	25	8	

*Employed by Rappahannock and Warren Counties.

TABLE 46—ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANTS AND SERVICE PERSONNEL—NEGRO

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
COUNTIES	Number Administrative Assistants	Number Clerks and Secretaries		Number Janitors		Number School Repair Men		Number Physicians		Number Dentists		Number Dental Hygienists		Number Nurses		Number Attendance Workers		School Buses				Number Recreational Workers	
																		Number Drivers		Number Mechanics			
		F. T.	P. T.	F. T.	P. T.	F. T.	P. T.	F. T.	P. T.	F. T.	P. T.	F. T.	P. T.	F. T.	P. T.	F. T.	P. T.	F. T.	P. T.	F. T.	P. T.	F. T.	P. T.
Accomack		1		2	26													14		1			
Albemarle		1		3														14		3			
Alleghany		1		8																			
Amelia			1																				
Amherst				7														7					
Appomattox			1	4																			
Arlington		1	1	38	12	1					1			1				6					
Augusta			1	4	1	2	1											7			3		
Bath					2													2					
Bedford				8															13				
Bland																		1					
Botetourt			1	1														4					
Brunswick		2		6	3	1												11			1		
Buchanan																							
Buckingham		1		4		2												9					
Campbell		1		10	3													15					
Caroline			1	2	3	2	2											2	10				
Carroll																							
Charles City			1	1	6													8					
Charlotte		1		2		2												13			2		
Chesterfield		1		25	13													16			1		
Clarke			1	1															2				
Craig																							
Culpeper			1	6		1	2											10					
Cumberland				3															8				
Dickenson																							
Dinwiddie		1		5	4	3												14		2			

Essex				2	4	1																11							
Fairfax			6	38	11		3											1			12								
Fauquier			1	3	4																	12							
Floyd					1																3								
Fluvanna				1	9																6								
Franklin				11	4																	8							
Frederick				15	2																2								
Giles					1																								
Gloucester		1		2	1																8								
Goochland		1		1	1		2														8								
Grayson				2	6																2								
Greene				2																	2								
Greensville		1		10																	9								
Halifax		1		8	3		2																	3					
Hanover		1		5																	12				1				
Henrico	1			65		4															11								
Henry	1			22	2																15								
Highland																													
Isle of Wight				12																	13				1				
James City					1																2								
King George					2																7				1				
King and Queen		1		2	2																10								
King William		2			2																6								
Lancaster				1	6																	5							
Lee				3																									
Loudoun		3		1	4																	10			1				
Louisa		1		3	5																17								
Lunenburg		1		4	5																	13		1	1				
Madison				1																	5								
Mathews				2																	3	3							
Mecklenburg	1			10	8	1																13			1				
Middlesex				1	2																4								
Montgomery	1			2																	3								
Nansemond				10	18	1															16			1					
Nelson				4																	6								
New Kent		1		2																	5								
Norfolk	3			12														1			17			1		6			
Northampton	1			8																	14				1				
Northumberland					8																12			1					
Nottoway			1																										
Orange				2	4																7								
Page					1																1								
Patrick		1		1	1																7								

TABLE 46—ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANTS AND SERVICE PERSONNEL—NEGRO—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
COUNTIES	Number Administrative Assistants	Number Clerks and Secretaries		Number Janitors		Number School Repair Men		Number Physicians		Number Dentists		Number Dental Hygienists		Number Nurses		Number Attendance Workers		School Buses: Number Drivers		School Buses: Number Mechanics		Number Recreational Workers	
		F. T.	P. T.	F. T.	P. T.	F. T.	P. T.	F. T.	P. T.	F. T.	P. T.	F. T.	P. T.	F. T.	P. T.	F. T.	P. T.	F. T.	P. T.	F. T.	P. T.	F. T.	P. T.
Pittsylvania		2		6	7													23		1			
Powhatan				3	1													7					
Prince Edward		1				6													10				
Prince George			1	5														9					
Princess Anne		2		19	10													14	1		1		
Prince William		1		4														5			1		
Pulaski			1	6	3	1												2					
Rappahannock																		2					
Richmond			1	1														5					
Roanoke		1		7	9		2											6					
Rockbridge			1	1														4					
Rockingham																		1					
Russell					1													1					
Scott																							
Shenandoah				4														1					
Smyth				1																			
Southampton		2		9	54	1												16		1			
Spotsylvania				3														12					
Stafford				1	4													6			1		
Surry			1	3														11					
Sussex			1	3	3													6					
Tazewell		1		2														2					
Warren				5														1					
Washington				1																			
Westmoreland				3														12					
Wise																		2					
Wythe				5														1					

York			1															4					
Total counties	31	36	501	283	29	14				1			2		1		551	119	15	17	6	
CITIES																								
Alexandria	3		20	32	9	3																		
Bristol			1	1																				2
Buena Vista			2	1																				
Charlottesville	1	1	13	4																				
Clifton Forge		1	1																					
Colonial Heights			1	1																				
Danville	3		10	40		1																		
Falls Church			7	1																				
Fredericksburg		1	6	6																				
Hampton	1	3	27	21	2	1																		
Harrisonburg		1	3	1																				
Hopewell	2		29	1																				
Lynchburg	2	1	42	3						1			1											
Martinsville	1		9		2																			
Newport News	5		30	11	3					1			2											
Norfolk	17		152	23	4	1		1					8											
Petersburg	5		26	2									1											
Portsmouth	9		46	23	2								3											
Radford			4																1					
Richmond	17		136	9	8			1					8											4
Roanoke	6		49	3	5	11																		
South Norfolk		1	19	2	1																			
Staunton	2		5	1																				
Suffolk		1	9																					
Virginia Beach			4	3																				
Warwick	1	1	9	8														8						
Waynesboro			9																					
Williamsburg	1		4	6											1									
Winchester	1		1																					
Total cities	77	11	674	203	36	17		2		2			23	1			8	1						6
Total State	108	47	1175	486	65	31		2		3			25	1	1		559	120	15	17	6	6		

TABLE 47—TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL POSITIONS—SUPERVISORS, PRINCIPALS, HEAD TEACHERS, AND TEACHERS

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
COUNTIES	WHITE			NEGRO			WHITE AND NEGRO		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Accomack	26.0	121.0	147.0	10.0	60.0	70.0	36.0	181.0	217.0
Albemarle	29.0	116.0	145.0	6.0	36.5	42.5	35.0	152.5	187.5
Alleghany	24.3	146.2	170.5	4.0	11.2	15.2	28.3	157.4	185.7
Amelia	5.4	30.0	35.4	5.0	36.0	41.0	10.4	66.0	76.4
Amherst	8.0	79.0	87.0	8.0	33.0	41.0	16.0	112.0	128.0
Appomattox	9.3	56.7	66.0	4.0	21.0	25.0	13.3	77.7	91.0
Arlington	167.0	611.5	778.5	10.5	40.5	51.0	177.5	652.0	829.5
Augusta	78.5	204.5	283.0	3.0	10.0	13.0	81.5	214.5	296.0
Bath	13.0	37.0	50.0	.....	2.5	2.5	13.0	39.5	52.5
Bedford	38.0	170.0	208.0	11.0	43.0	54.0	49.0	213.0	262.0
Bland	11.0	39.0	50.0	.....	1.0	1.0	11.0	40.0	51.0
Botetourt	26.0	106.0	132.0	3.0	13.0	16.0	29.0	119.0	148.0
Brunswick	12.0	56.0	68.0	18.0	92.0	110.0	30.0	148.0	178.0
Buchanan	50.0	219.0	269.0	.....	.....	.....	50.0	219.0	269.0
Buckingham	12.0	53.0	65.0	13.0	37.0	50.0	25.0	90.0	115.0
Campbell	34.0	140.0	174.0	16.0	52.0	68.0	50.0	192.0	242.0
Caroline	14.2	35.5	49.7	11.0	50.0	61.0	25.2	85.5	110.7
Carroll	21.0	154.0	175.0	.....	2.0	2.0	21.0	156.0	177.0
Charles City	4.0	10.5	14.5	5.0	28.0	33.0	9.0	38.5	47.5
Charlotte	9.0	60.0	69.0	6.0	41.0	47.0	15.0	101.0	116.0
Chesterfield	38.0	185.0	223.0	8.0	54.0	62.0	46.0	239.0	285.0
Clarke	11.0	35.0	46.0	4.0	8.0	12.0	15.0	43.0	58.0
Craig	7.5	20.0	27.5	.....	.....	.....	7.5	20.0	27.5
Culpeper	17.5	57.0	74.5	14.0	37.0	51.0*	31.5	94.0	125.5
Cumberland	4.0	27.0	31.0	5.0	27.0	32.0	9.0	54.0	63.0
Dickenson	65.0	125.0	190.0	.....	2.0	2.0	65.0	127.0	192.0
Dinwiddie	9.0	50.0	59.0	11.0	60.0	71.0	20.0	110.0	130.0
Essex	5.0	23.0	28.0	8.0	18.0	26.0	13.0	41.0	54.0
Fairfax	121.0	606.5	727.5	5.0	34.5	39.5	126.0	641.0	767.0
Fauquier	28.0	95.0	123.0	11.0	39.0	50.0	39.0	134.0	173.0
Floyd	17.0	78.0	95.0	2.0	3.0	5.0	19.0	81.0	100.0
Fluvanna	4.7	39.5	44.2	5.4	22.1	27.5	10.1	61.6	71.7
Franklin	27.5	127.5	155.0	3.0	30.0	33.0	30.5	157.5	188.0
Frederick	33.0	95.0	128.0	.....	2.0	2.0	33.0	97.0	130.0
Giles	34.0	128.0	162.0	1.0	3.0	4.0	35.0	131.0	166.0
Gloucester	10.0	51.0	61.0	5.0	21.0	26.0	15.0	72.0	87.0
Goochland	7.0	25.5	32.5	4.0	28.0	32.0	11.0	53.5	64.5
Grayson	32.0	142.0	174.0	3.0	6.0	9.0	35.0	148.0	183.0
Greene	7.0	25.0	32.0	1.0	3.0	4.0	8.0	28.0	36.0
Greensville	5.0	40.0	45.0	8.0	51.0	59.0	13.0	91.0	104.0
Halifax	32.0	151.0	183.0	27.0	120.0	147.0	59.0	271.0	330.0
Hanover	26.0	88.0	114.0	8.0	44.0	52.0	34.0	132.0	166.0
Henrico	44.0	318.0	362.0	8.0	44.0	52.0	52.0	362.0	414.0
Henry	30.0	158.0	188.0	12.0	49.0	61.0	42.0	207.0	249.0
Highland	9.0	24.0	33.0	.....	.....	.....	9.0	24.0	33.0
Isle of Wight	9.0	52.0	61.0	11.0	46.0	57.0	20.0	98.0	118.0
James City	2.0	12.0	14.0	1.0	6.0	7.0	3.0	18.0	21.0
King George	4.0	28.0	32.0	5.0	14.0	19.0	9.0	42.0	51.0
King and Queen	7.0	22.0	29.0	5.0	23.0	28.0	12.0	45.0	57.0
King William	8.0	30.0	38.0	6.0	24.0	30.0	14.0	54.0	68.0
Lancaster	5.0	38.0	43.0	4.0	25.0	29.0	9.0	63.0	72.0
Lee	52.0	209.0	261.0	.....	4.0	4.0	52.0	213.0	265.0
Loudoun	25.0	109.0	134.0	8.0	31.0	39.0	33.0	140.0	173.0
Louisa	15.0	51.0	66.0	6.5	40.5	47.0	21.5	91.5	113.0
Lunenburg	13.0	60.0	73.0	11.0	41.0	52.0	24.0	101.0	125.0

*Of this number 23 positions (9 male and 14 female) are in the George Washington Carver High School, jointly owned and operated by the counties of Culpeper, Orange, Madison, and Rappahannock.

TABLE 47—TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL POSITIONS—SUPERVISORS, PRINCIPALS, HEAD TEACHERS, AND TEACHERS—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
COUNTIES	WHITE			NEGRO			WHITE AND NEGRO		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Madison	10.0	36.0	46.0	1.0	9.0	10.0	11.0	45.0	56.0
Mathews	6.0	30.0	36.0	2.0	11.0	13.0	8.0	41.0	49.0
Mecklenburg	24.0	117.0	141.0	23.0	116.0	139.0	47.0	233.0	280.0
Middlesex	6.0	26.0	32.0	5.0	20.0	25.0	11.0	46.0	57.0
Montgomery	27.0	157.0	184.0	8.0	14.0	22.0*	35.0	171.0	206.0
Nansemond	13.0	61.0	74.0	13.0	89.0	102.0	26.0	150.0	176.0
Nelson	12.0	65.5	77.5	3.0	32.0	35.0	15.0	97.5	112.5
New Kent	4.0	13.5	17.5	2.0	16.0	18.0	6.0	29.5	35.5
Norfolk	98.0	514.0	612.0	23.0	77.0	100.0	121.0	591.0	712.0
Northampton	13.0	42.0	55.0	11.0	37.0	48.0	24.0	79.0	103.0
Northumberland	11.0	40.0	51.0	6.0	33.0	39.0	17.0	73.0	90.0
Nottoway	12.0	62.5	74.5	8.0	53.0	61.0	20.0	115.5	135.5
Orange	12.0	54.0	66.0	3.0	17.0	20.0	15.0	71.0	86.0
Page	25.0	88.0	113.0	2.0	3.0	5.0	27.0	91.0	118.0
Patrick	23.0	102.0	125.0	2.0	11.0	13.0	25.0	113.0	138.0
Pittsylvania	48.0	241.5	289.5	27.0	130.0	157.0	75.0	371.5	446.5
Powhatan	5.0	21.0	26.0	4.0	19.0	23.0	9.0	40.0	49.0
Prince Edward	12.0	54.0	66.0	12.0	59.0	71.0	24.0	113.0	137.0
Prince George	6.0	27.0	33.0	4.0	29.0	33.0	10.0	56.0	66.0
Princess Anne	26.0	125.0	151.0	7.0	50.5	57.5	33.0	175.5	208.5
Prince William	28.0	109.0	137.0	5.0	17.0	22.0	33.0	126.0	159.0
Pulaski	22.0	176.0	198.0	1.0	11.0	12.0	23.0	187.0	210.0
Rappahannock	3.0	39.0	42.0	.....	7.0	7.0	3.0	46.0	49.0
Richmond	7.0	31.0	38.0	3.0	21.0	24.0	10.0	52.0	62.0
Roanoke	37.0	269.0	306.0	6.0	26.0	32.0	43.0	295.0	338.0
Rockbridge	28.0	126.0	154.0	3.0	14.0	17.0	31.0	140.0	171.0
Rockingham	71.0	176.0	247.0	.....	2.0	2.0	71.0	178.0	249.0
Russell	35.0	168.0	203.0	.....	6.0	6.0	35.0	174.0	209.0
Scott	47.0	178.0	225.0	.....	1.0	1.0	47.0	179.0	226.0
Shenandoah	38.5	119.5	158.0	.....	2.0	2.0	38.5	121.5	160.0
Smyth	39.0	196.0	235.0	1.0	4.0	5.0	40.0	200.0	240.0
Southampton	16.0	85.0	101.0	18.0	107.0	125.0	34.0	192.0	226.0
Spotsylvania	11.0	59.0	70.0	5.0	27.0	32.0	16.0	86.0	102.0
Stafford	12.0	53.0	65.0	2.0	8.0	10.0	14.0	61.0	75.0
Surry	2.0	13.0	15.0	3.0	31.0	34.0	5.0	44.0	49.0
Sussex	13.8	38.0	51.8	10.0	45.0	55.0	23.8	83.0	106.8
Tazewell	50.0	303.0	353.0	3.0	19.0	22.0	53.0	322.0	375.0
Warren	20.5	80.5	101.0	.....	7.0	7.0	20.5	87.5	108.0
Washington	64.0	225.0	289.0	2.0	5.0	7.0	66.0	230.0	296.0
Westmoreland	12.0	40.0	52.0	8.0	32.0	40.0	20.0	72.0	92.0
Wise	96.0	307.0	403.0	7.0	10.0	17.0	103.0	317.0	420.0
Wythe	39.0	146.0	185.0	3.0	11.0	14.0	42.0	157.0	199.0
York	8.0	45.5	53.5	3.5	13.0	16.5	11.5	58.5	70.0
Total counties	2,448.7	10,629.4	13,078.1	593.9	2,821.3	3,415.2	3,042.6	13,450.7	16,493.3
CITIES									
Alexandria	45.0	304.0	349.0	10.0	47.0	57.0	55.0	351.0	406.0
Bristol	24.0	93.0	117.0	5.0	8.0	13.0	29.0	101.0	130.0
Buena Vista	7.0	24.0	31.0	.....	1.0	1.0	7.0	25.0	32.0
Charlottesville	22.0	100.0	122.0	7.0	30.5	37.5	29.0	130.5	159.5
Clifton Forge	8.7	26.0	34.7	3.0	8.0	11.0	11.7	34.0	45.7
Colonial Heights	.....	22.0	22.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	22.0	22.0
Danville	40.0	198.0	238.0	15.0	64.0	79.0	55.0	262.0	317.0
Falls Church	14.0	44.0	58.0	.....	.....	.....	14.0	44.0	58.0
Fredericksburg	14.5	53.5	68.0	5.0	16.0	21.0	19.5	69.5	89.0
Hampton	48.0	237.0	285.0	14.0	69.0	83.0	62.0	306.0	368.0

*Of this number 15 positions (8 male and 7 female) are in the Christiansburg Institute, jointly owned and operated by Montgomery, Floyd, and Pulaski Counties, and Radford City.

TABLE 47—TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL POSITIONS—SUPERVISORS, PRINCIPALS, HEAD TEACHERS, AND TEACHERS—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
CITIES	WHITE			NEGRO			WHITE AND NEGRO		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Harrisonburg	13.0	56.2	69.2	3.0	6.4	9.4	16.0	62.6	78.6
Hopewell	17.0	97.0	114.0	4.0	19.0	23.0	21.0	116.0	137.0
Lynchburg	30.0	203.5	233.5	16.0	70.0	86.0	46.0	273.5	319.5
Martinsville	25.0	86.0	111.0	14.0	28.0	42.0	39.0	114.0	153.0
Newport News	39.0	137.0	176.0	31.0	117.0	148.0	70.0	254.0	324.0
Norfolk	88.0	615.0	703.0	66.4	368.6	435.0	154.4	983.6	1,138.0
Petersburg	28.0	117.0	145.0	20.0	73.0	93.0	48.0	190.0	238.0
Portsmouth	33.0	207.5	240.5	18.0	160.5	178.5	51.0	368.0	419.0
Radford	8.0	61.5	69.5	1.0	4.0	5.0	9.0	65.5	74.5
Richmond	124.0	751.0	875.0	117.0	457.0	574.0	241.0	1,208.0	1,449.0
Roanoke	81.0	450.0	531.0	18.0	105.0	123.0	99.0	555.0	654.0
South Norfolk	20.0	107.0	127.0	8.0	27.0	35.0	28.0	134.0	162.0
Staunton	14.0	55.0	69.0	5.0	13.0	18.0	19.0	68.0	87.0
Suffolk	8.0	54.0	62.0	7.0	26.0	33.0	15.0	80.0	95.0
Virginia Beach	4.0	40.0	44.0	.....	.....	.....	4.0	40.0	44.0
Warwick	18.0	163.0	181.0	9.0	57.0	66.0	27.0	220.0	247.0
Waynesboro	16.0	71.0	87.0	3.0	9.0	12.0	19.0	80.0	99.0
Williamsburg	7.0	29.5	36.5	10.0	23.3	33.3	17.0	52.8	69.8
Winchester	16.0	69.2	85.2	4.0	9.0	13.0	20.0	78.2	98.2
Total cities	812.2	4,471.9	5,284.1	413.4	1,816.3	2,229.7	1,225.6	6,288.2	7,513.8
Total State	3,260.9	15,101.3	18,362.2	1,007.3	4,637.6	5,644.9	4,268.2	19,738.9	24,007.1

TABLE 48—NUMBER OF TEACHERS IN REGULAR DAY SCHOOLS

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
	Number of White Teachers										Number of Negro Teachers										
COUNTIES	Elem.	Sec.	Total Individuals*	Agri.	Com.	Home Econ.	Tr. and Ind.	Distributive	Other Voca.	Shop or Ind. Arts	Elem.	Sec.	Total Individuals†	Agri.	Com.	Home Econ.	Tr. and Ind.	Distributive	Other Voca.	Shop or Ind. Arts	Total Regular Day School Teachers—White and Negro
Accomack	76	69	145	2	6	3				1	50	18	68	1		2					213
Albemarle	108	51	140	3	6	6	1				27	15	42	1	1	1	1				182
Alleghany	104	68	168		4	4	1	1		5	9	7	15			1					183
Amelia	23	14	35	2	1	1					26	13	39	1	1	1					74
Amherst	56	29	85	1		2			2		30	10	40								125
Appomattox	36	26	62	3	4	3					14	8	22	1		1					84
Arlington	463	239	702		9	13	6	2	1	11	32	17	49		2	1	2		1	1	751
Augusta	191	110	276	9	9	11	1	1		4	10	5	13			1					289
Bath	30	19	49	1	2	2					3		3								52
Bedford	133	88	203	3	4	7	1			3	37	14	49		1	1					252
Bland	30	13	43	3	1	3					1		1								44
Botetourt	77	59	108	4	4	4					9	6	15		1	1					123
Brunswick	39	20	59	2	3	2			1		81	30	111	2	1	3	5			1	170
Buchanan	199	67	266		8	4															266
Buckingham	37	28	65	2	2	3				1	38	12	50	1	1	1					115
Campbell	108	59	167	5	4	5	2	1		3	47	19	66	1	2	2				1	233
Caroline	30	22	52	2	2	1					42	18	60	1	1	2				1	112
Carroll	133	41	174	3	3	2					2		2								176
Charles City	8	7	15	1							23	9	32	1		1					47
Charlotte	41	24	65	4	1	2				2	31	14	45	1	1	2					110

*Total of columns 2 and 3, minus duplicates.
†Total of columns 12 and 13, minus duplicates.

TABLE 48—NUMBER OF TEACHERS IN REGULAR DAY SCHOOLS—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
	Number of White Teachers										Number of Negro Teachers										
COUNTIES	Elem.	Sec.	Total Individuals*	Agri.	Com.	Home Econ.	Tr. and Ind.	Distributive	Other Voca.	Shop or Ind. Arts	Elem.	Sec.	Total Individuals†	Agri.	Com.	Home Econ.	Tr. and Ind.	Distributive	Other Voca.	Shop or Ind. Arts	Total Regular Day School Teachers—White and Negro
Chesterfield	150	65	214	.....	5	4	.....	.....	.....	3	43	18	61	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	1	275
Clarke	27	22	49	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	1	7	6	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	62
Craig	16	11	27	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27
Culpeper	45	27	72	2	4	1	.....	1	1	1	27	23‡	50	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	1	122
Cumberland	18	8	26	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	8	30	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	56
Dickenson	123	59	182	4	6	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	184
Dinwiddie	33	25	58	3	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	49	21	70	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	128
Essex	17	7	24	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	18	6	24	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	48
Fairfax	510	211	721	1	14	9	.....	1	.....	10	40	13	53	.....	1	1	4	.....	.....	.....	774
Fauquier	83	47	130	5	6	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	37	13	50	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	180
Floyd	59	38	93	5	4	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	98
Fluvanna	28	14	41	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	8	26	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	67
Franklin	100	55	150	6	5	3	1	1	1	.....	23	8	31	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	181
Frederick	87	39	126	3	3	3	.....	1	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	128
Giles	103	57	160	4	3	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	164
Gloucester	37	23	60	1	2	2	.....	.....	.....	2	15	11	26	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	86
Goochland	19	13	32	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	10	31	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	63
Grayson	117	44	161	6	4	5	.....	.....	.....	2	9	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	170
Greene	24	7	31	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35
Greensville	29	14	43	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	44	13	57	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	100
Halifax	113	70	183	6	2	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	116	31	147	2	1	3	.....	.....	.....	1	330
Hanover	76	42	112	3	7	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	36	16	51	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	163

Henrico	240	118	358		7	6				5	32	19	51		1	1			1	1	409
Henry	119	63	182	2	4	5		1		4	41	18	59	1	1	2				1	241
Highland	20	14	34	1	1	1															34
Isle of Wight	35	27	62	2	2	3					40	16	56	1		1					118
James City	10	7	17		1						6		6								23
King George	19	13	31	1	1	1					11	8	18	1	1	1					49
King and Queen	14	14	28	2	2	2					19	9	28	1	1	1					56
King William	19	18	37	2	2	2					20	9	29	1	1	1					66
Lancaster	24	17	41	1	3	2					19	8	27	1	1	1					68
Lee	178	53	261	6	7	7				1	3	1	4								265
Loudoun	84	46	130	2	6	4				2	28	11	39		1	1				1	169
Louisa	44	22	66	2	2	2				1	37	8	45	1		1					111
Lunenburg	45	19	64	4	2	2				2	34	12	46	2	1	2					110
Madison	29	16	45	2	2	1					10		10								55
Mathews	20	14	34	1	1	1				1	7	6	13	1		1				1	47
Mecklenburg	95	60	136	7	6	6		1			107	33	138	3	2	3			1		274
Middlesex	18	11	29	1	1	1				1	15	6	21	1	1	1				1	50
Montgomery	110	68	162	6	6	3		1			7	14§	16		1	1	2			1	178
Nansemond	48	26	74	3	3	3				1	80	21	101	2	1	3				1	175
Nelson	49	28	76		4						25	9	34			1				1	110
New Kent	14	11	18		1						13	6	18								36
Norfolk	380	203	583	1	12	9		2		9	66	29	95	1	1	3	1			1	678
Northampton	30	23	53	2	2	1					33	14	47	1		2					100
Northumberland	26	24	50	3	4	2					29	10	39	1	1	1					89
Nottoway	43	27	70	3	3	3				1	40	19	59	1	2	2				1	129
Orange	42	22	64	1	1	1	1			1	19		19	1	1	2				1	83
Page	76	37	107	1	3	3				1	3	2	5								112
Patrick	81	52	122	5	4	5					8	6	13		1	1					135
Pittsylvania	194	106	285	8	9	10			2		82	28	109	3	3	4					394
Powhatan	14	11	25	1	1	1					8	4	12	1		1					37
Prince Edward	40	24	64	1	1	2				1	46	23	69	2	1	2					133
Prince George	18	15	33	2	2	2					22	11	33	1	1	1					66
Princess Anne	92	58	150	1	4	3		2		2	44	13	57	1	1	1					207
Prince William	93	46	130	2	4	4				1	16	4	20		1	1	1				150
Pulaski	135	61	196	2	8	3		1		1	12		12								208
Rappahannock	29	11	39	1	1	1					7		7								46
Richmond	17	13	30								15	5	20								50
Roanoke	205	93	298	3	7	3	1	1		3	18	13	31								329

*Total of columns 2 and 3, minus duplicates.
†Total of columns 12 and 13, minus duplicates.
‡These teachers are employed in the George Washington Carver High School, jointly owned and operated by the counties of Culpeper, Madison, Orange, and Rappahannock.
§Teachers in the Christiansburg Institute, Negro, jointly owned and operated by Montgomery, Floyd, and Pulaski Counties, and Radford City.

TABLE 48—NUMBER OF TEACHERS IN REGULAR DAY SCHOOLS—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
	Number of White Teachers										Number of Negro Teachers										
COUNTIES	Elem.	Sec.	Total Individuals*	Agri.	Com.	Home Econ.	Tr. and Ind.	Distributive	Other Voca.	Shop or Ind. Arts	Elem.	Sec.	Total Individuals†	Agri.	Com.	Home Econ.	Tr. and Ind.	Distributive	Other Voca.	Shop or Ind. Arts	Total Regular Day School Teachers—White and Negro
Rockbridge	101	59	160	3	6	4	.....	.....	.....	1	9	7	16	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	176
Rockingham	155	88	243	8	8	8	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	245
Russell	141	54	195	4	8	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	2	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	201
Scott	154	71	225	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	226
Shenandoah	98	67	153	6	1	6	1	1	.....	2	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	155
Smyth	155	85	233	4	7	7	.....	1	.....	1	3	2	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	238
Southampton	58	41	99	4	3	6	.....	.....	.....	1	100	24	124	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....	1	223
Spotsylvania	49	21	70	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	12	31	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	101
Stafford	40	25	65	1	2	2	1	1	.....	1	10	1	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	75
Surry	8	8	16	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	24	9	33	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	49
Sussex	26	29	55	1	4	3	.....	.....	.....	3	40	13	53	1	1	3	.....	.....	.....	1	108
Tazewell	247	105	352	3	9	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	8	22	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	374
Warren	68	32	100	1	2	2	.....	1	.....	2	7	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	107
Washington	194	105	287	4	12	6	11	1	.....	3	7	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	294
Westmoreland	28	13	41	3	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	29	4	33	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	74
Wise	269	124	393	1	13	8	.....	.....	1	11	11	6	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	410
Wythe	113	69	182	5	4	4	.....	1	.....	1	7	7	14	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	196
York	31	19	50	1	4	1	.....	.....	.....	1	11	6	17	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	67
Total counties	8,420	4,487	12,677	245	366	322	28	24	9	119	2,375	918	3,274	62	57	93	16	.....	4	26	15,951

CITIES																				
Alexandria	344	76	420	.....	8	2	2	1	5	.....	31	19	50	.....	2	2	1	.....	1	.....	470
Bristol	78	36	108	.....	3	2	1	.....	.....	2	5	7	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	120
Buena Vista	21	10	29	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30
Charlottesville	79	39	115	.....	3	2	.....	1	.....	2	22	28	50	1	2	2	1	.....	.....	1	165
Clifton Forge	18	10	28	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	1	6	5	11	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	39
Colonial Heights	21	.....	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21
Danville	137	114	251	.....	11	7	13	1	.....	7	46	32	78	.....	2	2	.....	.....	1	2	329
Falls Church	49	27	56	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	56
Fredericksburg	39	25	64	.....	2	2	.....	1	1	2	11	9	20	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	84
Hampton	174	93	267	.....	6	4	2	1	1	4	50	29	79	.....	2	2	.....	.....	1	2	346
Harrisonburg	41	18	59	.....	2	1	.....	.....	1	1	8	5	10	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	69
Hopewell	72	42	114	.....	4	1	.....	1	.....	2	16	7	23	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	137
Lynchburg	159	80	239	.....	14	2	3	1	.....	2	48	39	87	.....	2	2	4	.....	.....	.....	326
Martinsville	60	41	101	.....	3	2	.....	1	1	4	26	15	41	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	1	142
Newport News	84	75	159	.....	4	5	2	1	1	5	85	55	140	.....	2	4	3	.....	.....	3	299
Norfolk	426	206	632	.....	18	8	2	3	5	10	268	126	394	.....	4	11	7	1	2	6	1,026
Petersburg	93	58	151	.....	6	4	.....	1	.....	4	66	29	95	.....	1	2	1	.....	1	4	246
Portsmouth	148	74	222	.....	6	3	3	1	.....	4	127	44	171	.....	2	4	2	.....	2	2	393
Radford	44	26	70	.....	4	2	1	.....	.....	1	5	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	75
Richmond	544	276	820	.....	20	15	8	2	.....	23	389	157	546	.....	5	15	10	1	.....	13	1,366
Roanoke	330	201	531	.....	11	12	13	2	3	10	86	37	123	.....	2	2	6	.....	.....	.....	654
South Norfolk	95	34	129	.....	2	1	2	1	.....	1	21	14	35	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	164
Staunton	44	25	69	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	1	10	8	18	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	87
Suffolk	35	24	59	.....	3	1	.....	1	.....	1	20	12	32	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	91
Virginia Beach	30	14	44	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	44
Warwick	109	61	170	.....	5	3	.....	1	.....	2	43	20	63	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	233
Waynesboro	54	29	83	.....	2	1	1	1	1	2	7	5	12	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	95
Williamsburg	26	20	37	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	1	25	17	34	.....	1	2	.....	1	.....	2	71
Winchester	60	35	80	1	3	2	.....	.....	.....	2	5	8	13	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	93
Total cities	3,414	1,769	5,128	1	145	88	53	26	19	95	1,427	727	2,143	1	34	63	37	3	8	44	7,271
Total State	11,834	6,256	17,805	246	511	410	81	50	28	214	3,802	1,645	5,417	63	91	156	53	3	12	70	23,222

*Total of columns 2 and 3, minus duplicates.
†Total of columns 12 and 13, minus duplicates.

TABLE 49—NUMBER OF TEACHERS IN SUMMER DAY SCHOOLS

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
	Number of White Teachers										Number of Negro Teachers										
COUNTIES	Elem.	Sec.	Total	Agri.	Com.	H. E.	Tr. and Ind.	Distributive	Other Voca.	Shop or Ind. Arts	Elem.	Sec.	Total	Agri.	Com.	H. E.	Tr. and Ind.	Distributive	Other Voca.	Shop or Ind. Arts	Total Summer Day School Teachers White and Negro
Arlington	22	18	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	43
Clarke	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Cumberland	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Dickenson	.....	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
Fairfax	2	5	7	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
Franklin	.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Frederick	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Isle of Wight	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
King William	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Loudoun	.....	3	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Mecklenburg	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Montgomery	1	5	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
Norfolk	4	8	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12
Orange	.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Princess Anne	.....	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Pulaski	.....	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Roanoke	2	7	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
Rockbridge	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Russell	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Smyth	.....	6	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
Southampton	.....	6	6	4	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
Tazewell	5	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
Warren	3	3	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
Washington	.....	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Wythe	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Total counties	39	96	135	7	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	5	8	3	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	143

CITIES																					
Alexandria	3	12	15	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15
Bristol	1	7	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
Buena Vista	2	2	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Charlottesville	.....	7	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
Danville	.....	20	20	.....	3	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25
Fredericksburg	3	8	11	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11
Hampton	4	9	13	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13
Harrisonburg	4	3	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
Lynchburg	3	13	16	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20
Martinsville	.....	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
Norfolk	1	29	30	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	46
Petersburg	6	9	15	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19
Portsmouth	6	6	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	4	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19
Radford	.....	3	3	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Richmond	2	31	33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	16	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50
Roanoke	1	23	24	.....	2	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	4	5	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	29
South Norfolk	.....	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Staunton	.....	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Suffolk	3	4	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
Waynesboro	3	1	4	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Winchester	.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Total cities	42	203	245	.....	13	8	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	53	60	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	305
Total State	81	299	380	7	14	10	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	58	68	3	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	448

TABLE 50—NUMBER OF TEACHERS IN PART-TIME AND CONTINUATION SCHOOLS

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
	Number of White Teachers										Number of Negro Teachers										
COUNTIES	General Education	Vocational Education	Total	Agri.	Com.	H. E.	Tr. and Ind.	Distributive	Other Voca.	Shop or Ind. Arts	General Education	Vocational Education	Total	Agri.	Com.	H. E.	Tr. and Ind.	Distributive	Other Voca.	Shop or Ind. Arts	Total Part-time and Continuation School Teachers—W. and N.
Albemarle		2	2	2																	2
Amelia		2	2	2								2	2						2		4
Amherst		1	1	1																	1
Bedford		2	2	1		1															2
Bland		4	4	4																	4
Botetourt	1		1																		1
Buckingham												1	1	1							1
Campbell		24	24	2					13	9											24
Caroline												1	1	1							1
Carroll		1	1			1															1
Charlotte												1	1	1							1
Clarke		2	2																		2
Craig		1	1	1																	1
Cumberland		3	3			3						4	4	1		3					7
Fauquier		4	4	4								1	1	1							5
Giles		2	2	2																	2
Gloucester												1	1	1							1
Goochland		3	3	3								3	3	3							6
Greensville												2	2	2							2
Halifax		4	4	4								2	2	2							6
Hanover		1	1	1								1	1	1							2
Highland		1	1	1																	1
Isle of Wight												1	1	1							1
James City	2		2								2		2								4
King William		1	1	1																	1

Loudoun		1	1	1																		1
Louisa		2	2	2																		2
Lunenburg		8	8										2	2								10
Montgomery		5	5	5																		5
Nansemond		1	1	1																		1
Northampton		1	1	1																		1
Northumberland													1	1	1							1
Nottoway		2	2	2																		2
Page		1	1	1																		1
Prince Edward		5	5			5							5	5			5					10
Prince George		2	2	1		1							1	1	1							3
Princess Anne		2	2	2																		2
Prince William		5	5	5																		5
Pulaski		3	3	3																		3
Rappahannock		1	1	1																		1
Roanoke		4	4	1		2		1														4
Rockbridge		2	2	2																		2
Shenandoah		12	12	10		2																12
Smyth		2	2	2																		2
Spotsylvania													1	1	1							1
Surry													1	1	1							1
Sussex		1	1	1																		1
Warren		1	1					1														1
Washington		6	6	1																		6
Total counties	3	125	128	71		15		2	13	9	2		31	33	19		8			2		161
CITIES																						
Danville		1	1					1														1
Fredericksburg		2	2																			2
Lynchburg		8	8				4		4				3	3				3				11
Newport News		1	1					1														1
Norfolk		4	4				4															4
Richmond		7	7					5	2				5	5					2	3		12
Roanoke		8	8				7			1												8
Winchester		2	2																			2
Total cities		33	33				15	7	6	1			8	8				3	2	3		41
Total State	3	158	161	71		15	15	9	19	10	2		39	41	19		8	3	2	5		202

TABLE 51—TEACHERS—NIGHT AND EVENING ADULT SCHOOLS OR CLASSES—WHITE AND NEGRO

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
	White										Negro										
COUNTIES	General Education	Vocational Education	Total	Agriculture	Commerce	Home Economics	Trade and Industry	Distributive Education	Other Vocational	Shop or Industrial Arts	General Education	Vocational Education	Total	Agriculture	Commerce	Home Economics	Trade and Industry	Distributive Education	Other Vocational	Shop or Industrial Arts	Total Teachers in Night and Evening Adult Schools—White and Negro
Accomack	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Albemarle	.....	4	4	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	5
Amelia	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	4	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	5
Appomattox	.....	3	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
Arlington	4	4	8	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
Augusta	.....	42	42	42	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	42
Bath	.....	3	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Bedford	.....	4	4	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Bland	.....	17	17	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17
Botetourt	.....	10	10	5	.....	1	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
Brunswick	.....	4	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	9	6	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	13
Buckingham	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Campbell	3	4	7	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
Caroline	.....	2	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	4	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
Carroll	.....	9	9	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
Charles City	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Charlotte	.....	8	8	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11
Clarke	.....	3	3	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
Craig	.....	3	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Culpeper	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	3	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	5
Cumberland	.....	6	6	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	3	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	7
Dinwiddie	.....	10	10	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	7	7	4	.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	17
Essex	.....	3	3	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Fairfax	.....	3	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Fauquier	.....	4	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	7

Fluvanna		4	4	4									4	4	2		1					4
Franklin		14	14	14																	1	18
Frederick		10	10	9				1					4	4	2		1					10
Giles		10	10	5					2	3												10
Gloucester													3	3	1	1	1					3
Goochland		1	1	1									3	3	1					2		4
Greensville													2	2		1						2
Halifax		32	32	25				7					10	10	3				7			42
Hanover		6	6	2		2			2				5	5	3		2					11
Henry		17	17	11	1				1	4			2	2	1		1					19
Highland		4	4	3		1																4
Isle of Wight		4	4	4									1	1	1							5
James City		1	1		1																	1
King & Queen		2	2	2									1	1	1							3
King William		3	3	3									4	4	4							7
Lancaster		2	2	2									2	2	2							4
Lee		17	17	12						5												17
Loudoun		2	2	1					1													2
Louisa		5	5	3					2				1	1	1							6
Lunenburg		3	3	3									5	5	2		2			1		8
Madison		3	3	1					2													3
Mathews		1	1	1									1	1	1							2
Mecklenburg		13	13	11	1	1							8	8	5	1	2					21
Middlesex		1	1							1			2	2			1				1	3
Montgomery		14	14	6		2	1	1	4													14
Nansemond		1	1	1									4	4	2		1				1	5
Norfolk	1	2	3		2																	3
Northampton		1	1	1									3	3	1		2					4
Northumberland		4	4	4									1	1	1							5
Nottoway		6	6	4						2	1		4	5	1	1	2					11
Orange		5	5	4	1																	5
Page		2	2	2																		2
Patrick		20	20	20																		20
Pittsylvania		35	35	16					18				10	10	5					3		45
Powhatan		1	1	1									5	5	4		1					6
Prince Edward		2	2	1					2				4	4	3	1				1		6
Prince George		6	6	4		1				1			1	1	1							7
Princess Anne		1	1	1								7	4	11	1	1	1			1		12
Prince William		4	4	3		1							2	2		1	1					6
Pulaski		4	4	3	1																	4

TABLE 51—TEACHERS—NIGHT AND EVENING ADULT SCHOOLS OR CLASSES—WHITE AND NEGRO—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
	WHITE										NEGRO										
COUNTIES	General Education	Vocational Education	Total	Agriculture	Commerce	Home Economics	Trade and Industry	Distributive Education	Other Vocational	Shop or Industrial Arts	General Education	Vocational Education	Total	Agriculture	Commerce	Home Economics	Trade and Industry	Distributive Education	Other Vocational	Shop or Industrial Arts	Total Teachers in Night and Evening Adult Schools—White and Negro
Rappahannock	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Roanoke	.....	3	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Rockbridge	.....	7	7	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
Rockingham	.....	27	27	26	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27
Russell	.....	9	9	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
Scott	.....	7	7	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
Shenandoah	.....	11	11	9	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11
Smyth	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Southampton	.....	5	5	4	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
Spotsylvania	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	4 2	4 9	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
Stafford	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Surry	.....	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	4	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
Sussex	.....	4	4	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	5	5	2	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
Tazewell	.....	3	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Warren	.....	4	4	1	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Washington	.....	4	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Wythe	.....	18	18	14	.....	.....	.....	1	3	.....	.....	4	4	2	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	22
Total counties	8	521	529	393	10	19	8	11	49	28	19	155	174	79	8	38	2	7	12	6	703
CITIES																					
Alexandria	14	19	33	.....	9	3	7	.....	.....	.....	1	5	6	.....	2	2	1	.....	.....	.....	39
Bristol	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Charlottesville	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Danville	19	131	150	.....	4	2	121	1	.....	3	.....	3	3	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	153
Hampton	10	8	18	.....	4	.....	4	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19

Hopewell		1	1					1				1	1			1						2
Lynchburg		3	3		3						1	3	4		1	2						7
Martinsville	13	9	22		3		3			3	3	2	5		1		1					27
Newport News	3	52	55		9	2	41				2	8	10		1	1	6					65
Norfolk	11	26	37		5	1	17		1	2	13	19	32		2		13		4			69
Petersburg	2	10	12		2		7	1			5	2	7		1	1						19
Portsmouth	3	17	20		4		12	1			3	4	7		1	1	1		1			27
Radford		3	3		2	1																3
Richmond	8	74	82		17	3	39	9		6	5	20	25		4		10	2	4			107
Roanoke	7	8	15				3	5			2	7	9		1		4		2			24
South Norfolk	1	2	3		2																	3
Staunton												2	2		1	1						2
Suffolk		2	2					1	1													2
Waynesboro		4	4		1		1		1	1		2	2			1			1			6
Williamsburg		2	2		1					1		1	1		1							3
Total cities	91	373	464		66	12	256	19	4	17	35	80	115		17	11	36	2	13			579
Total State	99	894	993	393	76	31	264	30	53	45	54	235	289	79	25	49	38	9	25	6		1,282

TABLE 52—NUMBER OF POSITIONS AND AVERAGE ANNUAL SALARIES OF SUPERVISORS, PRINCIPALS AND HEAD TEACHERS

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
COUNTIES	SUPERVISORS		PRINCIPALS AND HEAD TEACHERS—ELEMENTARY ONLY		PRINCIPALS AND HEAD TEACHERS—HIGH SCHOOL ONLY		PRINCIPALS AND HEAD TEACHERS—COMBINED ELEMENTARY AND HIGH		Number of Positions—Supervisors, Principals and Head Teachers
	Number Positions	Average Annual Salary	Number Positions	Average Annual Salary	Number Positions	Average Annual Salary	Number Positions	Average Annual Salary	
Accomack	4.0	$ 3,125	22.0	$ 2,468	1.0	$ 3,720	8.0	$ 3,978	35.0
Albemarle	5.0	3,500	13.0	2,952	1.5	5,223	7.0	3,357	26.5
Alleghany	3.0	4,579	8.0	3,328	1.0	5,125	5.6	4,574	17.6
Amelia	3.0[1]	3,137	.....	.....	1.0	3,600	1.0	4,800	5.0
Amherst	3.0	3,433	12.0	2,448	.....	.....	5.0	3,640	20.0
Appomattox	3.0	3,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	2.5	3,905	5.5
Arlington	19.0	6,413	37.0	5,332	6.0	6,450	1.0	6,200	63.0
Augusta	3.0	4,300	15.0	3,078	2.0	5,050	6.0	3,591	26.0
Bath	1.0	3,200	8.0	2,685	1.0	3,720	1.0	3,800	11.0
Bedford	5.0	4,000	13.0	2,527	.....	.....	10.0	4,290	28.0
Bland	.....	.....	2.0	2,900	.....	.....	4.0	3,242	6.0
Botetourt	2.0	3,423	7.0	2,744	.....	.....	6.0	3,861	15.0
Brunswick	2.0	3,450	25.5	2,803	1.0	4,740	2.0	4,370	30.5
Buchanan	3.0	3,923	35.0	2,394	.....	.....	5.0	4,832	43.0
Buckingham	2.0	3,300	10.0	2,589	1.0	4,300	2.0	3,500	15.0
Campbell	3.0	3,927	20.0	2,760	.....	.....	6.0	4,748	29.0
Caroline	2.0	3,250	14.0	2,561	1.0	4,200	2.0	3,979	19.0
Carroll	1.0	3,305	21.0	2,082	.....	.....	6.0	3,398	28.0
Charles City	1.0	2,500	6.0	2,267	.....	.....	3.0	2,955	10.0
Charlotte	2.0	3,350	16.0	2,301	1.0	4,600	1.0	3,500	20.0
Chesterfield	3.0	4,200	15.0	3,410	1.0	4,600	3.0	5,267	22.0
Clarke	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3.0	3,628	3.0
Craig	.....	.....	1.0	1,420	.....	.....	1.0	4,205	2.0
Culpeper	4.0	3,144	11.0	2,826	2.0[2]	4,400	.....	.....	17.0
Cumberland	1.0	3,000	6.0	2,383	1.0	4,700	1.0	3,300	9.0

Dickenson	3.0	4,275	58.0	1,922			4.0	4,836	65.0
Dinwiddie	3.0	3,360	12.0	2,486	1.0	3,840	4.0	4,015	20.0
Essex	3.0[3]	2,867	3.0	2,800			2.0	3,950	8.0
Fairfax	11.0	5,348	39.5	4,895	3.0	6,930	1.0	6,760	54.5
Fauquier	3.0	3,833	11.0	3,111	1.0	4,800	5.0	3,832	20.0
Floyd	1.0	3,600	6.0	2,642			3.0	4,000	10.0
Fluvanna	3.0	3,200	10.0	2,750	2.0	3,610			15.0
Franklin	3.0	3,667	7.0	2,957	1.0	5,000	6.0	3,200	17.0
Frederick	2.0	2,950	10.0	2,965			3.0	4,271	15.0
Giles	2.0	4,700	8.0	2,755			6.0	3,897	16.0
Gloucester			1.0	2,900			3.0	4,467	4.0
Goochland	2.0	3,200	12.0	2,495	2.0	3,697			16.0
Grayson	2.0	2,825	17.0	2,240			5.0	3,608	24.0
Greene			3.0	2,124			1.0	3,983	4.0
Greensville	2.0	3,050	9.0	2,311			2.0	4.450	13.0
Halifax	2.0	3,320	45.0	2,631	3.0	4,700	7.0	4,399	57.0
Hanover	3.0	3,650	8.0	2,888			7.0	4,126	18.0
Henrico	5.0	4,116	20.0	3,679	2.0	5,700	2.0	5,100	29.0
Henry	4.0	4,325	18.0	3,108	1.0	4,803	3.0	4,600	26.0
Highland			2.0	2,400			2.0	2,900	4.0
Isle of Wight	2.0	3,250	6.0	2,867			5.0	3,960	13.0
James City	1.0	2,530	1.0	2,600			1.0	4,080	3.0
King George	2.0[4]	2,700	2.0	2,725			2.0	3,300	6.0
King and Queen			5.0	2,440	1.0	2,900	2.0	3,650	8.0
King William	1.0[5]	3,100	4.0	2,600			3.0	3,733	8.0
Lancaster	4.0[6]	3,200	8.0	2,606			4.0	3,638	16.0
Lee	1.0	3,707	26.0	2,291	1.0	3,822	8.0	3,557	36.0
Loudoun	4.0	3,807	13.0	3,404	2.0	4,519	3.0	4,190	22.0
Louisa	3.0	3,134	14.0	2,671	1.0	4,507	1.0	3,706	19.0
Lunenburg	2.0	3,325	8.0	2,410			3.0	4,333	13.0
Madison	2.0	3,400	6.0	2,644			1.0	4,120	9.0
Mathews			4.0	2,613	1.0	4,600	1.0	4,400	6.0
Mecklenburg	3.0	4,153	30.0	2,507	1.0	3,300	8.0	4,193	42.0
Middlesex	1.0	2,600	9.0	2,511	1.0	3,300	1.0	4,000	12.0
Montgomery	3.0	3,588	29.0	2,283	2.0[7]	4,525	3.0	4,180	37.0

[1]One (1) employed for the division of Amelia and Nottoway.
[2]One (1) employed in the Geo. Washington Carver High School, jointly owned and operated by the Counties of Culpeper, Madison, Orange, and Rappahannock.
[3]One (1) employed for the Division of Essex and Middlesex.
[4]Employed for the Division of King George and Stafford.
[5]Employed for the Division of King and Queen and King William.
[6]Two (2) employed for the Division of Lancaster and Northumberland.
[7]One (1) is principal of Christiansburg Institute, jointly owned and operated by Montgomery, Floyd, and Pulaski Counties, and Radford City.

TABLE 52—NUMBER OF POSITIONS AND AVERAGE ANNUAL SALARIES OF SUPERVISORS, PRINCIPALS AND HEAD TEACHERS—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
COUNTIES	SUPERVISORS		PRINCIPALS AND HEAD TEACHERS—ELEMENTARY ONLY		PRINCIPALS AND HEAD TEACHERS—HIGH SCHOOL ONLY		PRINCIPALS AND HEAD TEACHERS—COMBINED ELEMENTARY AND HIGH		Number of Positions—Supervisors, Principals and Head Teachers
	Number Positions	Average Annual Salary	Number Positions	Average Annual Salary	Number Positions	Average Annual Salary	Number Positions	Average Annual Salary	
Nansemond	2.0	$ 3,000	18.0	$ 2,781			5.0	$ 4,000	25.0
Nelson	3.0	2,838	10.0	2,340	1.0	$ 3,305	4.0	3,805	18.0
New Kent	1.0	2,517					3.0	3,307	4.0
Norfolk	14.0	5,004	21.0	3,962	2.0	5,667	6.0	5,700	43.0
Northampton	3.0	3,944	3.0	3,528	2.0	4,300	1.0	4,156	9.0
Northumberland	1.0	2,916	7.0	2,657			5.0	3,670	13.0
Nottoway	3.0[8]	3,356	1.0	2,800	1.0	4,650	3.0	4,600	8.0
Orange	3.0	3,733	9.0	3,201	1.0	5,100			13.0
Page	2.0	4,100	3.0	2,850			4.0	3,813	9.0
Patrick	3.0	3,468	6.0	1,893			7.0	3,585	16.0
Pittsylvania	6.0	4,500	37.0	2,673	1.0	5,100	10.0	5,123	54.0
Powhatan	1.0	3,100	5.0	2,500	1.0	3,300	1.0	4,400	8.0
Prince Edward	2.0[9]	3,300	16.0	2,694	2.0	4,350	1.0	3,600	21.0
Prince George	2.0[10]	3,350	2.0	2,892			3.0	4,079	7.0
Princess Anne	4.5	4,143	8.0	3,453			4.0	4,670	16.5
Prince William	5.0	4,120	7.0	2,981	2.0	4,240	3.0	4,615	17.0
Pulaski	3.0	3,767	7.0	3,545	1.0	5,100	2.0	4,250	13.0
Rappahannock	3.0[11]	3,733	10.0	2,820			1.0	4,200	14.0
Richmond	3.0	2,667			1.0	3,800	2.0	4,250	6.0
Roanoke	5.0[12]	4,302	21.0	3,671	2.0	5,868	2.0	3,644	30.0
Rockbridge	3.0	3,700	13.0	2,706	2.0	4,750	5.0	4,020	23.0
Rockingham	4.0	3,975	25.0	2,794	3.0	4,767	3.0	4,467	35.0
Russell	3.0	4,052	19.0	2,621			5.0	4,371	27.0
Scott	1.0	3,750	3.0	2,126			11.0	3,698	15.0
Shenandoah	5.0	3,240	1.0	3,050			6.0	4,350	12.0

Smyth	2.0	3,944	20.0	2,298	1.0	5,363	5.0	4,768	28.0
Southampton	3.0	3,500			1.0	3,900	7.0	3,905	11.0
Spotsylvania	1.0	3,600	6.0	3,117	1.0	4,200	1.0	4,200	9.0
Stafford			7.0	2,773	1.0	4,800	1.0	2,244	9.0
Surry	1.0	2,700	4.0	2,187			2.0	3,784	7.0
Sussex	3.0	3,013	7.0	2,297			5.0	4,114	15.0
Tazewell	1.0	3,500	33.0	2,461	2.0	5,375	4.0	4,080	40.0
Warren	1.0	2,600	9.0	3,166	1.0	5,400			11.0
Washington	2.0	3,648	21.0	2,418	1.0	6,208	12.0	4,356	36.0
Westmoreland	1.0	2,600	2.0	2,750			4.0	3,915	7.0
Wise	2.0	4,350	41.0	2,655	1.0	3,100	9.0	5,291	53.0
Wythe	3.0	3,767	11.0	2,256	3.0	4,640	5.0	3,901	22.0
York	0.5	2,920	4.0	2,739			2.0	4,050	6.5
Total positions—Counties	264.0		1,199.0		81.5		358.1		1,902.6
Mean salaries—Counties		$ 3,970		$ 2,814		$ 4,841		$ 4,223	
CITIES									
Alexandria	8.0	$ 5,294	13.0	$ 5,569	2.0	$ 6,675			23.0
Bristol	2.0	4,300	5.0	3,967			3.0	$ 4,419	10.0
Buena Vista							1.0	3,200	1.0
Charlottesville	3.0	4,173	4.0	4,290	1.5	5,071			8.5
Clifton Forge	1.0	3,500	1.0	2,700	1.0	5,200	1.0	3,400	4.0
Colonial Heights			1.0	4,100					1.0
Danville	5.0	4,565	10.0	4,000	4.0	5,600			19.0
Falls Church			3.0	4,803	1.0	5,500			4.0
Fredericksburg	1.5	3,400	2.0	3,733	1.0	4,133	1.0	3,937	5.5
Hampton	6.0	3,734	13.0	3,447	2.0	4,770	4.0	3,945	25.0
Harrisonburg	3.0	3,450	2.0	4,500			1.5	4,700	6.5
Hopewell	4.0[13]	3,863	4.0	4,725	1.0	5,400	1.0	4,000	10.0
Lynchburg	7.5	3,872	9.0	4,073	4.0	5,479			20.5
Martinsville	6.0	4,597	5.0	4,060	1.0	6,800	1.0	6,000	13.0
Newport News	10.0	3,971	10.0	4,337	5.0	5,485			25.0

[8]One (1) employed for Division of Amelia and Nottoway.
[9]One (1) employed for Division of Cumberland and Prince Edward.
[10]One (1) employed for Division of Prince George County and Hopewell City.
[11]Two (2) employed for Division of Rappahannock and Warren.
[12]Two (2) employed for Division of Richmond and Westmoreland.
[13]Three (3) of this number are employed for the Division of Prince George County and Hopewell City.

TABLE 52—NUMBER OF POSITIONS AND AVERAGE ANNUAL SALARIES OF SUPERVISORS, PRINCIPALS AND HEAD TEACHERS—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
CITIES	SUPERVISORS		PRINCIPALS AND HEAD TEACHERS—ELEMENTARY ONLY		PRINCIPALS AND HEAD TEACHERS—HIGH SCHOOL ONLY		PRINCIPALS AND HEAD TEACHERS—COMBINED ELEMENTARY AND HIGH		Number of Positions—Supervisors, Principals and Head Teachers
	Number Positions	Average Annual Salary	Number Positions	Average Annual Salary	Number Positions	Average Annual Salary	Number Positions	Average Annual Salary	
Norfolk	19.0	$ 5,268	35.6	$ 5,387	4.0	$ 5,967	9.0	$ 5,718	67.6
Petersburg	8.0	4,912	9.0	4,545	3.0	6,167	.....	.....	20.0
Portsmouth	11.5	4,375	11.5	5,188	5.0	5,627	.....	.....	28.0
Radford	.....	.....	5.0	3,600	1.0	5,200	.....	.....	6.0
Richmond	27.0	4,974	38.0	5,245	17.0	6,265	5.0	6,010	87.0
Roanoke	15.0	4,678	23.0	4,427	8.0	5,813	.....	.....	46.0
South Norfolk	2.0	3,614	5.0	4,029	1.0	5,000	1.0	4,053	9.0
Staunton	1.0	4,000	2.0	4,497	2.0	4,464	.....	.....	5.0
Suffolk	1.0	3,400	4.0	3,508	1.0	5,450	1.0	4,150	7.0
Virginia Beach	.....	.....	2.0	4,760	.....	.....	1.0	5,100	3.0
Warwick	5.0[14]	4,387	6.0	3,920	2.0	5,250	1.0	4,525	14.0
Waynesboro	1.0	3,981	2.0	4,467	1.0	5,400	1.0	3,583	5.0
Williamsburg	2.0	3,650	.....	.....	.....	.....	2.0	4,500	4.0
Winchester	3.2	3,706	1.3	3,547	1.0	4,500	1.0	3,567	6.5
Total positions—Cities	152.7	.....	226.4	.....	69.5	.....	35.5	.....	484.1
Total positions—State	416.7	.....	1,425.4	.....	151.0	.....	393.6	.....	2,386.7
Mean salaries—Cities	.....	$ 4.360	.....	$ 4,532	.....	$ 5,817	.....	$ 4,915	.....
Mean salaries—State	.....	$ 4,113	.....	$ 3,087	.....	$ 5,290	.....	$ 4,285	.....

[14]Two (2) of this number are employed for the Division of York County and Warwick City.

TABLE 53—NUMBER OF POSITIONS AND AVERAGE ANNUAL SALARIES OF TEACHERS

(Excluding Supervisors, Principals and Head Teachers)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	Elementary Teachers		High School Teachers		Vocational Teachers		All Teachers*	
COUNTIES	Number Positions	Average Annual Salary	Number Positions	Average Annual Salary	Number Positions	Average Annual Salary	Number Positions	Average Annual Salary
Accomack	104.0	$ 2,221	69.0	$ 2,280	9.0	$ 3,163	182.0	$ 2,290
Albemarle	105.0	2,814	37.5	2,838	18.5	2,747	161.0	2,812
Alleghany	101.4	2,730	52.4	2,929	14.3	2,993	168.1	2,815
Amelia	47.0	2,463	19.4	2,416	5.0	3,016	71.4	2,489
Amherst	74.0	2,345	29.0	2,462	5.0	3,028	108.0	2,408
Appomattox	52.0	2,283	27.3	2,277	6.2	3,608	85.5	2,378
Arlington	446.5	3,703	284.5	3,990	35.5	4,492	766.5	3,846
Augusta	171.4	2,405	74.7	2,685	23.9	3,380	270.0	2,569
Bath	24.5	2,188	14.0	2,560	3.0	2,494	41.5	2,335
Bedford	142.0	2,250	76.0	2,482	16.0	2,966	234.0	2,374
Bland	29.0	2,039	10.0	2,190	6.0	3,489	45.0	2,266
Botetourt	74.0	2,450	50.0	2,512	9.0	3,472	133.0	2,543
Brunswick	93.5	2,585	38.0	2,710	16.0	3,034	147.5	2,666
Buchanan	164.0	2,088	62.0	2,798	.....	.....	226.0	2,283
Buckingham	65.0	2,232	28.0	2,425	7.0	3,294	100.0	2,360
Campbell	135.0	2,441	62.0	2,511	16.0	3,593	213.0	2,548
Caroline	56.8	2,390	28.9	2,346	6.0	3,582	91.7	2,455
Carroll	114.0	2,033	30.0	2,595	5.0	3,839	149.0	2,207
Charles City	24.1	2,206	10.4	2,365	3.0	3,321	37.5	2,336
Charlotte	58.0	2,381	29.0	2,497	9.0	3,402	96.0	2,512
Chesterfield	184.0	2,726	75.0	2,816	4.0	3,006	263.0	2,756
Clarke	31.0	2,420	18.0	2,511	6.0	3,126	55.0	2,527
Craig	14.5	2,119	8.5	2,602	2.5	3,906	25.5	2,455
Culpeper	61.0	2,451	34.0	2,534	13.5	2,904	108.5†	2,533
Cumberland	36.0	2,322	13.0	2,460	5.0	3,294	54.0	2,445
Dickenson	69.0	2,153	51.0	2,340	7.0	3,929	127.0	2,326
Dinwiddie	69.0	2,409	32.0	2,548	9.0	3,258	110.0	2,519
Essex	32.0	2,349	12.0	2,442	2.0	2,740	46.0	2,390
Fairfax	506.0	3,283	171.5	3,862	35.0	3,904	712.5	3,453
Fauquier	103.0	2,706	40.0	2,767	10.0	3,274	153.0	2,759
Floyd	55.0	2,277	27.0	2,346	8.0	3,650	90.0	2,420
Fluvanna	35.0	2,201	18.7	2,365	3.0	3,255	56.7	2,311
Franklin	116.5	2,202	41.5	2,527	13.0	2,940	171.0	2,337
Frederick	77.0	2,297	30.0	2,516	8.0	3,452	115.0	2,435
Giles	98.0	2,676	40.0	2,854	12.0	3,295	150.0	2,773
Gloucester	51.0	2,529	24.0	2,478	8.0	3,122	83.0	2,572
Goochland	28.0	2,213	15.5	2,498	5.0	3,443	48.5	2,431
Grayson	109.0	2,137	39.0	2,399	11.0	3,555	159.0	2,300
Greene	25.0	2,100	6.0	2,234	1.0	3,784	32.0	2,178
Greensville	64.0	2,452	20.0	2,400	7.0	2,914	91.0	2,476
Halifax	182.0	2,387	73.0	2,528	18.0	3,552	273.0	2,501
Hanover	96.0	2,403	39.0	2,721	13.0	3,242	148.0	2,560
Henrico	252.0	2,665	112.0	2,827	21.0	3,139	385.0	2,699
Henry	143.0	2,567	64.0	2,530	16.0	3,080	223.0	2,593
Highland	18.0	2,300	9.0	2,206	2.0	3,250	29.0	2,336
Isle of Wight	69.0	2,613	29.0	2,611	7.0	3,250	105.0	2,655
James City	12.5	2,259	5.5	2,182	.....	.....	18.0	2,235
King George	26.0	2,254	15.0	2,358	4.0	2,883	45.0	2,344
King and Queen	28.0	2,141	15.0	2,293	6.0	2,877	49.0	2,278
King William	35.0	2,419	19.0	2,421	6.0	3,147	60.0	2,492

*Excluding Supervisors, Principals, and Head Teachers.
†Of this number, 22 positions are in the Geo. Washington Carver High School, jointly owned and operated by Culpeper, Madison, Orange, and Rappahannock Counties.

TABLE 53—NUMBER OF POSITIONS AND AVERAGE ANNUAL SALARIES OF TEACHERS—Continued

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
COUNTIES	Elementary Teachers		High School Teachers		Vocational Teachers		All Teachers*	
	Number Positions	Average Annual Salary	Number Positions	Average Annual Salary	Number Positions	Average Annual Salary	Number Positions	Average Annual Salary
Lancaster	35 0	$ 2,484	16 0	$ 2,560	5 0	$ 2,956	56 0	$ 2,548
Lee	154 0	2,346	62 0	2,544	13 0	3,114	229 0	2,443
Loudoun	96 0	2,706	35 0	2,818	20 0	2,914	151 0	2,757
Louisa	63 5	2,354	24 5	2,633	6 0	3,644	94 0	2,509
Lunenburg	71 0	2,376	31 0	2,507	10 0	3,475	112 0	2,511
Madison	32 0	2,239	12 0	2,130	3 0	3,798	47 0	2,311
Mathews	24 0	2,323	14 0	2,557	5 0	3,180	43 0	2,499
Mecklenburg	158 0	2,397	61 0	2,391	19 0	3,278	238 0	2,466
Middlesex	24 0	2,306	17 0	2,500	4 0	2,943	45 0	2,437
Montgomery	90 0	2,239	65 0	2,457	14 0	3,165	169 0†	2,400
Nansemond	110 0	2,412	30 0	2,640	11 0	3,308	151 0	2,503
Nelson	64 0	2,326	28 5	2,439	2 0	2,355	94 5	2,361
New Kent	19 6	2,297	10 9	2,323	1 0	2,817	31 5	2,322
Norfolk	437 0	2,557	190 0	2,942	42 0	2,993	669 0	2,694
Northampton	60 0	2,597	28 0	2,626	6 0	3,819	94 0	2,683
Northumberland	48 0	2,507	22 0	2,545	7 0	3,130	77 0	2,575
Nottoway	82 5	2,582	35 0	2,552	10 0	3,345	127 5	2,634
Orange	52 0	2,614	17 0	2,848	4 0	3,941	73 0	2,741
Page	72 0	2,219	35 0	2,270	2 0	3,275	109 0	2,255
Patrick	71 0	2,186	40 0	2,380	11 0	3,420	122 0	2,361
Pittsylvania	263 5	2,356	92 0	2,589	37 0	3,077	392 5	2,479
Powhatan	23 0	2,296	13 0	2,485	5 0	2,914	41 0	2,482
Prince Edward	70 0	2,431	39 0	2,443	7 0	3,259	116 0	2,485
Prince George	36 0	2,577	14 0	2,700	9 0	3,360	59 0	2,726
Princess Anne	125 0	2,659	57 0	2,901	10 0	3,322	192 0	2,765
Prince William	93 0	2,915	40 0	2,970	9 0	3,468	142 0	2,966
Pulaski	139 5	2,391	50 5	2,598	7 0	3,149	197 0	2,471
Rappahannock	25 0	2,458	8 0	2,490	2 0	2,435	35 0	2,464
Richmond	32 0	2,350	18 0	2,400	6 0	3,175	56 0	2,454
Roanoke	205 0	2,619	89 0	2,871	14 0	3,338	308 0	2,725
Rockbridge	92 0	2,526	42 0	2,871	14 0	2,865	148 0	2,656
Rockingham	132 0	2,569	64 0	2,627	18 0	3,382	214 0	2,655
Russell	126 0	2,273	47 0	2,505	9 0	3,101	182 0	2,374
Scott	151 0	2,061	56 0	2,491	4 0	3,368	211 0	2,200
Shenandoah	87 0	2,436	48 0	2,615	13 0	3,422	148 0	2,581
Smyth	132 5	2,218	66 5	2,563	13 0	3,408	212 0	2,399
Southampton	158 0	2,556	43 0	2,601	14 0	3,128	215 0	2,602
Spotsylvania	62 0	2,175	26 0	2,500	5 0	3,456	93 0	2,335
Stafford	42 0	2,497	21 0	2,672	3 0	3,023	66 0	2,577
Surry	28 0	2,332	10 0	2,285	4 0	3,150	42 0	2,399
Sussex	57 5	2,390	21 9	2,486	12 4	2,954	91 8	2,489
Tazewell	225 0	2,014	101 0	2,441	9 0	3,298	335 0	2,177
Warren	66 0	2,655	25 0	2,962	6 0	3,352	97 0	2,777
Washington	168 0	2,126	68 0	2,483	24 0	3,114	260 0	2,310
Westmoreland	57 0	2,350	17 0	2,438	11 0	3,168	85 0	2,474
Wise	239 0	2,554	96 0	2,494	32 0	2,647	367 0	2,547
Wythe	109 0	2,183	55 0	2,658	13 0	3,475	177 0	2,426
York	39 0	2,532	20 5	2,603	4 0	3,225	63 5	2,599
Total positions—Counties	9,453 3		4,151 6		985 8		14,590 7	
Mean salaries—Counties		$ 2,511		$ 2,730		$ 3,344		$ 2,630

*Excluding Supervisors, Head Teachers, and Principals.

†Of this number, 14 are positions in the Christiansburg Industrial School, jointly owned and operated by the counties of Montgomery, Floyd, and Pulaski, and Radford City.

TABLE 53—NUMBER OF POSITIONS AND AVERAGE ANNUAL SALARIES OF TEACHERS—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
CITIES	ELEMENTARY TEACHERS		HIGH SCHOOL TEACHERS		VOCATIONAL TEACHERS		ALL TEACHERS*	
	Number Positions	Average Annual Salary	Number Positions	Average Annual Salary	Number Positions	Average Annual Salary	Number Positions	Average Annual Salary
Alexandria	275.0	$ 3,957	95.0	$ 4,242	13.0	$ 4,120	383.0	$ 4,033
Bristol	73.5	2,720	39.5	3,132	7.0	3,189	120.0	2,883
Buena Vista	21.0	2,543	9.0	2,986	1.0	2,900	31.0	2,683
Charlottesville	99.7	2,878	41.8	3,202	9.5	3,085	151.0	2,980
Clifton Forge	24.0	2,774	13.0	2,804	4.7	2,865	41.7	2,794
Colonial Heights	21.0	2,752	.....	.....	.....	.....	21.0	2,752
Danville	171.0	2,828	107.0	3,030	20.0	3,379	298.0	2,937
Falls Church	31.0	3,980	22.0	3,992	1.0	3,300	54.0	3,972
Fredericksburg	50.1	2,804	24.4	2,728	9.0	3,183	83.5	2,823
Hampton	201.0	2,574	128.5	2,756	13.5	2,926	343.0	2,656
Harrisonburg	45.3	3,076	20.9	3,405	5.9	2,984	72.1	3,164
Hopewell	81.0	2,810	36.0	3,039	10.0	3,076	127.0	2,896
Lynchburg	194.7	2,881	78.8	3,214	25.5	3,095	299.0	2,987
Martinsville	84.0	2,916	45.0	3,026	11.0	3,609	140.0	3,006
Newport News	169.0	3,064	106.0	3,319	24.0	3,257	299.0	3,170
Norfolk	728.4	3,225	290.0	3,697	52.0	3,521	1,070.4	3,367
Petersburg	136.7	2,971	63.3	3,090	18.0	3,195	218.0	3,024
Portsmouth	274.0	3,033	99.0	3,164	18.0	3,727	391.0	3,098
Radford	44.0	3,044	20.5	3,037	4.0	3,778	68.5	3,085
Richmond	929.0	3,511	409.0	3,761	24.0	3,895	1,362.0	3,593
Roanoke	385.0	3,203	184.0	3,502	39.0	3,854	608.0	3,335
South Norfolk	108.0	2,537	37.0	2,760	8.0	3,055	153.0	2,621
Staunton	51.0	2,885	26.0	2,939	5.0	3,357	82.0	2,918
Suffolk	55.0	2,682	27.0	2,901	6.0	3,156	88.0	2,781
Virginia Beach	28.0	2,844	12.0	2,941	1.0	2,644	41.0	2,868
Warwick	152.0	2,782	74.0	2,871	7.0	3,180	233.0	2,823
Waynesboro	61.0	2,638	27.0	3,099	6.0	3,514	94.0	2,826
Williamsburg	37.5	2,974	21.8	3,112	6.5	3,096	65.8	3,032
Winchester	47.0	2,822	43.7	2,957	1.0	3,083	91.7	2,889
Total positions—Cities	4,577.9	.....	2,101.2	.....	350.6	.....	7,029.7	.....
Total positions—State	14,031.2	.....	6,252.8	.....	1,336.4	.....	21,620.4	.....
Mean salaries—Cities	.....	$ 3,112	.....	$ 3,416	.....	$ 3,582	.....	$ 3,226
Mean salaries—State	.....	$ 2,707	.....	$ 2,961	.....	$ 3,407	.....	$ 2,824

*Excluding Supervisors, Principals and Head Teachers.

TABLE 54—SCHOOL

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
COUNTIES	Ages								
	6 Years*	7 Years	8 Years	9 Years	10 Years	11 Years	12 Years	13 Years	14 Year
Accomack	589	565	518	464	486	445	484	457	486
Albemarle	429	465	438	478	437	454	442	485	447
Alleghany	435	484	439	442	416	414	457	424	434
Amelia	201	207	174	176	183	172	167	167	175
Amherst	357	416	359	359	360	356	316	333	292
Appomattox	188	165	186	178	172	160	163	179	160
Arlington	2,555	2,610	2,016	1,711	1,573	1,358	1,347	1,229	1,134
Augusta	696	741	731	706	660	685	642	619	653
Bath	116	128	109	134	135	108	136	117	119
Bedford	624	662	627	622	597	544	557	554	585
Bland	130	128	148	125	135	125	145	127	130
Botetourt	278	306	280	304	322	272	286	270	268
Brunswick	458	472	431	451	438	381	451	434	485
Buchanan	1,080	1,217	1,046	1,064	1,038	1,046	1,005	962	938
Buckingham	313	318	267	278	286	277	272	250	267
Campbell	736	731	644	686	650	609	605	575	602
Caroline	347	300	288	251	268	266	248	237	234
Carroll	598	631	588	585	517	589	550	545	559
Charles City	154	153	110	110	102	112	89	109	92
Charlotte	367	368	334	321	358	323	315	329	358
Chesterfield	783	869	709	708	626	580	573	552	506
Clarke	162	175	155	150	166	168	154	162	133
Craig	68	67	62	67	63	68	48	54	49
Culpeper	308	303	276	268	263	261	246	254	246
Cumberland	198	199	185	186	188	156	195	171	186
Dickenson	640	714	663	684	705	601	610	563	551
Dinwiddie	398	369	364	330	360	299	336	316	306
Elizabeth City	1,083	1,194	973	829	751	765	674	713	625
Essex	168	155	181	158	201	142	149	159	167
Fairfax	2,003	2,070	1,721	1,497	1,330	1,272	1,211	1,064	978
Fauquier	435	414	461	404	424	389	378	340	389
Floyd	242	295	249	253	266	253	265	234	233
Fluvanna	123	144	113	121	142	133	144	129	126
Franklin	530	600	556	529	563	509	530	489	471
Frederick	380	403	386	353	321	303	350	319	319
Giles	420	484	406	392	372	370	365	357	343
Gloucester	219	232	197	207	170	193	182	189	178
Goochland	171	191	180	179	163	141	143	165	162
Grayson	433	449	450	432	422	406	436	472	422
Greene	104	109	110	106	118	114	101	109	106
Greensville	416	408	389	333	363	316	287	315	288
Halifax	971	1,040	949	929	879	872	852	878	852
Hanover	435	442	457	405	400	338	340	374	388
Henrico	1,115	1,112	943	809	733	683	658	579	583
Henry	722	747	730	689	671	668	621	646	591
Highland	57	73	73	79	82	72	83	76	86
Isle of Wight	403	409	354	318	350	307	342	331	317
James City	122	123	95	102	93	99	86	86	69
King George	155	169	131	155	100	112	127	118	97
King and Queen	178	204	192	198	175	150	162	155	160

*Figures in Column 2 ("6 years") are not included in Columns 16-22, inclusive.

CENSUS—1950

11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
					WHITE			NEGRO			Total Census (7 to 19, Inc.)
15 Years	16 Years	17 Years	18 Years	19 Years	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	
407	428	395	404	295	1,815	1,588	3,403	1,220	1,211	2,431	5,834
417	418	397	390	263	2,292	2,078	4,370	582	579	1,161	5,531
447	412	408	336	319	2,667	2,352	5,019	217	196	413	5,432
170	161	126	181	147	510	467	977	599	630	1,229	2,206
295	342	276	258	201	1,357	1,200	2,557	829	777	1,606	4,163
163	171	153	112	91	749	746	1,495	279	279	558	2,053
1,051	943	932	893	713	8,435	8,031	16,466	507	537	1,044	17,510
610	621	548	556	460	4,023	3,759	7,782	233	217	450	8,232
124	133	114	97	58	753	649	1,402	51	59	110	1,512
571	535	544	464	365	2,968	2,796	5,764	754	709	1,463	7,227
117	111	113	107	91	828	737	1,565	22	15	37	1,602
280	251	253	185	149	1,517	1,467	2,984	212	230	442	3,426
446	405	370	373	296	1,018	1,013	2,031	1,755	1,647	3,402	5,433
940	882	847	801	783	6,359	6,210	12,569	.....	.....	.....	12,569
237	251	170	147	103	807	707	1,514	845	764	1,609	3,123
588	533	582	517	486	2,756	2,720	5,476	1,146	1,186	2,332	7,808
257	244	221	207	184	641	645	1,286	973	946	1,919	3,205
535	525	546	486	416	3,576	3,386	6,962	48	62	110	7,072
112	117	85	97	85	150	132	282	535	556	1,091	1,373
317	304	364	395	288	1,124	1,034	2,158	1,162	1,054	2,216	4,374
506	507	453	393	323	2,859	2,649	5,508	888	909	1,797	7,305
118	129	127	108	80	806	684	1,490	171	164	335	1,825
82	66	73	30	38	400	366	766	1	.....	1	767
238	252	218	226	187	1,056	996	2,052	581	605	1,186	3,238
160	164	149	142	110	436	384	820	678	693	1,371	2,191
472	428	380	342	269	3,590	3,314	6,904	39	39	78	6,982
316	286	243	247	203	760	696	1,456	1,284	1,235	2,519	3,975
607	537	526	505	372	3,584	3,274	6,858	1,137	1,076	2,213	9,071
166	158	144	160	156	464	411	875	602	619	1,221	2,096
871	833	699	618	488	7,101	6,384	13,485	566	601	1,167	14,652
350	334	322	322	261	1,668	1,558	3,226	806	756	1,562	4,788
231	208	254	231	205	1,582	1,409	2,991	102	84	186	3,177
129	129	114	98	65	459	440	899	328	360	688	1,587
445	508	422	437	317	2,734	2,670	5,404	491	481	972	6,376
306	291	277	251	228	2,077	1,935	4,012	53	42	95	4,107
331	313	290	292	251	2,330	2,124	4,454	65	47	112	4,566
163	171	139	106	117	796	685	1,481	399	364	763	2,244
146	162	134	148	130	461	477	938	565	541	1,106	2,044
410	394	387	421	320	2,678	2,533	5,211	115	95	210	5,421
100	104	95	67	62	558	562	1,120	93	88	181	1,301
282	299	264	251	148	651	651	1,302	1,326	1,315	2,641	3,943
776	770	744	688	567	2,784	2,650	5,434	2,729	2,633	5,362	10,796
321	319	328	273	232	1,514	1,353	2,867	865	885	1,750	4,617
554	497	493	402	286	3,680	3,408	7,088	659	585	1,244	8,332
581	539	487	515	404	2,942	2,730	5,672	1,127	1,090	2,217	7,889
76	83	60	60	44	485	455	940	3	4	7	947
279	337	246	234	200	856	813	1,669	1,241	1,114	2,355	4,024
83	71	51	51	34	257	234	491	281	271	552	1,043
105	104	104	91	71	510	484	994	243	247	490	1,484
134	132	128	139	108	502	456	958	529	550	1,079	2,037

TABLE 54—SCHOOL

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
COUNTIES	AGES								
	6 Years*	7 Years	8 Years	9 Years	10 Years	11 Years	12 Years	13 Years	14 Years
King William	174	184	172	165	172	136	140	141	139
Lancaster	165	158	166	139	137	157	158	133	141
Lee	856	900	880	874	878	908	880	836	854
Loudoun	461	476	455	436	451	404	423	423	382
Louisa	316	269	288	296	264	251	280	236	288
Lunenburg	323	313	311	314	304	272	307	269	276
Madison	170	176	179	172	169	163	167	157	177
Mathews	142	139	118	90	88	92	129	133	106
Mecklenburg	862	845	711	755	754	738	712	661	711
Middlesex	140	148	142	103	131	110	114	120	125
Montgomery	510	597	531	466	483	429	484	443	469
Nansemond	602	619	572	557	521	513	506	453	484
Nelson	282	327	308	329	337	338	333	327	339
New Kent	83	93	90	75	81	69	88	83	79
Norfolk	2,491	2,486	2,132	1,763	1,746	1,662	1,631	1,385	1,434
Northampton	421	324	346	314	322	270	291	304	322
Northumberland	219	229	240	187	212	172	167	176	165
Nottoway	276	347	319	289	311	268	226	271	261
Orange	245	294	272	289	263	285	294	254	283
Page	313	369	315	292	325	290	320	287	282
Patrick	356	398	348	398	375	370	340	330	338
Pittsylvania	1,485	1,591	1,946	1,365	1,547	1,428	1,283	1,239	1,261
Powhatan	110	130	118	107	119	93	98	103	94
Prince Edward	304	379	279	310	294	291	335	304	309
Prince George	384	369	337	267	273	275	292	234	254
Princess Anne	823	814	709	656	583	607	559	557	524
Prince William	383	426	383	328	319	311	318	288	290
Pulaski	643	682	627	573	587	524	551	504	479
Rappahannock	125	124	124	154	130	142	114	115	130
Richmond	119	173	163	140	141	129	122	144	121
Roanoke	695	789	733	721	632	591	575	553	548
Rockbridge	423	456	408	370	396	407	374	370	376
Rockingham	706	728	678	649	667	587	622	560	594
Russell	640	619	672	597	636	634	586	589	559
Scott	712	711	716	706	704	745	836	774	793
Shenandoah	418	412	390	387	401	355	346	352	363
Smyth	665	722	752	622	681	622	652	601	646
Southampton	626	675	607	550	576	561	565	532	517
Spotsylvania	281	243	245	253	261	232	199	192	201
Stafford	233	226	211	170	180	173	203	172	171
Surry	147	143	131	139	128	117	122	120	110
Sussex	344	350	317	281	310	260	298	278	279
Tazewell	1,114	1,130	1,146	1,075	1,097	1,067	1,017	1,011	942
Warren	305	326	293	298	266	276	277	270	257
Warwick	809	850	741	585	534	498	499	426	418
Washington	807	820	821	845	841	736	818	724	791
Westmoreland	181	267	275	236	241	249	221	215	220
Wise	1,482	1,614	1,505	1,431	1,481	1,336	1,417	1,374	1,295
Wythe	527	565	533	529	470	498	510	457	408
York	270	247	230	194	203	203	202	183	183
Total counties	49,261	51,502	47,428	44,156	43,615	41,280	41,323	39,434	39,133

Figures in Column 2 ("6 years") are not included in Columns 16-22, inclusive.

CENSUS—1950—CONTINUED

11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
					WHITE			NEGRO			Total Census (7 to 19, Inc.)
15 Years	16 Years	17 Years	18 Years	19 Years	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	
113	111	106	119	88	443	390	833	469	484	953	1,786
127	135	127	102	92	460	464	924	432	416	848	1,772
850	830	646	679	517	5,208	5,226	10,434	46	52	98	10,532
322	328	315	272	197	1,973	1,814	3,787	586	511	1,097	4,884
251	230	205	172	149	857	807	1,664	830	685	1,515	3,179
259	259	211	208	157	874	799	1,673	891	896	1,787	3,460
147	139	127	119	104	739	731	1,470	251	275	526	1,996
80	97	89	92	61	478	432	910	209	195	404	1,314
699	592	569	539	459	2,001	1,777	3,778	2,490	2,477	4,967	8,745
123	123	155	147	131	417	408	825	428	419	847	1,672
452	408	401	372	300	2,828	2,642	5,470	196	169	365	5,835
426	381	373	386	287	1,038	900	1,938	2,080	2,060	4,140	6,078
313	342	347	261	259	1,412	1,389	2,801	663	696	1,359	4,160
67	87	48	60	35	246	162	408	257	290	547	955
1,265	1,235	1,162	1,026	768	8,120	7,563	15,683	1,965	2,047	4,012	19,695
278	302	282	296	232	624	601	1,225	1,352	1,306	2,658	3,883
175	143	156	160	110	597	525	1,122	653	517	1,170	2,292
279	243	245	212	169	876	828	1,704	863	863	1,726	3 430
244	252	236	204	204	1,097	1,105	2,202	596	576	1,172	3,374
263	220	224	158	109	1,718	1,572	3,290	86	78	164	3,454
370	312	320	290	235	2,116	1,957	4,073	173	178	351	4,424
1,333	1,177	1,038	935	763	6,152	5,082	11,234	2,857	2,815	5,672	16,906
100	97	80	74	52	355	313	668	299	298	597	1,265
291	297	252	265	183	784	753	1,537	1,121	1,131	2,252	3,789
232	240	202	200	138	934	834	1,768	803	742	1,545	3,313
472	473	401	371	292	2,421	2,187	4,608	1,222	1,188	2,410	7,018
274	236	234	202	144	1,626	1,552	3,178	304	271	575	3,753
511	476	419	381	327	3,218	2,941	6,159	238	244	482	6,641
115	106	105	100	74	682	575	1,257	140	136	276	1,533
136	147	146	135	107	504	438	942	432	430	862	1,804
558	569	529	422	392	3,610	3,412	7,022	328	262	590	7,612
341	386	359	331	260	2,268	2,119	4,387	221	226	447	4,834
563	537	547	481	415	3,916	3,599	7,515	59	54	113	7,628
555	568	506	444	346	3,678	3,457	7,135	83	93	176	7,311
822	750	773	799	729	4,909	4,896	9,805	29	24	53	9,858
375	351	349	332	262	2,370	2,217	4,587	46	42	88	4,675
635	600	522	525	412	4,130	3,727	7,857	59	76	135	7,992
508	465	434	494	353	1,075	1,029	2,104	2,356	2,374	4,730	6,834
215	207	142	142	102	939	945	1,884	374	376	750	2,634
151	176	170	161	119	1,058	918	1,976	147	160	307	2,283
117	102	118	119	92	193	186	379	600	579	1,179	1,558
248	240	259	245	193	457	432	889	1,384	1,285	2,669	3,558
934	931	778	703	575	6,061	5,645	11,706	356	344	700	12,406
259	238	215	201	167	1,575	1,475	3,050	149	144	293	3,343
378	342	319	307	271	2,096	1,974	4,070	990	1,108	2,098	6,168
731	712	656	620	474	4,811	4,489	9,300	120	169	289	9,589
194	236	156	184	156	638	636	1,274	796	780	1,576	2,850
1,334	1,202	1,059	1,094	951	8,394	8,161	16,555	284	254	538	17,093
489	465	402	396	390	2,974	2,856	5,830	136	146	282	6,112
185	172	135	148	148	789	751	1,540	424	469	893	2,433
37,571	36,179	33,444	31,539	25,619	201,664	188,193	389,857	61,809	60,557	122,366	512,223

TABLE 54—SCHOOL

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
CITIES	Ages								
	6 Years*	7 Years	8 Years	9 Years	10 Years	11 Years	12 Years	13 Years	14 Years
Alexandria	1,129	1,245	1,042	960	850	752	733	745	691
Bristol	296	309	315	277	302	255	265	262	263
Buena Vista	93	107	90	106	90	92	89	81	80
Charlottesville	377	433	345	336	310	272	321	319	254
Clifton Forge	87	69	89	75	51	83	88	72	63
Colonial Heights	102	110	94	73	62	65	74	73	59
Danville	549	523	507	523	455	399	456	386	441
Falls Church	200	187	141	120	116	94	100	93	60
Fredericksburg	157	180	177	157	143	142	139	135	122
Hampton	90	77	82	84	63	57	54	56	71
Harrisonburg	158	144	140	124	130	100	105	116	96
Hopewell	202	230	167	159	166	172	170	125	134
Lynchburg	866	871	749	717	728	693	739	653	686
Martinsville	309	325	325	293	329	276	280	272	283
Newport News	745	771	673	607	600	540	538	501	510
Norfolk	2,956	2,826	2,492	2,284	2,120	1,926	1,945	1,799	1,771
Petersburg	565	586	539	477	486	451	479	418	367
Portsmouth	1,303	1,375	1,178	1,218	1,039	983	953	873	867
Radford	162	178	166	154	129	121	138	105	117
Richmond	3,262	3,547	3,277	2,959	2,831	2,722	2,604	2,446	2,526
Roanoke	1,379	1,533	1,361	1,220	1,133	1,086	1,080	905	997
South Norfolk	172	186	157	160	136	144	147	126	119
Staunton	251	266	257	267	213	216	215	204	220
Suffolk	230	204	207	173	190	156	175	162	166
Waynesboro	215	250	225	220	210	197	208	183	152
Williamsburg	64	70	49	43	52	42	54	42	48
Winchester	220	229	185	204	149	174	171	153	158
Total cities	16,139	16,831	15,029	13,990	13,083	12,210	12,320	11,305	11,321
Total State	65,400	68,333	62,457	58,146	56,698	53,490	53,643	50,739	50,454

*Figures in Column 2 ("6 years") are not included in Columns 16-22, inclusive.

CENSUS—1950—CONTINUED

11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
					WHITE			NEGRO			Total Census (7 to 19, Inc.)
15 Years	16 Years	17 Years	18 Years	19 Years	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	
683	635	624	503	419	4,223	4,124	8,347	755	780	1,535	9,882
255	210	201	188	150	1,520	1,479	2,999	133	120	253	3,252
83	93	83	62	57	560	511	1,071	19	23	42	1,113
295	306	237	260	228	1,442	1,480	2,922	495	499	994	3,916
90	88	87	74	49	412	344	756	104	118	222	978
56	62	65	46	48	458	429	887	.....	.....	.....	887
432	424	408	474	320	1,838	1,784	3,622	1,046	1,080	2,126	5,748
52	60	56	30	22	552	553	1,105	12	14	26	1,131
142	110	145	125	103	710	719	1,429	159	232	391	1,820
58	47	55	65	45	275	223	498	151	165	316	814
117	112	107	100	80	699	640	1,339	80	52	132	1,471
166	142	152	145	108	873	833	1,706	180	150	330	2,036
687	676	594	610	491	3,235	3,177	6,412	1,241	1,241	2,482	8,894
258	284	201	231	187	1,190	1,154	2,344	590	610	1,200	3,544
514	486	480	434	366	1,819	1,895	3,714	1,609	1,697	3,306	7,020
1,713	1,772	1,616	1,536	1,300	7,755	7,493	15,248	4,851	5,001	9,852	25,100
390	397	346	323	253	1,483	1,409	2,892	1,334	1,286	2,620	5,512
831	792	773	697	581	3,384	3,119	6,503	2,896	2,761	5,657	12,160
118	118	106	101	86	774	731	1,505	58	74	132	1,637
2,568	2,493	2,451	2,329	1,945	10,768	10,502	21,270	6,666	6,762	13,428	34,698
992	936	1,008	934	715	5,756	5,619	11,375	1,217	1,308	2,525	13,900
125	128	131	109	91	691	591	1,282	247	230	477	1,759
211	176	197	190	150	1,182	1,190	2,372	206	204	410	2,782
149	135	143	153	154	586	638	1,224	429	514	943	2,167
155	169	121	133	115	1,054	1,006	2,060	130	148	278	2,338
55	45	42	38	31	220	197	417	108	86	194	611
180	162	180	168	126	991	1,005	1,996	136	107	243	2,239
11,375	11,058	10,609	10,058	8,220	54,450	52,845	107,295	24,852	25,262	50,114	157,409
48,946	47,237	44,053	41,597	33,839	256,114	241,038	497,152	86,661	85,819	172,480	669,632

TABLE 55—PER CAPITA COST OF SALARIES AND PER CAPITA COST OF OPERATION PER PUPIL IN A. D. A.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
COUNTIES	Cost of Salaries Per Pupil in A. D. A.						Total Cost of Operation Per Pupil in A. D. A.*
	Elementary Salaries			Secondary Salaries			
	White	Negro	Total	White	Negro	Total	
Accomack	$ 88 65	$ 79 75	$ 84 81	$ 175 55	$ 124 22	$ 160 60	$ 151 94
Albemarle	106 96	110 42	107 72	167 43	182 74	170 99	173 72
Alleghany	99 61	101 90	99 80	153 87	178 46	156 01	157 30
Amelia	84 98	97 04	91 50	154 20	164 21	159 33	164 75
Amherst	93 85	79 00	86 20	137 94	82 62	119 50	138 95
Appomattox	90 54	87 73	89 62	131 44	94 75	121 76	176 53
Arlington	149 24	149 93	149 28	208 25	283 64	211 91	284 30
Augusta	94 56	93 55	94 51	161 16	226 77	163 16	173 64
Bath	95 80	147 71	98 80	183 63	.....	183 63	198 13
Bedford	89 43	97 87	91 13	162 44	132 67	157 28	164 16
Bland	74 45	105 80	76 83	129 75	.....	129 75	153 22
Botetourt	95 69	124 83	98 64	159 87	148 17	158 73	175 66
Brunswick	120 64	101 27	107 67	181 56	151 43	163 60	159 07
Buchanan	64 70	.....	64 70	110 53	.....	110 53	96 37
Buckingham	98 19	88 72	93 09	197 46	118 81	167 33	159 85
Campbell	93 03	94 12	93 34	195 07	158 46	185 26	167 54
Caroline	92 19	83 66	86 86	157 73	129 17	142 46	146 75
Carroll	76 37	300 00	76 69	113 34	.....	113 34	122 24
Charles City	95 71	83 45	85 99	257 04	141 17	170 58	150 80
Charlotte	90 78	72 52	81 95	179 24	143 14	165 14	155 90
Chesterfield	90 18	94 82	91 18	137 84	140 02	138 33	166 17
Clarke	83 05	81 24	82 70	172 29	237 68	183 15	165 61
Craig	83 90	.....	83 90	201 82	.....	201 82	180 21
Culpeper	94 27	94 08	94 24	148 82	124 73	137 63	160 32
Cumberland	113 98	78 72	101 32	217 90	125 52	168 97	147 24
Dickenson	58 55	80 31	58 83	110 73	.....	110 73	107 18
Dinwiddie	95 75	82 16	87 17	214 60	149 26	178 47	159 68
Essex	101 15	92 85	93 72	156 98	125 37	141 86	167 26
Fairfax	130 21	142 93	131 18	208 07	180 75	206 58	215 50
Fauquier	110 55	108 44	109 87	197 60	160 02	187 67	183 32
Floyd	80 44	121 72	82 74	155 00	.....	155 00	151 59
Fluvanna	125 34	87 84	107 97	172 41	149 37	164 15	202 68
Franklin	76 84	99 36	80 35	124 54	125 44	124 66	137 80
Frederick	80 13	73 07	79 97	141 40	233 75	143 15	137 30
Giles	100 08	127 37	100 74	116 39	265 13	167 32	173 27
Gloucester	90 59	80 51	87 27	191 10	221 05	199 84	157 55
Goochland	91 79	79 06	84 45	205 69	167 27	187 62	159 31
Grayson	75 30	93 85	76 32	153 94	.....	153 94	144 60
Greene	77 91	91 17	79 71	114 57	.....	114 57	136 21
Greensville	86 78	76 29	80 26	123 60	114 69	119 53	118 05
Halifax	91 87	80 67	85 85	107 64	104 24	143 20	133 18
Hanover	87 24	84 68	86 33	185 92	160 63	178 33	154 91
Henrico	105 32	102 63	104 97	155 54	178 70	158 38	182 07
Henry	79 04	77 78	78 69	142 34	165 47	147 00	142 97
Highland	105 87	.....	105 87	144 22	.....	144 22	179 64
Isle of Wight	94 88	87 08	90 45	173 94	144 81	161 94	154 82
James City	194 34	71 91	81 00	193 89	.....	193 89	159 68
King George	91 96	86 07	89 56	151 52	169 74	157 21	168 16
King and Queen	70 71	78 85	75 47	267 29	155 94	212 57	164 45
King William	98 45	90 47	94 22	200 04	159 24	186 06	183 84

*Debt service and capital outlay excluded, and represents the per capita cost of operation per pupil in A. D. A.

TABLE 55—PER CAPITA COST OF SALARIES AND PER CAPITA COST OF OPERATION PER PUPIL IN A. D. A.—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
COUNTIES	COST OF SALARIES PER PUPIL IN A. D. A.						Total Cost of Operation Per Pupil in A. D. A.*
	ELEMENTARY SALARIES			SECONDARY SALARIES			
	White	Negro	Total	White	Negro	Total	
Lancaster	$ 112 91	$ 96 35	$ 105 22	$ 207 50	$ 163 23	$ 190 36	$ 170 33
Lee	78 64	102 65	78 90	128 12	156 52	128 40	112 01
Loudoun	101 49	108 74	103 33	164 88	173 76	166 50	170 69
Louisa	109 49	88 58	98 95	169 31	116 68	150 28	162 51
Lunenburg	106 19	85 13	95 99	179 91	127 23	156 03	157 53
Madison	84 35	74 72	81 64	142 95	138 72	141 99	151 89
Mathews	76 95	71 80	75 28	153 25	154 86	153 66	161 77
Mecklenburg	93 14	85 11	88 42	169 33	107 69	139 87	151 17
Middlesex	100 26	86 18	92 93	182 79	159 97	172 48	159 36
Montgomery	69 88	77 77	70 31	163 17	152 74	161 25	137 64
Nansemond	84 80	68 00	73 30	143 00	103 00	110 00	121 59
Nelson	90 36	90 72	90 43	127 38	102 01	119 17	145 79
New Kent	84 95	97 17	92 01	155 58	138 61	147 86	161 33
Norfolk	86 82	87 73	86 97	156 54	162 42	157 29	155 70
Northampton	100 35	71 23	82 60	185 87	104 48	145 08	170 79
Northumberland	112 18	98 60	104 62	244 26	126 67	191 37	176 14
Nottoway	100 95	91 61	96 42	201 57	161 84	185 16	163 16
Orange	82 36	58 49	74 27	162 70	129 09	152 52	170 38
Page	85 31	82 91	85 21	117 11	134 54	117 78	132 93
Patrick	70 75	68 27	70 31	173 35	178 03	173 78	139 65
Pittsylvania	88 02	74 00	81 86	182 82	128 65	165 00	138 47
Powhatan	93 17	86 04	89 57	201 61	202 37	205 05	190 30
Prince Edward	120 64	96 96	107 02	181 82	149 90	165 42	174 46
Prince George	133 78	85 90	103 30	391 10	189 54	275 13	185 55
Princess Anne	78 93	80 04	79 30	171 28	111 58	155 93	142 89
Prince William	100 76	110 81	102 27	179 38	178 18	179 21	191 76
Pulaski	80 12	98 75	81 50	137 61	156 97	139 03	144 38
Rappahannock	97 51	109 26	99 83	129 20	121 86	128 12	164 48
Richmond	67 00	68 00	67 50	210 00	170 00	196 15	153 95
Roanoke	109 35	128 63	110 85	160 70	199 25	163 84	162 52
Rockbridge	103 69	87 00	98 56	180 09	174 40	179 55	169 40
Rockingham	94 70	168 00	95 28	164 00	.....	164 00	169 56
Russell	76 71	70 00	76 48	121 15	220 17	130 81	129 03
Scott	71 93	103 83	72 09	151 40	144 93	151 35	122 57
Shenandoah	84 23	92 20	84 42	150 89	.....	150 89	150 63
Smyth	76 78	90 22	77 04	129 60	158 07	130 22	127 97
Southampton	115 26	98 61	104 12	227 55	135 87	183 81	165 01
Spotsylvania	83 12	81 54	82 73	109 91	165 98	125 42	165 80
Stafford	82 16	90 99	84 31	142 20	70 91	140 07	161 42
Surry	102 99	82 12	86 81	178 57	126 69	143 94	155 99
Sussex	107 54	75 33	85 60	271 35	126 12	198 09	154 07
Tazewell	66 90	101 11	68 64	119 19	141 19	120 34	114 92
Warren	98 03	85 27	96 69	131 25	185 00	133 69	157 12
Washington	68 35	126 33	70 77	124 12	.....	124 12	133 47
Westmoreland	89 00	89 00	89 00	162 00	160 00	161 00	161 05
Wise	71 36	93 69	72 07	114 81	84 03	113 54	110 49
Wythe	80 51	114 27	82 02	181 62	154 76	179 26	151 89
York	77 01	85 59	79 09	137 31	141 47	138 37	144 32
Median for counties	$ 91 08	$ 88 72	$ 86 92	$ 162 57	$ 150 67	$ 157 29	$ 158 37†

*Debt service and capital outlay excluded, and represents the per capita cost of operation per pupil in A. D. A.
†Mean.
NOTE.—Mean per capita cost of salaries, based on A. D. A., for the counties is $110.39.

TABLE 55—PER CAPITA COST OF SALARIES AND PER CAPITA COST OF OPERATION PER PUPIL IN A. D. A.—Continued

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
CITIES	Cost of Salaries Per Pupil in A. D. A.						Total Cost of Operation Per Pupil in A. D. A.*
	Elementary Salaries			Secondary Salaries			
	White	Negro	Total	White	Negro	Total	
Alexandria	$ 178 01	$ 150 18	$ 174 49	$ 208 87	$ 179 60	$ 202 70	$ 248 62
Bristol	115 77	114 11	115 56	170 05	127 52	163 25	188 65
Buena Vista	70 00	140 00	72 00	156 00	.....	156 00	113 45
Charlottesville	119 64	129 32	121 72	165 58	188 79	170 53	167 92
Clifton Forge	120 12	99 24	114 84	164 30	149 62	160 76	188 50
Colonial Heights	91 48	.....	91 48	.....	.....	.....	151 95
Danville	116 85	116 98	116 89	178 51	166 69	175 64	177 64
Falls Church	148 00	.....	148 00	215 00	.....	215 00	263 17
Fredericksburg	120 22	131 24	123 49	172 89	169 23	171 87	192 05
Hampton	80 55	97 35	84 31	135 58	153 44	139 02	133 30
Harrisonburg	131 74	91 97	126 66	220 65	299 45	230 10	200 23
Hopewell	121 39	100 04	116 80	192 60	199 57	193 48	204 84
Lynchburg	113 68	113 53	113 64	164 80	190 18	172 18	168 93
Martinsville	132 85	104 62	122 99	218 91	153 21	199 05	209 58
Newport News	128 78	110 90	119 20	236 41	183 00	212 24	200 35
Norfolk	141 78	138 88	140 61	197 87	216 84	204 74	219 32
Petersburg	144 15	106 83	125 66	189 72	184 36	187 79	192 66
Portsmouth	122 76	99 41	112 94	148 19	132 29	141 83	155 25
Radford	129 18	127 09	128 97	174 37	157 16	173 36	179 96
Richmond	161 53	153 02	157 91	232 20	216 27	226 41	239 54
Roanoke	146 25	148 22	146 62	237 66	277 19	244 67	250 42
South Norfolk	98 44	64 38	90 20	98 59	96 39	98 05	157 60
Staunton	113 75	123 25	115 49	196 13	152 84	185 21	175 51
Suffolk	113 12	130 64	118 34	198 46	150 49	182 77	177 42
Virginia Beach	96 99	.....	96 99	173 13	.....	173 13	165 05
Warwick	91 83	76 87	86 74	152 18	140 56	149 06	143 39
Waynesboro	117 82	147 10	120 76	206 11	213 37	206 79	204 20
Williamsburg	134 09	102 34	117 51	214 85	130 95	170 67	299 87
Winchester	109 51	98 94	108 36	169 05	296 21	182 16	166 43
Median for cities	$ 120 12	$ 113 82	$ 117 51	$ 184 12	$ 169 23	$ 178 90	$ 201 92†
Median for State	$ 94 70	$ 93 55	$ 91 13	$ 169 18	$ 154 76	$ 162 55	$ 170 98†

*Debt service and capital outlay excluded, and represents the per capita cost of operation per pupil in A. D. A.
†Mean.

Note.—Mean per capita cost of salaries, based on A. D. A., for the cities is $148.74.
Mean per capita cost of salaries, based on A. D. A., for the State is $121.65.

TABLE 56

NUMBER OF PUPILS ENROLLED IN REGULAR DAY SCHOOLS BY SEX AND NAMED VOCATIONAL CLASSES.

TABLE 56—NUMBER OF PUPILS ENROLLED IN VOCATIONAL

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
	WHITE											
COUNTIES	ELEMENTARY		SECONDARY		Total	Agri.	Com.	Home Econ.	Trade and Industrial	Distributive Education	Other Vocational	Shop or Ind. Arts
	Male	Female	Male	Female								
Accomack	1,238	1,167	547	513	3,465	69	249	156	.....	.....	.....	86
Albemarle	1,569	1,377	368	523	3,837	113	284	201	20	.....	.....	12
Alleghany	1,806	1,540	712	767	4,825	.....	529	269	28	8	.....	334
Amelia	396	326	107	124	953	114	97	53	.....	.....	.....	.....
Amherst	975	792	306	317	2,390	32	.....	114	.....	.....	225	.....
Appomattox	575	491	219	255	1,540	127	201	135	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arlington	7,146	7,119	2,614	2,654	19,533	.....	1,369	1,164	217	67	82	1,229
Augusta	2,793	2,535	954	1,130	7,412	422	707	634	20	18	.....	265
Bath	504	397	169	170	1,240	33	115	69	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bedford	2,055	1,794	575	765	5,189	114	207	279	9	.....	.....	90
Bland	588	443	191	187	1,409	137	74	137	.....	.....	.....	.....
Botetourt	1,276	1,075	478	543	3,372	134	303	260	.....	.....	.....	.....
Brunswick	647	594	169	272	1,682	62	221	102	.....	.....	19	.....
Buchanan	4,417	4,214	924	1,038	10,593	.....	665	232	.....	.....	.....	.....
Buckingham	534	474	178	233	1,419	93	151	159	.....	.....	.....	31
Campbell	1,809	1,775	491	577	4,652	125	371	319	38	12	.....	26
Caroline	478	423	161	193	1,255	58	129	52	.....	.....	.....	.....
Carroll	2,207	1,999	483	637	5,326	149	331	98	.....	.....	.....	.....
Charles City	114	100	39	27	280	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Charlotte	696	624	229	263	1,812	106	113	103	.....	.....	.....	21
Chesterfield	2,736	2,441	696	759	6,632	.....	366	248	.....	.....	.....	240
Clarke	503	410	165	185	1,263	34	75	67	.....	.....	.....	50
Craig	256	215	82	92	645	30	.....	60	.....	.....	.....	18
Culpeper	837	691	279	309	2,116	113	370	81	.....	22	8	111
Cumberland	281	242	74	94	691	65	.....	46	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dickenson	2,519	2,386	658	749	6,312	236	476	201	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dinwiddie	557	508	185	178	1,428	109	99	121	.....	.....	.....	28
Essex	304	251	87	94	736	57	74	.....	.....	.....	.....	17
Fairfax	8,774	7,825	2,450	2,344	21,393	33	2,101	939	.....	16	.....	991
Fauquier	1,237	1,175	311	396	3,119	82	193	109	.....	.....	.....	.....
Floyd	1,049	859	353	378	2,639	151	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fluvanna	304	281	104	144	833	53	93	63	.....	.....	.....	.....
Franklin	1,878	1,715	504	698	4,795	205	371	162	7	9	9	.....
Frederick	1,581	1,394	413	503	3,891	141	469	190	.....	52	.....	.....
Giles	1,675	1,563	545	601	4,384	258	293	357	.....	.....	.....	.....
Gloucester	591	543	208	187	1,529	23	86	79	.....	.....	.....	125
Goochland	304	277	92	106	779	56	74	38	.....	.....	.....	.....
Grayson	2,040	1,774	500	612	4,926	181	261	307	.....	.....	.....	57
Greene	357	399	78	92	926	48	98	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Greensville	511	516	170	198	1,395	66	153	105	.....	.....	.....	106
Halifax	1,894	1,690	574	726	4,884	240	137	377	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hanover	1,284	1,166	341	386	3,177	104	201	176	.....	.....	.....	.....
Henrico	3,969	3,720	1,252	1,285	10,226	.....	977	591	.....	.....	.....	574
Henry	2,179	2,024	627	704	5,534	74	520	396	.....	28	.....	405
Highland	279	237	102	161	779	68	114	99	.....	.....	.....	.....
Isle of Wight	595	559	232	248	1,634	115	115	120	.....	.....	.....	.....
James City	111	125	43	47	326	.....	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
King George	200	260	101	142	793	19	64	42	.....	.....	.....	.....
King and Queen	218	240	73	91	622	27	28	43	.....	.....	.....	.....
King William	320	304	121	141	886	67	91	127	.....	.....	.....	.....

REGULAR DAY SCHOOLS BY SEX AND NAMED CLASSES

14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
NEGRO												
ELEMENTARY		SECONDARY		Total	Agri.	Com.	Home Econ.	Trade and Industrial	Distributive Education	Other Vocational	Shop or Ind. Arts	Total Enrollment Regular Day School Pupils
Male	Female	Male	Female									
1,007	963	221	270	2,461	47	.....	192	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,926
442	358	103	170	1,073	22	86	71	11	.....	.....	49	4,910
152	144	75	61	432	.....	.....	68	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,257
418	407	78	157	1,060	54	47	105	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,013
600	543	120	179	1,442	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,882
258	248	55	104	665	50	.....	87	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,205
471	442	131	150	1,194	.....	160	113	13	.....	12	87	20,727
173	159	33	37	402	.....	.....	33	.....	.....	.....	37	7,814
35	20	.....	.....	55	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,295
591	537	119	165	1,412	.....	25	57	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,601
10	11	.....	.....	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,430
126	128	43	65	362	.....	26	72	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,734
1,287	1,247	304	383	3,221	63	102	296	129	.....	.....	80	4,903
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,593
593	564	95	167	1,419	51	40	121	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,838
752	720	147	266	1,885	34	135	104	.....	.....	.....	54	6,537
746	702	162	259	1,869	64	84	174	.....	.....	.....	64	3,124
8	9	.....	.....	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,343
405	340	66	136	947	51	.....	94	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,227
639	607	126	210	1,582	44	26	116	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,394
757	657	187	244	1,845	.....	137	92	.....	.....	.....	77	8,477
112	103	36	43	294	34	8	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,557
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	645
484	390	75	140	1,089	32	37	82	.....	.....	.....	78	3,205
418	399	72	125	1,014	66	.....	85	.....	.....	21	19	1,705
29	38	.....	.....	67	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,379
938	878	202	263	2,281	68	.....	140	.....	.....	.....	67	3,709
336	297	63	98	794	.....	.....	98	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,530
664	603	129	165	1,561	.....	64	103	67	.....	.....	.....	22,954
559	552	120	147	1,378	52	20	110	.....	.....	.....	66	4,497
61	46	17	24	148	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,787
250	237	61	80	628	.....	46	65	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,461
389	354	87	118	948	54	.....	118	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,743
38	30	.....	.....	68	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,959
46	37	5	9	97	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,481
257	284	79	94	714	29	122	46	.....	.....	.....	69	2,243
406	358	68	98	930	94	45	92	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,709
109	101	.....	.....	210	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,136
71	51	11	24	157	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,083
1,074	1,071	104	273	2,522	57	24	65	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,917
2,293	2,016	416	608	5,333	127	205	237	.....	.....	.....	15	10,217
685	616	120	189	1,610	65	58	96	.....	.....	15	.....	4,787
543	473	149	182	1,347	.....	88	93	.....	.....	9	88	11,573
920	816	159	210	2,105	172	151	216	.....	.....	.....	146	7,639
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	779
870	741	145	212	1,968	41	.....	108	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,602
123	120	.....	.....	243	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	569
172	190	43	68	473	20	40	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,266
361	299	78	96	834	44	45	42	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,456
345	321	46	94	806	58	21	76	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,692

TABLE 56—NUMBER OF PUPILS ENROLLED IN VOCATIONAL

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
	WHITE											
COUNTIES	ELEMENTARY		SECONDARY		Total	Agri.	Com.	Home Econ.	Trade and Industrial	Distributive Education	Other Vocational	Shop or Ind. Arts
	Male	Female	Male	Female								
Lancaster	331	345	106	124	906	33	135	74	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lee	3,304	3,129	803	1,088	8,324	204	569	392	.....	.....	.....	85
Loudoun	1,369	1,289	445	540	3,643	89	446	170	.....	.....	.....	85
Louisa	612	545	206	233	1,596	76	149	91	.....	.....	.....	14
Lunenburg	688	638	228	255	1,809	117	181	124	.....	.....	.....	92
Madison	468	474	143	167	1,252	80	94	49	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mathews	343	313	142	142	940	18	116	73	.....	.....	.....	61
Mecklenburg	1,389	1,184	471	509	3,553	193	369	219	.....	52	.....	.....
Middlesex	255	239	93	127	714	19	42	46	.....	.....	.....	17
Montgomery	2,346	2,161	644	697	5,848	391	574	381	.....	58	.....	.....
Nansemond	866	757	227	249	2,099	115	188	96	.....	.....	.....	23
Nelson	838	776	232	297	2,143	.....	260	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Kent	175	138	81	60	454	.....	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Norfolk	7,685	6,994	2,333	2,435	19,447	63	1,332	1,003	.....	77	.....	982
Northampton	436	418	182	186	1,222	78	160	39	.....	.....	.....	.....
Northumberland	400	319	139	143	1,001	57	97	49	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nottoway	843	742	238	241	2,064	48	185	96	.....	.....	.....	50
Orange	721	684	206	276	1,887	57	189	78	31	.....	.....	96
Page	1,245	1,142	403	487	3,277	36	264	232	.....	.....	.....	54
Patrick	1,374	1,235	365	495	3,469	342	312	289	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pittsylvania	3,281	2,983	809	1,082	8,155	419	643	685	.....	.....	42	.....
Powhatan	259	202	72	109	642	56	46	72	.....	.....	.....	.....
Prince Edward	539	510	198	228	1,475	31	126	145	.....	.....	.....	64
Prince George	248	231	70	68	617	35	76	48	.....	.....	.....	.....
Princess Anne	2,138	1,891	623	657	5,309	37	456	223	.....	44	.....	228
Prince William	1,440	1,353	466	459	3,718	145	221	253	.....	.....	.....	54
Pulaski	2,496	2,309	661	735	6,201	82	735	237	.....	29	.....	68
Rappahannock	480	389	114	134	1,117	42	62	69	.....	.....	.....	.....
Richmond	338	362	123	126	949	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Roanoke	3,318	2,965	918	1,150	8,351	112	596	202	28	48	.....	242
Rockbridge	1,548	1,459	459	590	4,056	153	256	256	.....	.....	.....	75
Rockingham	2,595	2,472	815	892	6,774	287	598	254	.....	.....	.....	124
Russell	2,662	2,480	638	764	6,544	237	680	344	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scott	2,541	2,458	658	755	6,412	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Shenandoah	1,569	1,429	684	769	4,451	346	200	411	13	7	.....	22
Smyth	2,671	2,422	931	992	7,016	309	744	494	.....	16	.....	194
Southampton	738	728	265	277	2,008	99	109	161	.....	.....	.....	17
Spotsylvania	772	693	275	239	1,979	42	229	50	.....	.....	.....	.....
Stafford	800	717	262	304	2,083	52	171	145	.....	19	9	92
Surry	119	117	45	46	327	19	42	38	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sussex	376	341	132	168	1,017	15	116	85	.....	.....	.....	61
Tazewell	4,497	4,041	1,241	1,447	11,226	153	936	373	.....	.....	.....	.....
Warren	1,136	1,018	413	433	3,000	43	270	137	.....	55	.....	158
Washington	3,530	3,123	967	1,074	8,694	141	480	278	62	19	.....	94
Westmoreland	392	386	138	155	1,071	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wise	5,672	5,092	1,451	1,754	13,969	15	979	570	32	.....	.....	240
Wythe	1,965	1,903	590	734	5,192	200	452	232	.....	19	.....	102
York	692	716	209	219	1,836	21	236	84	.....	.....	.....	43
Total counties	140,823	128,814	42,750	48,385	360,772	9,676	29,256	19,027	505	675	394	8,253

Enrollment—Counties (White)	
Elementary	269,637
Secondary	91,135
Total	360,772

Enrollment—Counties (Negro)	
Elementary	84,341
Secondary	21,142
Total	105,483

Enrollment—Counties (W. & N.)	
Elementary	353,978
Secondary	112,277
Total	466,255

REGULAR DAY SCHOOLS BY SEX AND NAMED CLASSES—Continued

14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
Negro												
Elementary		Secondary		Total	Agri.	Com.	Home Econ.	Trade and Industrial	Distributive Education	Other Vocational	Shop or Ind. Arts	Total Enrollment Regular Day School Pupils
Male	Female	Male	Female									
312	263	59	85	719	48	76	44	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,625
35	31	8	12	86	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,410
468	421	92	124	1,105	.....	41	50	.....	.....	.....	46	4,748
669	531	102	154	1,456	46	.....	97	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,052
643	666	161	256	1,726	123	42	186	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,535
200	169	41	53	463	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,715
150	154	49	48	401	23	.....	44	.....	.....	.....	11	1,341
2,024	1,771	384	580	4,759	188	154	272	.....	.....	4	.....	8,312
275	251	79	109	714	49	81	90	.....	.....	.....	19	1,428
116	110	61	44	331	.....	44	112	119	.....	.....	60	6,179
1,746	1,661	266	362	4,035	123	70	156	.....	.....	.....	45	6,134
393	372	103	139	1,007	.....	.....	111	.....	.....	.....	103	3,150
175	202	51	65	493	.....	.....	57	.....	.....	.....	.....	947
1,421	1,357	300	358	3,436	18	71	307	71	.....	.....	92	22,883
829	764	196	224	2,013	75	.....	134	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,235
483	418	95	129	1,125	119	59	117	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,126
718	691	142	183	1,734	42	118	78	.....	.....	.....	65	3,798
379	324	66	104	873	8	9	19	.....	.....	.....	28	2,760
39	60	15	23	137	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,414
136	166	37	47	386	.....	15	41	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,855
2,446	2,365	348	576	5,735	145	164	353	.....	.....	.....	.....	13,890
241	203	48	77	569	48	.....	77	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,211
714	652	191	268	1,825	74	161	166	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,300
416	377	85	99	977	70	50	99	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,594
911	844	172	217	2,144	55	133	85	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,453
244	235	82	63	624	.....	41	32	38	.....	.....	.....	4,342
188	182	47	60	477	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,678
91	95	30	30	246	5	3	7	.....	.....	.....	9	1,363
283	283	63	65	694	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,643
288	242	102	95	727	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9,078
160	175	47	67	449	.....	40	53	.....	.....	.....	40	4,505
20	19	.....	.....	39	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,813
62	64	16	15	157	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,701
14	14	6	5	39	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,451
33	34	.....	.....	67	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,518
39	54	18	23	134	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,150
1,660	1,682	231	361	3,934	81	99	138	.....	.....	.....	13	5,942
319	294	96	97	806	78	89	61	.....	.....	.....	32	2,785
160	141	5	13	319	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,402
485	417	77	138	1,117	25	68	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,444
922	850	117	229	2,118	46	74	192	.....	.....	.....	49	3,135
231	217	66	84	598	.....	26	128	.....	.....	.....	.....	11,824
129	113	18	25	285	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,285
75	72	.....	.....	147	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,841
497	526	98	100	1,221	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,292
181	169	67	73	490	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14,459
87	86	55	72	300	23	67	60	.....	.....	.....	26	5,492
192	205	56	86	539	50	.....	70	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,375
43,667	40,674	8,766	12,376	105,483	3,055	3,577	7,202	448	.....	61	1,634	466,255

TABLE 56—NUMBER OF PUPILS ENROLLED IN VOCATIONAL

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
	White											
CITIES	Elementary		Secondary		Total	Agri.	Com.	Home Econ.	Trade and Industrial	Distributive Education	Other Vocational	Shop or Ind. Arts
	Male	Female	Male	Female								
Alexandria	3,128	3,036	1,118	1,212	8,494	.....	312	49	45	25	109	.....
Bristol	1,185	1,054	446	495	3,180	.....	345	181	48	.....	.....	274
Buena Vista	452	399	114	113	1,078	.....	.....	56	.....	.....	.....	.....
Charlottesville	1,193	1,114	439	484	3,230	.....	315	180	.....	54	.....	142
Clifton Forge	272	216	155	143	786	.....	104	51	.....	27	.....	84
Colonial Heights	395	350	.....	.....	745	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Danville	2,106	1,920	1,159	1,041	6,226	.....	653	589	229	7	.....	796
Falls Church	624	517	201	166	1,508	.....	89	51	.....	.....	.....	50
Fredericksburg	538	499	245	234	1,516	.....	144	164	.....	30	32	191
Hampton	3,793	3,507	1,225	1,206	9,731	.....	745	534	48	53	126	583
Harrisonburg	643	579	198	227	1,647	.....	95	57	.....	.....	30	31
Hopewell	1,079	1,053	415	414	2,961	.....	348	76	.....	81	.....	183
Lynchburg	2,347	2,277	795	893	6,312	.....	684	378	100	45	.....	296
Martinsville	856	813	367	381	2,417	.....	427	207	.....	27	28	376
Newport News	1,440	1,365	700	723	4,228	.....	341	448	23	21	15	472
Norfolk	6,964	6,840	2,458	2,351	18,613	.....	1,686	725	131	128	768	901
Petersburg	1,254	1,185	553	545	3,537	.....	443	229	.....	17	.....	348
Portsmouth	2,643	2,498	1,043	1,022	7,206	.....	608	347	67	45	.....	272
Radford	645	580	264	271	1,760	.....	231	162	24	.....	.....	141
Richmond	8,050	7,847	2,719	2,849	21,465	.....	2,267	1,296	262	43	.....	3,578
Roanoke	4,435	4,226	1,701	1,810	12,172	.....	1,299	1,154	848	149	100	932
South Norfolk	1,552	1,327	500	475	3,854	.....	300	130	55	.....	.....	38
Staunton	677	654	216	244	1,791	.....	141	71	.....	46	.....	66
Suffolk	513	487	213	227	1,440	.....	106	93	.....	33	.....	83
Virginia Beach	593	621	146	141	1,501	.....	31	29	.....	6	.....	.....
Warwick	2,221	2,076	692	781	5,770	.....	518	243	.....	15	.....	236
Waynesboro	755	719	251	288	2,013	.....	202	89	66	28	20	125
Williamsburg	316	311	149	160	936	.....	81	72	.....	7	.....	82
Winchester	799	755	273	331	2,158	104	328	224	.....	.....	.....	254
Total cities	49,491	46,953	18,503	18,991	133,938	104	12,843	7,885	1,946	887	1,228	10,534
Total State	190,314	175,767	61,253	67,376	494,710	9,780	42,099	26,912	2,451	1,562	1,622	18,787

Enrollment—Cities (White)

Elementary	96,444
Secondary	37,494
Total	133,938

Enrollment—Cities (Negro)

Elementary	44,789
Secondary	15,193
Total	59,982

Enrollment—Cities (W. & N.)

Elementary	141,233
Secondary	52,687
Total	193,920

Enrollment—State (White)

Elementary	366,081
Secondary	128,629
Total	494,710

Enrollment—State (Negro)

Elementary	129,130
Secondary	36,335
Total	165,465

Enrollment—State (W. & N.)

Elementary	495,211
Secondary	164,964
Total	660,175

REGULAR DAY SCHOOLS BY SEX AND NAMED CLASSES—CONTINUED

14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
NEGRO												
ELEMENTARY		SECONDARY		Total	Agri.	Com.	Home Econ.	Trade and Industrial	Distributive Education	Other Vocational	Shop or Ind. Arts	Total Enrollment Regular Day School Pupils
Male	Female	Male	Female									
444	474	216	250	1,384	.....	48	44	19	.....	20	.....	9,878
88	71	74	88	321	.....	.....	74	.....	.....	.....	76	3,501
9	13	.....	.....	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,100
330	293	116	146	885	4	72	74	23	.....	.....	46	4,115
89	86	41	57	273	.....	16	50	.....	.....	.....	35	1,059
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	745
659	670	391	479	2,199	.....	133	103	.....	.....	39	74	8,425
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,508
136	144	81	96	457	.....	22	92	.....	.....	.....	72	1,973
942	877	322	386	2,527	.....	218	157	.....	.....	16	241	12,258
93	75	29	29	226	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,873
302	245	60	62	669	.....	.....	64	51	.....	.....	.....	3,630
830	775	291	362	2,258	.....	133	180	151	.....	.....	.....	8,570
421	420	149	185	1,175	.....	199	146	.....	.....	.....	124	3,592
1,431	1,489	569	635	4,124	.....	181	278	57	.....	.....	250	8,352
4,305	4,117	1,235	1,472	11,129	.....	613	1,170	534	85	413	893	29,742
1,158	1,090	275	320	2,843	.....	118	196	25	.....	15	179	6,380
2,484	2,402	559	705	6,150	.....	179	357	51	.....	23	176	13,356
72	57	13	23	165	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,925
5,820	5,613	1,501	1,746	14,680	.....	425	1,579	380	84	.....	2,836	36,145
1,013	928	344	401	2,686	.....	123	48	117	.....	.....	.....	14,858
426	391	132	168	1,117	.....	30	50	30	.....	.....	30	4,971
130	142	66	87	425	.....	42	32	.....	.....	.....	43	2,216
273	323	105	106	807	.....	.....	85	.....	.....	.....	90	2,247
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,501
1,051	1,128	247	310	2,736	.....	.....	219	.....	.....	.....	131	8,506
85	82	23	39	229	.....	.....	39	.....	.....	.....	23	2,242
340	277	162	176	955	.....	60	107	.....	25	.....	68	1,891
93	74	46	51	264	.....	31	116	.....	.....	.....	47	2,422
22,769	22,020	6,932	8,261	59,982	4	2,643	5,260	1,438	194	526	5,434	193,920
66,436	62,694	15,698	20,637	165,465	3,059	6,220	12,462	1,886	194	587	7,068	660,175

TABLE 57—NUMBER OF PUPILS ENROLLED IN SUMMER

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
	WHITE											
COUNTIES	ELEMENTARY		SECONDARY		Total	Agri.	Com.	Home Econ.	Trade and Industrial	Distributive Education	Other Vocational	Shop or Ind. Arts
	Male	Female	Male	Female								
Arlington	281	103	173	128	685							
Clarke			7	6	13							
Cumberland												
Dickenson			44	38	82							
Fairfax	25	16	76	27	144		15					
Franklin			9	4	13							
Frederick			21	9	30							
Isle of Wight			12	8	20							
King William			4	5	9							
Loudoun			89		89	89						
Mecklenburg			5	6	11							
Montgomery	16	3	45	23	87							
Norfolk	45	26	99	56	226							
Orange			11	22	33							
Princess Anne			39	51	90							
Pulaski			69	36	105							
Roanoke	20	16	85	78	199							
Rockbridge			16	13	29							
Russell			6	1	7							
Smyth			36	35	71							
Southampton			98	17	115	95		20				
Tazewell	48	17			65							
Warren	51	28	30	32	141							
Washington			22	27	49							
Wythe			9	7	16							
Total counties	486	209	1,005	629	2,329	184	15	20				
CITIES												
Alexandria	22	25	97	100	244		30					
Bristol	9	15	87	44	155							
Buena Vista	6	2	8	3	19							
Charlottesville			67	57	124							
Danville			166	121	287		40		102			
Fredericksburg	32	13	84	56	185		16					
Hampton	52	42	75	57	226		21					
Harrisonburg	35	44	28	32	139							
Lynchburg	55	41	132	111	339		24					
Martinsville			47	48	95							
Norfolk	10	7	402	328	747		100					
Petersburg	90	59	124	69	342				13			
Portsmouth	67	32	91	80	270							
Radford			47	19	66			6				
Richmond	40	13	457	290	800							
Roanoke	11	2	199	396	608		68	254				
South Norfolk			33	30	63			22				
Staunton			44	49	93							
Suffolk	50	21	43	34	148							
Waynesboro	41	33		1	75							
Winchester			24	29	53							
Total cities	520	349	2,255	1,954	5,078		299	282	115			
Total State	1,006	558	3,260	2,583	7,407	184	314	302	115			

DAY SCHOOLS BY SEX AND NAMED VOCATIONAL CLASSES

14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
NEGRO												
ELEMENTARY		SECONDARY		Total	Agri.	Com.	Home Econ.	Trade and Industrial	Distributive Education	Other Vocational	Shop or Ind. Arts	Total All Summer Day School Pupils
Male	Female	Male	Female									
18	28	.....	.....	46	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	731
.....	.....	11	15	26	11	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	13
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	82
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	144
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	89
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	87
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	226
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	90
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	105
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	199
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	29
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	71
.....	.....	76	60	136	76	.....	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	251
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	65
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	141
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	49
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16
18	28	87	75	208	87	.....	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,537
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	244
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	155
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	124
.....	.....	24	44	68	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	355
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	185
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	226
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	139
8	19	27	41	95	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	434
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	95
.....	.....	147	292	439	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,186
.....	.....	51	76	127	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	469
22	17	46	31	116	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	386
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	66
12	14	173	238	437	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,237
14	7	9	32	62	.....	.....	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	670
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	63
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	93
10	4	4	3	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	169
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	75
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	53
66	61	481	757	1,365	.....	.....	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,443
84	89	568	832	1,573	87	.....	92	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,980

TABLE 58—NUMBER OF PUPILS ENROLLED IN PART-TIME AND

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
	White											
COUNTIES	General Education		Vocational Education		Total	Agri.	Com.	Home Econ.	Trade and Industrial	Distributive Education	Other Vocational	Shop or Ind. Arts
	Male	Female	Male	Female								
Albemarle			30	310	340	340						
Amelia			8	88	96	96						
Amherst			14		14	14						
Bedford			18	18	36	18		18				
Bland			60		60	60						
Botetourt	21				21							
Buckingham												
Campbell			880	1,497	2,377	29					1,959	389
Caroline												
Carroll				38	38			38				
Charlotte												
Clarke			11	42	53						53	
Craig			12		12	12						
Cumberland			101	306	407			407				
Fauquier			70	198	268	268						
Giles			66		66	66						
Gloucester												
Goochland			83	335	418	418						
Greensville												
Halifax			71		71	71						
Hanover			27		27	27						
Highland			22		22	22						
Isle of Wight												
James City	1				1							
King William			14		14	14						
Loudoun			10		10	10						
Louisa			22		22	22						
Lunenburg			225	750	975							
Montgomery			69	80	149							
Nansemond			30		30							
Northampton			10		10	10						
Northumberland												
Nottoway			50	180	230	230						
Page			31		31	31						
Prince Edward			84	362	446			446				
Prince George			20	28	48	20		28				
Princess Anne				29	29	29						
Prince William			74	303	377	377						
Pulaski			56	595	651	651						
Rappahannock			19		19	19						
Roanoke			17	76	93	14		60		19		
Rockbridge			18		18	18						
Shenandoah			237	221	458	432		26				
Smyth				279	279	279						
Spotsylvania												
Surry												
Sussex			23		23	23						
Warren			19	50	69					69		
Washington			101		101	8						
Total counties	22		2,602	5,785	8,409	3,588		1,023		88	2,012	389

CONTINUATION SCHOOLS BY SEX AND NAMED VOCATIONAL CLASSES

14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
NEGRO												
GENERAL EDUCATION		VOCATIONAL EDUCATION										Total All Part-time and Continuation School Pupils
Male	Female	Male	Female	Total	Agri.	Com.	Home Econ.	Trade and Industrial	Distributive Education	Other Vocational	Shop or Ind. Arts	
												340
		34		34	34					34		130
												14
												36
												60
												21
		12		12	12							12
												2,377
		56	19	75	75							75
												38
		12		12	12							12
												53
												12
		58	182	240	21		219					647
		21		21	21							289
												66
		14		14	14							14
		7	48	55	55							473
		25		25	25							25
		187	15	202	202							273
		15		15	15							42
												22
		11		11	11							11
1	1			2								3
												14
												10
												22
		90	127	217								1,192
												149
												30
												10
		10		10	10							10
												230
												31
		46	174	220			220					666
		8		8	8							56
												29
												377
												651
												19
												93
												18
												458
												279
		7		7	7							7
		12		12	12							12
												23
												69
												101
1	1	625	565	1,192	534		439			34		9,601

TABLE 58—NUMBER OF PUPILS ENROLLED IN PART-TIME AND CLASSES—

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
	WHITE											
CITIES	GENERAL EDUCATION		VOCATIONAL EDUCATION		Total	Agri.	Com.	Home Econ.	Trade and Industrial	Distributive Education	Other Vocational	Shop or Ind. Arts
	Male	Female	Male	Female								
Danville			15	19	34					34		
Fredericksburg			34		34							
Lynchburg			157		157				67		90	
Newport News			12	98	110					110		
Norfolk			22	22	44				44			
Richmond			227	345	572					534	38	
Roanoke			85		85				75			10
Winchester				25	25							
Total cities			552	509	1,061				186	678	128	10
Total State	22		3,154	6,294	9,470	3,588		1,023	186	766	2,140	399

CONTINUATION SCHOOLS BY SEX AND NAMED VOCATIONAL
CONTINUED

14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
NEGRO												
GENERAL EDUCATION		VOCATIONAL EDUCATION		Total	Agri.	Com.	Home Econ.	Trade and Industrial	Distributive Education	Other Vocational	Shop or Ind. Arts	Total All Part-time and Continuation School Pupils
Male	Female	Male	Female									
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	34
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	34
.....	.....	38	.....	38	.....	.....	.....	38	.....	.....	.....	195
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	110
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	44
.....	.....	23	127	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	27	123	.....	722
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	85
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25
.....	.....	61	127	188	.....	.....	.....	38	27	123	.....	1,249
1	1	686	692	1,380	534	.....	439	38	27	157	.....	10,850

TABLE 59—PUPILS—NIGHT AND

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
COUNTIES	WHITE											
	GENERAL EDUCATION		VOCATIONAL EDUCATION		Total	Agriculture	Commerce	Home Economics	Trade and Industry	Distributive Education	Other Vocational	Shop or Industrial Arts
	Male	Female	Male	Female								
Accomack			19		19						19	
Albemarle			75		75	8			27			40
Amelia			33		33	33						
Appomattox			187		187	159						
Arlington	209	50	63		322				63			
Augusta			711	2,477	3,188	3,188						
Bath			36		36	36						
Bedford			122		122	63					59	
Bland			504	486	990	990						
Botetourt			431	457	888	199		18			671	
Brunswick			149		149	149						
Buckingham			17		17	17						
Campbell	17	48	73	74	212	58	64	25				
Caroline			60	26	86	60		26				
Carroll			177	360	537	499						24
Charles City												
Charlotte			141		141	141						
Clarke			28		28	13		15				
Craig			84		84	12						72
Culpeper			25	12	37					16		
Cumberland			301		301	28					109	164
Dinwiddie			373	411	784	749					35	
Essex			28	41	69		44					25
Fairfax			144	370	514	26					488	
Fauquier			53		53	53						
Fluvanna			117	438	555	555						
Franklin			352	20	372	372						
Frederick			199	215	414	289				125		
Giles			228	13	241	140					18	83
Gloucester												
Goochland			24		24	24						
Greensville												
Halifax			1,392	1,802	3,194	3,031				163		
Hanover			219	220	439	150		26			263	
Henry			465	394	859	776	17				6	60
Highland			34	8	42	35		7				
Isle of Wight			82		82	82						
James City				16	16		16					
King and Queen			33		33	33						
King William			98		98	98						
Lancaster			18	71	89	89						
Lee			253		253	185						68
Loudoun			37		37	22					15	
Louisa			79		79	43					36	
Lunenburg			60		60	60						
Madison			40	199	239	25					214	
Mathews			15		15	15						
Mecklenburg			366	36	402	366	20	16				
Middlesex			33		33							33
Montgomery			291	287	578	172		16	9	10	371	
Nansemond			25		25	25						
Norfolk	2	10	9	71	92		80					
Northampton			35		35	35						
Northumberland			170		170	170						
Nottoway			178	85	263	145						118

EVENING ADULT SCHOOLS OR CLASSES

14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
Negro												Total Number Pupils—Night and Evening Adult Schools
General Education		Vocational Education		Total	Agriculture	Commerce	Home Economics	Trade and Industry	Distributive Education	Other Vocational	Shop or Industrial Arts	
Male	Female	Male	Female									
		18		18								19
		86	36	122	43		36				43	93
45	92			137								155
												324
												322
												3,188
												36
												122
												990
												888
		172	80	252	201		36	15				401
		16	14	30	20		10					47
			20	20		20						232
		155	471	626	596		30					712
												537
		52	52	104	53		51					104
		74		74	74							215
		24		24	9		15					52
												84
		38	8	46	30					16		83
		71	10	81	41						40	382
		113	31	144	98		22			24		928
												69
		8	15	23			23					537
		64	34	98	64		34					151
												555
		79	26	105	55		14				36	477
												414
												241
		40	33	73	36	17	20					73
		72	28	100	35					65		124
		13	15	28	13		15					28
		280	17	297	145				152			3,491
		82	81	163	133		30					602
		25	15	40	25		15					899
												42
		12		12	12							94
												16
		13		13	13							46
		89		89								187
		53	10	63	63							152
												253
												37
		30		30	30							109
		168	130	298	103		130			65		358
												239
		11		11	11							26
		151	65	216	164	6	46					618
		39	15	54			15				39	87
												578
		125	58	183	114		19				50	208
												92
		18	16	34	18		16					69
		18	40	58	58							228
	14	13	42	69	12	24	19					332

TABLE 59—PUPILS—NIGHT AND EVENING

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
	WHITE											
COUNTIES	GENERAL EDUCATION		VOCATIONAL EDUCATION		Total	Agriculture	Commerce	Home Economics	Trade and Industry	Distributive Education	Other Vocational	Shop or Industrial Arts
	Male	Female	Male	Female								
Orange			78	9	87	78	9					
Page			43		43	43						
Patrick			675	630	1,305	1,305						
Pittsylvania			2,010	1,017	3,027	865					2,079	
Powhatan			14		14	14						
Prince Edward			30	13	43	25					18	
Prince George			120	7	127	100		7				20
Princess Anne			9		9	9						
Prince William			86	12	98	86		12				
Pulaski			182		182	177		5				
Rappahannock			35		35	35						
Roanoke			112		112	112						
Rockbridge			209		209	209						
Rockingham			443	1,485	1,928	1,920		8				
Russell			301	327	628	628						
Scott			89		89	79						10
Shenandoah			229	28	257	229		28				
Smyth			92		92	92						
Southampton			131	7	138	131		7				
Spotsylvania												
Stafford			53		53	53						
Surry			84		84	84						
Sussex			173	225	398	336						62
Tazewell			22	14	36	22					14	
Warren			35	20	55	15		20	20			
Washington			125	13	138	138						
Wythe			350	1,053	1,403	1,327				30	46	
Total counties	228	108	14,416	13,449	28,201	21,530	250	236	119	344	4,461	779
CITIES												
Alexandria	115	201	234	427	977		346	83	232			
Bristol			15		15						15	
Charlottesville			41		41				41			
Danville	357	160	1,368	630	2,515		256	52	1,557	41		92
Hampton	116	162	180	194	652		209		165			93
Hopewell			5	75	80					80		
Lynchburg			60	285	345		345					
Martinsville	77	246	141	82	546		90		73			60
Newport News	33	59	1,118	269	1,479		252	53	1,082			
Norfolk	164	88	591	308	1,151		334	36	429		45	55
Petersburg	17	59	28	257	361		84		173	28		
Portsmouth	77	13	183	165	438		118		200	30		
Radford			1	75	76		66	10				
Richmond	157	65	815	656	1,693		675	72	649	123		128
Roanoke	85	43	61	156	345				42	175		
South Norfolk	3	5	12	68	88		80					
Staunton												
Suffolk			30	38	68					52	16	
Waynesboro			27	27	54		16		13		10	15
Williamsburg			7	88	95		76					19
Total cities	1,201	1,101	4,917	3,800	11,019		2,947	306	4,656	529	86	462
Total State	1,429	1,209	19,333	17,249	39,220	21,530	3,197	542	4,775	873	4,547	1,241

ADULT SCHOOLS OR CLASSES—Continued

14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
Negro												Total Number Pupils—Night and Evening Adult Schools
General Education		Vocational Education		Total	Agriculture	Commerce	Home Economics	Trade and Industry	Distributive Education	Other Vocational	Shop or Industrial Arts	
Male	Female	Male	Female									
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	87
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	43
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,305
.....	.....	93	.....	93	96	.....	.....	.....	.....	57	.....	3,120
.....	.....	42	35	77	69	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	91
.....	.....	224	13	237	182	15	.....	.....	.....	40	.....	280
.....	.....	15	.....	15	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	142
41	46	41	41	169	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	178
.....	.....	12	25	37	.....	15	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	135
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	182
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	112
.....	.....	.....	8	8	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	217
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,928
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	628
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	89
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	257
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	92
.....	.....	64	81	145	64	.....	81	.....	.....	.....	.....	283
26	72	81	8	187	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	187
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	53
.....	.....	73	42	115	77	.....	38	.....	.....	.....	.....	199
.....	.....	54	108	162	147	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	560
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	36
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	55
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	138
.....	.....	59	50	109	53	.....	50	.....	.....	6	.....	1,512
112	224	2,980	1,773	5,089	2,972	97	818	15	152	273	208	33,290
7	5	15	81	108	.....	55	30	11	.....	.....	.....	1,085
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	41
.....	.....	6	60	66	.....	32	28	.....	.....	6	.....	2,581
.....	.....	1	27	28	.....	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	680
.....	.....	.....	3	3	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	83
18	24	6	148	196	.....	116	38	.....	.....	.....	.....	541
11	34	15	37	97	.....	38	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	643
51	18	136	105	310	.....	70	40	131	.....	.....	.....	1,789
50	198	178	767	1,193	.....	78	.....	720	.....	147	.....	2,344
109	45	.....	53	207	.....	23	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	568
26	37	19	86	168	.....	37	14	18	.....	36	.....	606
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	76
36	66	131	174	407	.....	82	.....	139	29	55	.....	2,100
21	4	81	40	146	.....	18	.....	62	.....	41	.....	491
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	88
.....	.....	2	30	32	.....	22	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	32
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	68
.....	.....	1	10	11	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	11	.....	65
.....	.....	6	19	25	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	120
329	431	597	1,640	2,997	.....	624	217	1,081	29	296	.....	14,016
441	655	3,577	3,413	8,086	2,972	721	1,035	1,096	181	569	208	47,306

TABLE 60—AGE-GRADE DISTRIBUTION FOR THE COUNTIES

All Original Entry Pupils Recorded During the School Year 1952-1953 and the Number of Pupils Promoted and Retained During the School Year by Grade

White

AGES	Ungraded	Kindergarten or Nursery School	Grades 1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	Total
Under 5															
5		7	1,672	2											1,681
6		231	32,844	2,600	80										35,755
7	1	27	6,830	25,260	3,069	81									35,268
8	5	4	1,478	7,960	23,513	3,255	39								36,254
9	12		399	2,472	8,885	23,171	3,127	65							38,131
10	15		174	745	3,325	8,751	18,903	2,061	62	1					34,037
11	8		66	288	1,273	3,795	8,565	15,635	2,734	81	1				32,446
12	16		50	144	523	1,731	4,200	8,018	13,795	2,028	72	1			30,578
13	16		13	53	205	712	2,018	4,370	7,915	12,316	1,943	104	2		29,667
14	20		6	20	86	331	993	2,264	4,270	7,537	10,564	1,893	120	11	28,115
15	14			12	36	113	442	1,011	2,076	4,000	6,228	9,117	1,541	159	24,749
16	15			1	3	13	47	124	492	1,337	2,588	4,945	7,512	1,520	18,597
17	15		1	1		2	10	18	81	301	779	1,783	3,659	4,120	10,770
18	12			1		1	1	1	9	63	172	506	1,158	1,647	3,571
19	7				1		1			15	36	119	342	423	944
20 and over					1				1	9	5	39	70	84	209
Total	156	269	43,533	39,559	41,000	41,956	38,346	33,567	31,435	27,688	22,388	18,507	14,404	7,964	360,772
No. promoted*	100	256	36,042	34,412	35,914	37,043	33,852	29,508	27,473	22,192	17,957	15,361	12,402	7,288	309,800
No. retained*	24		4,486	3,186	3,178	3,019	2,717	2,213	1,937	2,829	2,172	1,354	705	252	28,072

Negro

AGES	Ungraded	Kindergarten or Nursery School	Grades 1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	Total
Under 5															
5		1	90												91
6		3	9,531	204	1										9,739
7			4,425	5,375	361	15									10,176
8			1,566	3,658	4,436	499	46	6							10,211
9			608	1,862	3,630	4,055	534	53							10,742
10			264	889	2,009	3,389	3,243	475	32	2					10,303
11			110	386	1,099	2,078	2,807	2,467	494	28	3				9,472
12			70	242	614	1,309	1,981	2,711	2,354	425	23	2	1		9,732
13			31	107	292	719	1,238	1,886	2,447	1,959	403	46	11		9,139
14			15	47	139	380	743	1,193	1,773	2,146	1,532	390	43	2	8,403
15			8	20	57	174	394	703	1,045	1,648	1,869	1,210	323	43	7,494
16			1	6	9	37	104	188	409	728	1,049	1,373	1,088	238	5,230
17	1					6	21	49	113	251	380	711	971	480	2,983
18					1	2	3	11	16	47	116	237	445	352	1,230
19						1		1	7	13	31	65	162	135	415
20 and over										5	2	26	51	39	123
Total	1	4	16,719	12,796	12,648	12,664	11,114	9,743	8,690	7,252	5,408	4,060	3,095	1,289	105,483
No. promoted*			12,452	10,699	10,800	10,817	9,514	8,404	7,662	5,849	4,243	3,352	2,731	1,232	87,755
No. retained*			3,930	2,069	1,839	1,837	1,532	1,281	939	959	731	427	218	56	15,818

*Number promoted plus number retained will not ordinarily equal the total above.

TABLE 61—AGE-GRADE DISTRIBUTION FOR THE CITIES

ALL ORIGINAL ENTRY PUPILS RECORDED DURING THE SCHOOL YEAR 1952-1953 AND THE NUMBER OF PUPILS PROMOTED AND RETAINED DURING THE SCHOOL YEAR BY GRADE

White

AGES	Ungraded	Kindergarten or Nursery School	GRADES 1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	Total
Under 5	6	2													8
5	1	3,759	1,642												5,402
6		305	12,759	1,383	3										14,450
7	6	18	1,394	10,356	1,397	6									13,177
8	18		133	1,822	9,600	1,542	6								13,121
9	16	1	13	319	2,328	9,502	1,389	8							13,576
10	24		7	58	519	2,489	7,840	1,000	11						11,948
11	30		2	12	109	657	2,530	6,264	1,141	13	1				10,759
12	25		1	2	20	184	799	2,326	5,512	940	25				9,834
13	24		1	2	8	47	258	800	2,254	5,108	921	21			9,444
14	38				3	19	75	304	1,018	2,283	4,555	843	24		9,162
15	34	1			1	4	31	93	365	1,028	2,053	3,995	652	32	8,289
16	16	1	1					10	81	254	799	1,929	3,318	659	7,068
17	23		2	1					10	42	193	714	1,474	2,712	5,171
18	20							1	2	6	55	177	435	1,115	1,811
19	10									1	7	31	95	287	431
20 and over	128				1					1	6	16	41	94	287
Total	419	4,087	15,955	13,955	13,989	14,450	12,928	10,806	10,394	9,676	8,615	7,726	6,039	4,899	133,938
No. promoted*	300	2,846	14,136	12,361	12,586	12,983	12,243	9,985	8,955	8,114	7,286	6,503	5,142	4,463	117,903
No. retained*	23	11	740	674	659	566	468	372	566	864	765	578	364	206	6,856

Negro

AGES	Ungraded	Kindergarten or Nursery School	GRADES 1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	Total
Under 5															
5		2,158	596	1											2,755
6		314	5,151	235											5,700
7		60	1,281	3,982	274	3									5,600
8	10	6	197	1,445	3,498	405	5								5,566
9	7	1	40	369	1,663	3,283	413	10							5,786
10	16		8	82	591	1,773	2,605	238	1						5,314
11	30		4	22	186	665	1,675	2,162	321	13					5,078
12	29		4	12	60	265	720	1,554	1,863	359	6	2			4,874
13	17			2	16	80	313	693	1,412	1,775	248	43	1	1	4,601
14	8			2	9	33	126	331	810	1,395	1,488	319	20	6	4,547
15	4				5	13	51	154	361	790	1,299	1,021	183	37	3,918
16	3					3	9	39	119	314	611	901	799	208	3,006
17							5	6	27	80	244	380	652	551	1,945
18								2	8	16	56	115	300	382	879
19									2	4	17	35	101	135	294
20 and over									2		14	14	40	49	119
Total	124	2,539	7,281	6,152	6,302	6,523	5,922	5,189	4,926	4,746	3,983	2,830	2,096	1,369	59,982
No. promoted*	77	1,896	6,207	5,416	5,598	5,851	5,376	4,461	4,355	4,002	3,067	2,395	1,815	1,298	51,814
No. retained*	38	16	746	614	550	442	463	321	454	458	495	278	138	69	5,082

*Number promoted plus number retained will not ordinarily equal the total above.

TABLE 62—AGE-GRADE DISTRIBUTION FOR THE STATE

ALL ORIGINAL ENTRY PUPILS RECORDED DURING THE SCHOOL YEAR 1952-1953 AND THE NUMBER OF PUPILS PROMOTED AND RETAINED DURING THE SCHOOL YEAR BY GRADE

White

AGES	Ungraded	Kindergarten or Nursery School	Grades 1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	Total
Under 5	6	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
5	1	3,766	3,314	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,083
6	.....	536	45,603	3,983	83	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50,205
7	7	45	8,224	35,616	4,466	87	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	48,445
8	23	4	1,611	9,782	33,113	4,797	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	49,375
9	28	1	412	2,791	11,213	32,673	4,516	73	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	51,707
10	39	.....	181	803	3,844	11,240	26,743	3,061	73	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	45,985
11	38	.....	68	300	1,382	4,452	11,095	21,899	3,875	94	2	.....	.....	.....	43,205
12	41	.....	51	146	543	1,915	4,999	10,344	19,307	2,968	97	1	.....	.....	40,412
13	40	.....	14	55	213	759	2,276	5,170	10,169	17,424	2,864	125	2	.....	39,111
14	58	.....	6	20	89	350	1,068	2,568	5,288	9,820	15,119	2,736	144	11	37,277
15	48	1	.....	12	37	117	473	1,104	2,441	5,028	8,281	13,112	2,193	191	33,038
16	31	1	1	1	3	13	47	134	573	1,591	3,387	6,874	10,830	2,179	25,665
17	38	.....	3	2	.....	2	10	18	91	343	972	2,497	5,133	6,832	15,941
18	32	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	2	11	69	227	683	1,593	2,762	5,382
19	17	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	16	43	150	437	710	1,375
20 and over	128	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	10	11	55	111	178	496
Total	575	4,356	59,488	53,514	54,989	56,406	51,274	44,373	41,829	37,364	31,003	26,233	20,443	12,863	494,710
No. promoted*	400	3,102	50,178	46,773	48,500	50,026	46,095	39,493	36,428	30,306	25,243	21,864	17,544	11,751	427,703
No. retained*	47	11	5,226	3,860	3,837	3,585	3,185	2,585	2,503	3,693	2,937	1,932	1,069	458	34,928

Negro

AGES	Ungraded	Kindergarten or Nursery School	Grades 1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	Total
Under 5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5	.....	2,159	686	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,846
6	.....	317	14,682	439	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15,439
7	.....	60	5,706	9,357	635	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15,776
8	10	6	1,763	5,103	7,934	904	51	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15,777
9	7	1	648	2,231	5,293	7,338	947	63	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16,528
10	16	.....	272	971	2,600	5,162	5,848	713	33	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	15,617
11	30	.....	114	408	1,285	2,743	4,482	4,629	815	41	3	.....	.....	.....	14,550
12	29	.....	74	254	674	1,574	2,701	4,265	4,217	784	29	4	1	.....	14,606
13	17	.....	31	109	308	799	1,551	2,579	3,859	3,734	651	89	12	1	13,740
14	8	.....	15	49	148	413	869	1,524	2,583	3,541	3,020	709	63	8	12,950
15	4	.....	8	20	62	187	445	857	1,406	2,438	3,168	2,231	506	80	11,412
16	3	.....	1	6	9	40	113	227	528	1,042	1,660	2,274	1,887	446	8,236
17	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	26	55	140	331	624	1,091	1,623	1,031	4,928
18	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	3	13	24	63	172	352	745	734	2,109
19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	9	17	48	100	263	270	709
20 and over	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	5	16	40	91	88	242
Total	125	2,543	24,000	18,948	18,950	19,187	17,036	14,932	13,616	11,998	9,391	6,890	5,191	2,658	165,465
No. promoted*	77	1,896	18,659	16,115	16,398	16,668	14,890	12,865	12,017	9,851	7,310	5,747	4,546	2,530	139,569
No. retained*	38	16	4,676	2,683	2,389	2,279	1,995	1,602	1,393	1,417	1,226	705	356	125	20,900

*Number promoted plus number retained will not ordinarily equal the total above.

TABLE 63

AVERAGE NUMBER DAYS TAUGHT; AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE; AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP; PER CENT ATTENDANCE; AND A. D. A. ADJUSTED TO ACCOUNT FOR TUITION PUPILS.

TABLE 63—AVERAGE NUMBER DAYS TAUGHT; AVERAGE ATTENDANCE; AND A. D. A. ADJUSTED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		WHITE											
		AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE				AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP				PER CENT ATTENDANCE			
COUNTIES	Average Number Days Taught	Primary	Elem.	Sec.	All Schools	Primary	Elem.	Sec.	All Schools	Primary	Elem.	Sec.	All Schools
Accomack	180	1,298	808	927	3,033	1,399	869	1,008	3,276	93	93	92	93
Albemarle	180	1,535	1,017	790	3,342	1,667	1,095	839	3,601	92	93	94	93
Alleghany	180	1,762	1,225	1,289	4,276	1,878	1,311	1,385	4,574	94	93	93	93
Amelia	180	351	239	199	789	387	264	218	869	91	90	91	91
Amherst	180	902	602	547	2,051	991	657	591	2,239	91	92	93	92
Appomattox	180	535	392	408	1,335	585	430	440	1,455	92	91	93	92
Arlington	181	7,682	4,310	4,542	16,534	8,331	4,588	4,879	17,798	92	94	93	93
Augusta	180	2,791	1,942	1,842	6,575	2,984	2,090	1,982	7,056	94	93	93	93
Bath	180	436	324	281	1,041	481	361	310	1,152	91	90	91	90
Bedford	180	1,962	1,428	1,164	4,554	2,130	1,543	1,256	4,929	92	93	93	92
Bland	180	518	363	335	1,216	573	396	360	1,329	90	92	93	91
Botetourt	180	1,197	842	912	2,951	1,283	904	965	3,152	93	93	94	94
Brunswick	180	610	435	397	1,442	674	477	418	1,569	91	91	95	92
Buchanan	180	4,270	2,721	1,680	8,671	4,638	2,919	1,757	9,314	92	93	96	93
Buckingham	180	512	354	364	1,230	573	391	393	1,357	89	91	93	91
Campbell	180	1,882	1,182	915	3,979	2,064	1,288	996	4,348	91	92	92	92
Caroline	180	463	328	315	1,106	498	349	335	1,182	93	94	94	94
Carroll	182	2,153	1,454	967	4,574	2,381	1,611	1,052	5,044	90	90	92	91
Charles City	180	107	69	61	237	118	75	65	258	91	92	94	92
Charlotte	180	654	448	410	1,512	728	501	457	1,686	90	90	90	90
Chesterfield	180	2,865	1,567	1,252	5,684	3,094	1,682	1,352	6,128	93	93	93	93
Clarke	180	456	322	319	1,097	498	348	336	1,182	91	92	95	93
Craig	180	240	175	152	567	262	186	163	611	92	94	93	93
Culpeper	180	765	491	526	1,782	833	532	563	1,928	92	92	93	92
Cumberland	180	271	152	148	571	306	170	160	636	89	89	92	90
Dickenson	180	2,680	1,683	1,245	5,608	2,843	1,762	1,297	5,902	94	95	96	95
Dinwiddie	180	508	377	299	1,184	555	414	332	1,301	92	91	90	91
Essex	180	259	217	149	625	286	242	163	691	91	90	91	90
Fairfax	180	8,997	4,640	4,088	17,725	9,649	5,148	4,404	19,201	93	90	93	92
Fauquier	180	1,269	754	607	2,630	1,354	829	649	2,832	94	91	94	93
Floyd	180	977	733	651	2,361	1,060	784	692	2,536	92	94	94	93
Fluvanna	180	298	223	220	741	320	236	237	793	93	94	93	93
Franklin	180	1,867	1,242	1,040	4,149	2,069	1,367	1,138	4,574	90	91	91	91
Frederick	180	1,601	982	826	3,409	1,737	1,058	872	3,667	92	93	95	93
Giles	180	1,675	1,135	1,011	3,821	1,842	1,232	1,074	4,148	91	92	94	92
Gloucester	180	650	372	348	1,370	691	396	367	1,454	94	94	95	94
Goochland	180	296	200	180	676	325	213	189	727	91	94	95	93
Grayson	180	2,043	1,314	980	4,337	2,177	1,381	1,031	4,589	94	95	95	95
Greene	180	422	234	154	810	469	249	162	880	90	94	95	92
Greensville	180	526	362	322	1,210	573	394	340	1,307	92	92	95	93
Halifax	180	1,883	1,240	1,155	4,278	2,059	1,354	1,262	4,675	91	92	92	92
Hanover	180	1,263	813	642	2,718	1,367	866	676	2,909	92	94	95	93
Henrico	180	3,680	2,397	2,211	8,288	3,949	2,539	2,352	8,840	93	94	94	94
Henry	180	2,082	1,520	1,147	4,749	2,287	1,741	1,244	5,272	91	87	92	90
Highland	180	265	196	234	695	287	207	250	744	93	95	93	93

DAILY ATTENDANCE; AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP; PER CENT TO ACCOUNT FOR TUITION PUPILS

15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
NEGRO													
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE				AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP				PER CENT ATTENDANCE					
Primary	Elem.	Sec.	All Schools	Primary	Elem.	Sec.	All Schools	Primary	Elem.	Sec.	All Schools	Total Average Daily Attendance—Cols. 6 and 18—White and Negro	Average Daily Attendance to Account for Tuition Pupils—White and Negro
1,041	561	381	1,983	1,216	659	446	2,321	86	85	85	85	5,016	5,003
431	282	239	952	472	300	253	1,025	91	94	95	93	4,294	4,299
155	113	123	391	165	121	130	416	94	94	94	94	4,667	4,661
451	244	209	904	520	276	226	1,022	87	89	93	89	1,693	1,693
639	396	274	1,309	687	415	287	1,389	93	96	95	94	3,360	3,368
297	153	146	596	312	164	152	628	95	94	96	95	1,931	1,905
506	305	215	1,026	542	327	254	1,123	93	93	85	91	17,560	17,389
164	111	58	333	175	118	63	356	94	94	92	93	6,908	6,680
32	15	.....	47	36	17	.....	53	89	86	.....	88	1,088	1,110
587	413	244	1,244	637	439	265	1,341	92	94	92	93	5,798	5,728
10	9	.....	19	11	9	.....	20	95	93	.....	94	1,235	1,259
132	97	99	328	141	103	103	347	93	95	96	94	3,279	3,321
1,386	733	585	2,704	1,597	841	637	3,075	87	87	92	88	4,146	4,138
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,671	8,659
661	348	226	1,235	720	374	243	1,337	92	93	93	92	2,465	2,450
778	471	335	1,584	870	523	381	1,774	89	90	88	89	5,563	5,616
802	488	362	1,652	872	516	394	1,782	92	95	92	93	2,758	2,756
11	5	.....	16	11	5	.....	16	99	98	.....	99	4,590	5,217
455	218	179	852	496	235	193	924	92	92	93	92	1,089	1,073
648	384	263	1,295	714	427	308	1,449	91	90	85	89	2,807	2,807
764	454	358	1,576	849	503	403	1,755	90	90	89	90	7,260	7,366
122	65	64	251	133	72	72	277	91	91	88	90	1,348	1,348
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	567	567
483	286	186	955	532	310	205	1,047	91	92	91	91	2,737	2,731
469	215	167	851	536	237	183	956	88	90	91	89	1,422	1,420
35	22	.....	57	37	23	.....	60	95	96	.....	95	5,665	5,665
1,009	507	370	1,886	1,123	572	424	2,119	90	89	87	89	3,070	3,126
337	172	135	644	402	198	149	749	84	87	91	86	1,269	1,269
692	429	236	1,357	728	453	259	1,440	95	95	91	94	19,082	19,043
628	327	218	1,173	712	359	240	1,311	88	91	91	89	3,803	3,800
55	46	31	132	58	47	33	138	96	97	93	95	2,493	2,471
296	152	123	571	315	159	132	606	94	96	93	94	1,312	1,327
367	209	169	745	438	240	187	865	84	87	90	86	4,894	4,926
44	19	.....	63	47	20	.....	67	93	97	.....	94	3,472	3,487
46	23	12	81	53	26	13	92	88	89	88	88	3,902	3,901
303	198	144	645	317	212	159	688	96	93	91	94	2,015	2,015
478	196	159	833	529	210	162	901	90	94	98	92	1,509	1,509
120	74	.....	194	125	77	.....	202	96	97	.....	96	4,531	3,986
65	38	30	133	74	42	32	148	88	90	93	90	943	930
1,021	437	272	1,730	1,393	578	345	2,316	73	75	79	75	2,940	3,024
2,353	1,274	817	4,444	2,636	1,424	929	4,989	89	89	88	89	8,722	8,700
733	403	275	1,411	813	439	297	1,549	90	92	93	91	4,129	4,131
599	327	309	1,235	609	339	324	1,272	98	96	96	97	9,523	9,522
830	549	290	1,669	1,021	668	350	2,039	81	82	83	82	6,418	6,418
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	695	697

TABLE 63—AVERAGE NUMBER DAYS TAUGHT; AVERAGE ATTENDANCE; AND A. D. A. ADJUSTED TO

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		WHITE											
		AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE				AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP				PER CENT ATTENDANCE			
COUNTIES	Average Number Days Taught	Primary	Elem.	Sec.	All Schools	Primary	Elem.	Sec.	All Schools	Primary	Elem.	Sec.	All Schools
Isle of Wight	180	636	380	430	1,446	676	401	463	1,540	94	95	93	94
James City	180	122	72	75	269	132	79	81	292	93	92	93	92
King George	180	284	195	216	695	309	211	230	750	92	92	94	93
King and Queen	180	240	155	148	543	253	166	153	572	95	94	97	95
King William	180	299	196	234	729	322	203	246	771	93	97	95	95
Lancaster	180	371	234	209	814	401	254	220	875	92	92	95	93
Lee	180	3,463	2,012	1,684	7,159	3,806	2,174	1,788	7,768	91	93	94	92
Loudoun	180	1,407	832	847	3,086	1,571	902	918	3,391	90	92	92	91
Louisa	180	584	404	394	1,382	640	438	420	1,498	91	92	94	92
Lunenburg	180	667	427	419	1,513	729	469	453	1,651	91	91	92	92
Madison	180	518	303	279	1,100	565	323	298	1,186	92	94	94	93
Mathews	180	352	232	254	838	368	239	269	876	95	97	95	96
Mecklenburg	180	1,280	913	852	3,045	1,393	999	921	3,313	92	91	92	92
Middlesex	180	265	163	194	622	285	173	209	667	93	94	93	93
Montgomery	180	2,235	1,528	1,139	4,902	2,502	1,695	1,236	5,433	89	90	92	90
Nansemond	180	844	508	419	1,771	909	545	443	1,897	93	93	95	93
Nelson	180	815	595	474	1,884	896	643	504	2,043	91	93	94	92
New Kent	180	151	94	123	368	168	102	131	401	90	92	94	92
Norfolk	180	8,206	4,078	4,085	16,369	8,768	4,322	4,301	17,391	94	94	95	94
Northampton	180	469	286	331	1,086	508	309	352	1,169	92	92	94	93
Northumberland	180	381	263	252	896	413	282	268	963	92	93	94	93
Nottoway	180	781	490	408	1,679	845	530	438	1,813	92	93	93	93
Orange	180	708	506	432	1,646	766	536	453	1,755	92	94	95	94
Page	180	1,305	822	793	2,920	1,412	890	852	3,154	92	92	93	93
Patrick	180	1,340	947	751	3,038	1,459	1,023	811	3,293	92	93	93	92
Pittsylvania	180	3,241	2,046	1,615	6,902	3,567	2,249	1,774	7,590	91	91	91	91
Powhatan	180	248	138	163	549	270	148	173	591	92	93	94	93
Prince Edward	180	564	312	380	1,256	615	337	404	1,356	92	93	94	93
Prince George	180	241	151	121	513	258	163	128	549	93	93	94	93
Princess Anne	180	2,020	1,153	1,026	4,199	2,158	1,214	1,112	4,484	94	95	92	94
Prince William	180	1,458	842	791	3,091	1,563	898	846	3,307	93	94	94	93
Pulaski	180	2,486	1,647	1,173	5,306	2,738	1,810	1,277	5,825	91	91	92	91
Rappahannock	180	451	299	223	973	487	325	239	1,051	93	92	93	93
Richmond	180	323	270	204	797	347	290	236	873	93	93	87	91
Roanoke	181	3,256	2,117	1,829	7,202	3,511	2,249	1,938	7,698	93	94	94	94
Rockbridge	180	1,533	1,127	947	3,607	1,654	1,206	1,001	3,861	93	93	95	93
Rockingham	180	2,634	1,831	1,482	5,947	2,855	1,991	1,606	6,452	92	92	92	92
Russell	180	2,505	1,738	1,180	5,423	2,891	1,948	1,311	6,150	87	89	90	88
Scott	180	2,804	1,628	1,279	5,711	2,970	1,705	1,336	6,011	94	95	96	95
Shenandoah	180	1,571	1,128	1,299	3,998	1,688	1,197	1,391	4,276	93	94	93	93
Smyth	180	2,707	1,784	1,696	6,187	2,932	1,932	1,805	6,669	92	92	94	93
Southampton	180	825	482	495	1,802	879	514	523	1,916	94	94	95	94
Spotsylvania	180	730	508	444	1,682	797	543	481	1,821	92	93	92	92
Stafford	180	784	503	500	1,787	847	536	535	1,918	93	94	93	93
Surry	180	130	80	83	293	140	85	87	312	93	94	95	94
Sussex	180	394	233	262	889	422	252	283	957	93	93	93	93
Tazewell	180	4,352	3,198	2,325	9,875	4,640	3,395	2,485	10,520	94	94	94	94
Warren	182	1,142	768	759	2,669	1,215	816	802	2,833	94	94	94	94
Washington	180	3,393	2,330	1,748	7,471	3,526	2,497	1,859	7,882	96	93	94	95
Westmoreland	180	362	319	257	938	398	348	283	1,029	91	92	91	91

DAILY ATTENDANCE; AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP; PER CENT ACCOUNT FOR TUITION PUPILS—Continued

15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
Negro													
Average Daily Attendance				Average Daily Membership				Per Cent Attendance				Total Average Daily Attendance—Cols. 6 and 18—White and Negro	Average Daily Attendance to Account for Tuition Pupils—White and Negro
Primary	Elem.	Sec.	All Schools	Primary	Elem.	Sec.	All Schools	Primary	Elem.	Sec.	All Schools		
867	451	299	1,617	978	513	332	1,823	89	88	90	89	3,063	3,063
121	87	.....	208	142	92	.....	234	85	94	.....	89	477	1,303
196	132	98	426	213	142	105	460	92	93	93	93	1,121	1,182
322	238	143	703	376	249	151	776	86	96	95	91	1,246	1,246
352	206	130	688	399	216	141	756	88	95	92	91	1,417	1,417
348	177	132	657	374	190	138	702	93	93	96	94	1,471	1,471
28	31	17	76	29	36	19	84	95	85	94	90	7,235	7,237
541	220	189	950	607	241	202	1,050	89	91	94	91	4,036	4,067
601	403	223	1,227	686	459	241	1,386	88	88	93	88	2,609	2,608
664	363	347	1,374	775	423	390	1,588	86	86	89	87	2,887	2,885
187	134	82	403	213	152	91	456	88	88	90	88	1,503	1,516
170	110	87	367	181	114	93	388	94	96	94	95	1,205	1,205
2,057	1,071	780	3,908	2,354	1,222	889	4,465	87	88	88	88	6,953	6,953
327	136	160	623	352	146	176	674	93	93	91	92	1,245	1,245
137	80	95	312	140	83	100	323	97	98	95	97	5,214	5,208
2,046	955	545	3,546	2,200	1,031	586	3,817	93	93	93	93	5,317	5,317
436	253	215	904	462	271	228	961	94	93	95	94	2,788	2,787
201	134	103	438	221	144	109	474	91	93	94	92	806	823
1,670	806	599	3,075	1,770	850	617	3,237	94	95	97	95	19,444	19,444
760	416	330	1,506	974	492	378	1,844	78	85	87	82	2,592	2,592
516	291	206	1,013	571	317	218	1,106	90	92	95	92	1,909	1,909
787	411	287	1,485	883	475	312	1,670	89	87	92	89	3,164	3,163
366	255	145	766	409	271	160	840	89	94	91	91	2,412	2,398
58	34	32	124	60	36	35	131	96	95	93	95	3,044	3,030
165	107	76	348	179	116	82	377	92	92	93	92	3,386	3,410
2,830	1,301	792	4,923	3,120	1,415	860	5,395	91	92	92	91	11,825	11,825
256	140	115	511	276	148	122	546	93	94	94	94	1,060	1,060
756	431	401	1,588	823	479	433	1,735	92	90	93	92	2,844	2,842
453	235	163	851	501	255	176	932	90	92	93	91	1,364	1,819
1,090	489	355	1,934	1,168	520	370	2,058	93	94	96	94	6,133	6,376
257	151	126	534	284	166	134	584	90	91	94	91	3,625	3,625
202	127	93	422	220	138	100	458	92	93	93	92	5,728	5,728
104	70	53	227	111	74	57	242	93	95	94	94	1,200	1,196
253	244	108	605	274	268	120	662	92	91	90	91	1,402	1,402
276	176	163	615	306	192	180	678	90	92	90	91	7,817	7,817
165	128	100	393	183	140	108	431	90	92	93	91	4,000	3,985
22	13	.....	35	24	15	.....	39	91	88	.....	90	5,982	6,053
65	85	24	174	69	98	26	193	95	86	92	90	5,597	5,612
11	13	10	34	12	14	11	37	93	93	86	91	5,745	5,755
40	25	.....	65	41	25	.....	66	98	98	.....	98	4,063	4,070
46	40	38	124	50	43	40	133	92	95	94	93	6,311	6,359
1,837	801	452	3,090	2,187	945	540	3,672	84	85	84	84	4,892	4,891
310	225	171	706	345	244	186	775	90	92	92	91	2,388	2,383
170	93	16	279	187	100	17	304	91	93	92	92	2,066	2,104
503	221	167	891	593	269	199	1,061	85	82	84	84	1,184	1,182
923	429	267	1,619	1,119	528	322	1,969	82	81	83	82	2,508	2,424
233	172	128	533	244	178	137	559	95	96	94	95	10,408	10,489
127	97	36	260	136	101	38	275	94	96	93	95	2,929	2,947
74	59	.....	133	78	62	.....	140	94	95	.....	95	7,604	7,618
452	460	180	1,092	499	506	192	1,197	90	91	94	91	2,030	2,030

TABLE 63—AVERAGE NUMBER DAYS TAUGHT; AVERAGE ATTENDANCE; AND A. D. A. ADJUSTED TO

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		White											
		Average Daily Attendance				Average Daily Membership				Per Cent Attendance			
COUNTIES	Average Number Days Taught	Primary	Elem.	Sec.	All Schools	Primary	Elem.	Sec.	All Schools	Primary	Elem.	Sec.	All Schools
Wise	180	5,661	3,555	2,898	12,114	6,120	3,809	3,057	12,986	93	93	95	93
Wythe	180	1,909	1,375	1,131	4,415	2,141	1,507	1,226	4,874	89	91	92	91
York	180	713	406	371	1,490	765	436	394	1,595	93	93	94	93
Total counties	180	145,618	92,427	80,374	318,419	157,745	99,757	86,061	343,563	92	93	93	93
CITIES													
Alexandria	180	3,457	1,961	2,086	7,504	3,758	2,097	2,243	8,098	92	94	93	93
Bristol	180	1,090	833	826	2,749	1,159	877	867	2,903	94	95	95	95
Buena Vista	180	426	324	204	954	463	340	213	1,016	92	95	96	94
Charlottesville	180	1,221	810	829	2,860	1,302	855	879	3,036	94	95	94	94
Clifton Forge	180	276	181	275	732	291	188	288	767	95	96	95	95
Colonial Heights	180	414	212	.....	626	443	225	.....	668	93	94	..	94
Danville	180	2,221	1,178	1,859	5,258	2,399	1,249	1,974	5,622	93	94	94	94
Falls Church	180	640	305	316	1,261	704	326	332	1,362	91	94	95	93
Fredericksburg	180	541	375	448	1,364	572	390	468	1,430	95	96	96	95
Hampton	180	3,708	2,100	2,052	7,860	4,014	2,250	2,219	8,483	92	93	93	93
Harrisonburg	180	692	370	377	1,439	760	393	399	1,552	91	94	95	93
Hopewell	180	1,159	600	704	2,463	1,246	639	756	2,641	93	94	93	93
Lynchburg	181	2,606	1,395	1,502	5,503	2,847	1,483	1,600	5,930	92	94	94	93
Martinsville	180	851	587	662	2,100	913	623	710	2,246	93	94	93	93
Newport News	181	1,440	860	1,226	3,526	1,546	917	1,310	3,773	93	94	94	93
Norfolk	180	7,013	3,780	4,145	14,938	7,520	4,003	4,439	15,962	93	94	93	94
Petersburg	181	1,306	724	936	2,966	1,388	773	993	3,154	94	94	94	94
Portsmouth	182	2,622	1,587	1,729	5,938	2,789	1,678	1,864	6,331	94	95	93	94
Radford	180	630	432	474	1,536	681	457	506	1,644	92	94	94	93
Richmond	180	8,828	4,347	5,048	18,223	9,551	4,637	5,349	19,537	92	94	94	93
Roanoke	180	4,594	2,985	3,094	10,673	4,856	3,162	3,295	11,313	95	94	94	94
South Norfolk	180	1,468	841	776	3,085	1,568	901	848	3,317	94	93	92	93
Staunton	180	705	433	415	1,553	756	464	433	1,653	93	93	96	94
Suffolk	180	549	329	392	1,270	576	343	407	1,326	95	96	96	96
Virginia Beach	180	612	325	251	1,188	666	347	264	1,277	92	94	95	93
Warwick	180	2,251	1,287	1,248	4,786	2,412	1,400	1,356	5,168	93	92	92	93
Waynesboro	180	794	504	484	1,782	855	537	511	1,903	93	94	95	94
Williamsburg	180	308	199	258	765	335	217	279	831	92	92	92	92
Winchester	180	888	509	551	1,948	944	534	573	2,051	94	95	96	95
Total cities	180	53,310	30,373	33,167	116,850	57,314	32,305	35,375	124,994	93	94	94	93
Total State	180	198,928	122,800	113,541	435,269	215,059	132,062	121,436	468,557	93	93	94	93

A. D. A. for Counties—White

Elementary (Cols. 3 & 4)	238,045
Secondary (Col. 5)	80,374
Total—White(Col. 6)	318,419

A. D. A. for Counties—Negro

Elementary (Cols. 15 & 16)	72,719
Secondary (Col. 17)	17,942
Total—Negro (Col. 18)	90,661

A. D. A. for Counties—W. & N.

Elementary	310,764
Secondary	98,316
Total W. & N. (Col. 27)	409,080

A. D. A. for Cities—White

Elementary (Cols. 3 & 4)	83,683
Secondary (Col. 5)	33,167
Total—White (Col. 6)	116,850

A. D. A. for Cities—Negro

Elementary (Cols. 15 & 16)	39,712
Secondary (Col. 17)	13,378
Total—Negro (Col. 18)	53,090

A. D. A. for Cities—W. & N.

Elementary	123,395
Secondary	46,545
Total—W. & N. (Col. 27)	169,940

DAILY ATTENDANCE; AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP; PER CENT ACCOUNT FOR TUITION PUPILS—Continued

15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
Negro													
Average Daily Attendance				Average Daily Membership				Per Cent Attendance				Total Average Daily Attendance—Cols. 6 and 18—White and Negro	Average Daily Attendance to Account for Tuition Pupils—White and Negro
Primary	Elem.	Sec.	All Schools	Primary	Elem.	Sec.	All Schools	Primary	Elem.	Sec.	All Schools		
181	119	125	425	191	128	130	449	94	94	96	95	12,539	12,539
92	62	109	263	98	67	118	283	95	93	92	93	4,678	4,569
218	140	127	485	231	154	137	522	94	91	92	93	1,975	2,223
46,904	25,815	17,942	90,661	52,592	28,630	19,779	101,001	89	90	91	90	409,080	410,913
537	287	419	1,243	584	315	450	1,349	92	91	93	92	8,747	8,747
86	63	157	306	91	65	159	315	94	96	99	97	3,055	2,960
17	3	.....	20	18	3	.....	21	94	97	.....	94	974	985
321	238	217	776	349	253	236	838	92	94	92	93	3,636	3,623
81	74	88	243	88	80	95	263	92	94	93	93	975	910
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	626	806
858	357	597	1,812	898	369	652	1,919	96	97	92	94	7,070	7,002
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,261	1,268
149	113	156	418	156	116	164	436	95	98	95	96	1,782	1,743
989	630	597	2,216	1,077	669	659	2,405	92	94	91	92	10,076	10,070
97	58	52	207	102	62	54	218	95	94	95	95	1,646	1,412
304	178	101	583	326	192	112	630	93	93	91	93	3,046	2,580
940	494	615	2,049	1,002	514	644	2,160	94	96	96	95	7,552	6,943
427	344	287	1,058	456	370	313	1,139	94	93	92	93	3,158	3,156
1,540	1,116	1,014	3,670	1,623	1,163	1,102	3,888	95	96	92	94	7,196	7,196
4,525	2,751	2,354	9,630	4,809	2,925	2,598	10,332	94	94	91	93	24,568	24,547
1,182	805	523	2,510	1,304	858	559	2,721	91	94	94	92	5,476	5,100
2,802	1,477	1,153	5,432	2,907	1,547	1,234	5,688	96	96	93	96	11,370	11,370
77	39	30	146	84	42	31	157	92	94	95	93	1,682	1,679
6,488	3,242	2,881	12,611	7,118	3,443	3,121	13,682	91	94	92	92	30,834	28,026
1,060	721	659	2,440	1,129	765	733	2,627	94	94	90	93	13,113	13,053
466	269	249	984	494	285	272	1,051	94	94	92	94	4,069	4,058
166	90	140	396	172	93	146	411	97	97	96	96	1,949	2,201
310	225	190	725	337	237	200	774	92	95	95	94	1,995	1,995
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,188	945
1,220	644	476	2,340	1,304	688	517	2,509	94	94	92	93	7,126	7,119
84	61	53	198	95	66	56	217	88	92	94	91	1,980	1,972
334	221	287	842	364	242	312	918	92	91	92	92	1,607	531
98	54	83	235	107	57	91	255	92	93	92	92	2,183	2,139
25,158	14,554	13,378	53,090	26,994	15,419	14,510	56,923	93	94	92	93	169,940	164,136
72,062	40,369	31,320	143,751	79,586	44,049	34,289	157,924	91	92	91	91	579,020	575,049

A. D. A. for State—White

Elementary (Cols. 3 & 4)	321,728
Secondary (Col. 5)	113,541
Total—White (Col. 6)	435,269

A. D. A. for State—Negro

Elementary (Cols. 15 & 16)	112,431
Secondary (Col. 17)	31,320
Total—Negro (Col. 18)	143,751

A. D. A for State—W. & N.

Elementary	434,159
Secondary	144,861
Total—W. & N. (Col. 27)	579,020

TABLE 64—NUMBER OF SCHOOLS ACCORDING TO AVERAGE MEMBERSHIP AND NUMBER OF TEACHERS

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
	Number of Elementary Schools With														Number of High Schools With														Total		
AVERAGE MEMBERSHIP	One Tch.		Two Tchrs.		Three Tchrs.		Four Tchrs.		Five Tchrs.		Six Tchrs.		Seven or More Tchrs.		One Tchr.		Two Tchrs.		Three Tchrs.		Four Tchrs.		Five Tchrs.		Six Tchrs.		Seven or More Tchrs.				
	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W&N
1-4																															
5-9	2	1													1														3	1	4
10-24	132	107	2												4	6													138	113	251
25-49	151	274	58	42	1		2								5		5	5	2		4		2		1				231	321	552
50-74	10	16	141	163	19	7	3	1									3		5		8	2	10		8		3		210	189	399
75-99			36	77	56	49	18	1											1		7	2	7	1	18	1			143	131	274
100-149			5	3	36	54	90	39	25	6	8	1	2	1							2	2	2	3	3	5	35	7	208	121	329
150-199						1	13	10	23	18	30	6	45	6							1		2		3		45	20	162	61	223
200-249							1	1	2	3	14	9	83	13													35	8	135	34	169
250-299									1	1	2	1	79	21													28	11	110	34	144
300-349											2	1	77	11													25	10	104	22	126
350 or more													328	79												1	135	35	463	115	578
Total	295	398	242	285	112	111	127	52	51	28	56	18	614	131	10	6	8	5	8		22	6	23	4	33	7	306	91	1,907	1,142	3,049

Elementary Schools		High Schools		Total	
White	1,497	White	410	White	1,907
Negro	1,023	Negro	119	Negro	1,142
Total	2,520	Total	529	Total	3,049

TABLE 65—NUMBER OF ONE-TEACHER SCHOOLS BY AVERAGE MEMBERSHIP AND GRADES TAUGHT

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
AVERAGE MEMBERSHIP IN ONE-TEACHER SCHOOLS	Number of One-Teacher Schools With																								Total		
	One Grade		Two Grades		Three Grades		Four Grades		Five Grades		Six Grades		Seven Grades		Eight Grades		Nine Grades		Ten Grades		Eleven Grades		Twelve Grades				
	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W&N
1-4																											
5-9						1	1	1	1																2	2	4
10-14							3	1	4	4	6		5	7											18	12	30
15-19					4	2	7	3	8	3	13	7	10	14										1	42	30	72
20-24		2			3	1	14	8	21	16	17	16	20	29											75	72	147
25-29		3	2		3	4	9	8	8	10	6	17	27	44		1									55	87	142
30-34		4		2	3		8	9	16	15	6	13	11	28											44	71	115
35-39		1	1				1	7	4	7	5	6	14	23											25	51	76
40-44		2	1			1	1	1	4	11	1	1	10	15				2							17	38	55
45-49	1	2	1		1		1	5	2	1	1	2	2	8											9	17	26
50-54		1	1					2		2			2	5											3	12	15
55-59							1	1		1	1		1	3											3	5	8
60 or more						1							2												2	1	3
Total	1	15	6	2	14	10	46	46	68	70	56	75	104	176		1		2						1	295	398	693

TABLE 66—VALUE OF SCHOOL PROPERTY

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
COUNTIES	VALUE OF SITES AND BUILDINGS			VALUE OF FURNITURE AND EQUIPMENT			VALUE OF SCHOOL BUSES			TOTAL VALUE OF SCHOOL PROPERTY		
	White	Negro	Total	White	Negro	Total	White	Negro	Total	White	Negro	Total
Accomack	$ 1,005,674	$ 108,325	$ 1,113,999	$ 104,267	$ 17,417	$ 121,684	$ 84,802	$ 21,540	$ 106,342	$ 1,194,743	$ 147,282	$ 1,342,025
Albemarle	662,760	508,325	1,171,085	95,650	63,200	158,850	128,439	42,835	171,274	886,849	614,360	1,501,209
Alleghany	1,648,910	174,500	1,823,410	126,862	9,300	136,162	91,240	.....	91,240	1,867,012	183,800	2,050,812
Amelia	300,790	242,590	543,380	42,860	25,245	68,105	38,880	18,004	56,884	382,530	285,839	668,369
Amherst	807,975	196,125	1,004,100	79,763	15,862	95,625	59,567	27,249	86,816	947,305	239,236	1,186,541
Appomattox	608,300	411,750	1,020,050	93,900	17,000	110,900	23,688	11,197	34,885	725,888	439,947	1,165,835
Arlington	14,225 248	1,635,507	15,860,755	959,140	94,500	1,053,640	114,703	.....	114,703	15,299,091	1,730,007	17,029,098
Augusta	13,604,200	42,850	13,647,050	416,100	7,000	423,100	218,404	13,749	232,153	14,238,704	63,599	14,302,303
Bath	445,850	12,400	458,250	30,000	1,000	31,000	56,251	5,025	61,276	532,101	18,425	550,526
Bedford	2,505,118	86,245	2,591,363	137,750	5,100	142,850	28,741	6,200	34,941	2,671,609	97,545	2,769,154
Bland	455,141	2,500	457,641	50,979	250	51,229	52,109	1,100	53,209	558,229	3,850	562,079
Botetourt	815,500	70,000	885,500	95,000	9,000	104,000	105,000	8,000	113,000	1,015,500	87,000	1,102,500
Brunswick	776,350	774,500	1,550,850	78,195	87,890	166,085	44,122	30,943	75,065	898,667	893,333	1,792,000
Buchanan	2,971,870	.....	2,971,870	217,735	.....	217,735	70,592	.....	70,592	3,260,197	.....	3,260,197
Buckingham	477,000	62,425	539,425	43,990	14,709	58,699	35,132	23,130	58,262	556,122	100,264	656,386
Campbell	2,753,200	628,910	3,382,110	217,400	63,200	280,600	95,156	32,374	127,530	3,065,756	724,484	3,790,240
Caroline	550,650	561,650	1,112,300	37,700	47,050	84,750	53,134	36,320	89,454	641,484	645,020	1,286,504
Carroll	998,131	2,100	1,000,231	103,586	300	103,886	90,900	.....	90,900	1,192,617	2,400	1,195,017
Charles City	242,700	177,250	419,950	20,700	13,550	34,250	5,200	6,250	11,450	268,600	197,050	465,650
Charlotte	1,210,610	353,807	1,564,417	43,085	15,240	58,325	48,319	22,495	70,814	1,302,014	391,542	1,693,556
Chesterfield	4,131,500	1,167,150	5,298,650	258,900	58,300	317,200	94,630	27,257	121,887	4,485,030	1,252,707	5,737,737
Clarke	479,900	236,150	716,050	51,600	10,500	62,100	30,250	5,600	35,850	561,750	252,250	814,000
Craig	108,000	100	108,100	15,000	.....	15,000	28,000	.....	28,000	151,000	100	151,100
Culpeper	982,734	312,441	1,295,175	66,540	30,680	97,220	59,025	27,210	86,235	1,108,299	370,331	1,478,630
Cumberland	342,100	365,550	707,650	46,200	21,050	67,250	11,500	6,200	17,700	399,800	392,800	792,600
Dickenson	750,900	.....	750,900	102,500	500	103,000	76,055	.....	76,055	929,455	500	929,955
Dinwiddie	850,483	221,306	1,071,789	72,082	27,407	99,489	73,492	36,608	110,100	996,057	285,321	1,281,378
Essex	431,050	339,500	770,550	49,250	33,500	82,750	26,000	20,700	46,700	506,300	393,700	900,000
Fairfax	10,781,461	827,400	11,608,861	595,100	33,800	628,900	337,660	50,626	388,286	11,714,221	911,826	12,626,047
Fauquier	1,173,750	778,150	1,951,900	85,400	51,750	137,150	67,555	16,725	84,280	1,326,705	846,625	2,173,330

Floyd	818,150	65,000	883,150	85,500	4,000	89,500	85,339	8,537	93,876	988,989	77,537	1,066,526
Fluvanna	572,125	151,100	723,225	75,500	14,900	90,400	54,073	12,017	66,090	701,698	178,017	879,715
Franklin	1,683,249	288,650	1,971,899	152,695	40,980	193,675	109,750	6,500	116,250	1,945,694	336,130	2,281,824
Frederick	1,523,540	4,585	1,528,125	209,970	1,150	211,120	78,606	.....	78,606	1,812,116	5,735	1,817,851
Giles	2,173,750	103,100	2,276,850	145,100	5,000	150,100	108,008	3,377	111,385	2,426,858	111,477	2,538,335
Gloucester	110,000	230,000	340,000	21,000	22,000	43,000	43,000	28,000	71,000	174,000	280,000	454,000
Goochland	326,700	170,000	496,700	36,700	23,000	59,700	28,500	25,300	53,800	391,900	218,300	610,200
Grayson	1,429,943	5,650	1,435,593	93,250	800	94,050	85,658	2,636	88,294	1,608,851	9,086	1,617,937
Greene	205,300	14,850	220,150	25,850	1,100	26,950	24,669	4,050	28,719	255,819	20,000	275,819
Greensville	723,570	700,026	1,423,596	76,009	67,341	143,350	40,577	31,133	71,710	840,156	798,500	1,638,656
Halifax	1,361,585	622,305	1,983,890	112,920	51,280	164,200	127,400	63,472	190,872	1,601,905	737,057	2,338,962
Hanover	1,204,050	359,500	1,563,550	87,356	32,129	119,485	81,742	40,450	122,192	1,373,148	432,079	1,805,227
Henrico	4,472,062	620,109	5,092,171	433,315	124,145	557,460	241,004	47,938	288,942	5,146,381	792,192	5,938,573
Henry	3,031,600	680,430	3,712,030	289,800	77,200	367,000	90,000	20,000	110,000	3,411,400	777,630	4,189,030
Highland	244,376	.....	244,376	21,800	.....	21,800	15,500	.....	15,500	281,676	.....	281,676
Isle of Wight	911,750	398,800	1,310,550	84,300	40,400	124,700	67,031	38,496	105,527	1,063,081	477,696	1,540,777
James City	121,500	19,500	141,000	10,000	2,500	12,500	20,900	10,300	31,200	152,400	32,300	184,700
King George	315,600	275,900	591,500	33,300	25,600	58,900	29,797	20,171	49,968	378,697	321,671	700,368
King and Queen	210,000	280,000	490,000	19,000	25,000	44,000	31,000	26,000	57,000	260,000	331,000	591,000
King William	330,000	250,000	580,000	30,000	30,000	60,000	26,000	19,000	45,000	386,000	299,000	685,000
Lancaster	167,100	53,725	220,825	23,965	10,575	34,540	11,200	6,710	17,910	202,265	71,010	273,275
Lee	1,705,600	6,350	1,711,950	186,000	1,250	187,250	70,000	.....	70,000	1,961,600	7,600	1,969,200
Loudoun	1,034,550	283,250	1,317,800	59,035	10,115	69,150	62,000	20,000	82,000	1,155,585	313,365	1,468,950
Louisa	417,518	352,866	770,384	7,264	8,286	15,550	54,474	5,965	60,439	479,256	367,117	846,373
Lunenburg	868,007	299,315	1,167,322	93,420	20,130	113,550	57,867	33,320	91,187	1,019,294	352,765	1,372,059
Madison	607,600	14,150	621,750	41,810	20,500	62,310	41,206	5,913	47,119	690,616	40,563	731,179
Mathews	230,000	45,000	275,000	40,000	20,000	60,000	17,000	7,000	24,000	287,000	72,000	359,000
Mecklenburg	1,358,875	753,220	2,112,095	160,377	60,955	221,332	62,023	30,153	92,176	1,581,275	844,328	2,425,603
Middlesex	204,800	89,250	294,050	43,500	18,800	62,300	15,000	9,000	24,000	263,300	117,050	380,350
Montgomery	1,458,978	423,460	1,882,438	175,135	47,300	222,435	97,120	9,521	106,641	1,731,233	480,281	2,211,514
Nansemond	890,385	864,215	1,754,600	72,767	50,181	122,948	90,000	43,750	133,750	1,053,152	958,146	2,011,298
Nelson	258,000	115,000	313,000	50,000	24,000	74,000	68,000	7,000	75,000	376,000	146,000	522,000
New Kent	198,575	32,600	231,175	29,400	17,600	47,000	19,500	11,900	31,400	247,475	62,100	309,575
Norfolk	10,032,800	988,974	11,021,774	510,000	95,000	605,000	250,000	60,000	310,000	10,792,800	1,143,974	11,936,774
Northampton	1,122,500	665,200	1,787,700	81,000	34,000	115,000	34,068	39,500	73,568	1,237,568	738,700	1,976,268
Northumberland	149,067	75,953	225,020	35,429	12,373	47,802	35,308	34,968	70,276	219,804	123,294	343,098
Nottoway	878,305	690,690	1,568,995	76,130	61,767	137,897	36,100	29,000	65,100	990,535	781,457	1,771,992
Orange	1,525,793	409,338	1,935,131	171,900	16,200	188,100	46,478	21,678	68,156	1,744,171	447,216	2,191,387
Page	1,747,700	8,600	1,756,300	88,200	1,500	89,700	50,000	800	50,800	1,885,900	10,900	1,896,800
Patrick	692,310	260,650	952,960	74,520	6,000	80,520	89,039	18,395	107,434	855,869	285,045	1,140,914

TABLE 66—VALUE OF SCHOOL PROPERTY—Continued

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
COUNTIES	Value of Sites and Buildings			Value of Furniture and Equipment			Value of School Buses			Total Value of School Property		
	White	Negro	Total	White	Negro	Total	White	Negro	Total	White	Negro	Total
Pittsylvania	$ 3,322,752	$ 850,125	$ 4,172,877	$ 298,550	$ 95,700	$ 394,250	$ 164,100	$ 63,500	$ 227,600	$ 3,785,402	$ 1,009,325	$ 4,794,727
Powhatan	308,400	276,400	584,800	29,000	11,550	40,550	24,844	15,200	40,044	362,244	303,150	665,394
Prince Edward	896,500	310,835	1,207,335	105,400	43,145	148,545	45,647	33,119	78,766	1,047,547	387,099	1,434,646
Prince George	223,500	93,500	317,000	31,100	14,050	45,150	39,724	29,112	68,836	294,324	136,662	430,986
Princess Anne	2,536,500	1,172,247	3,708,747	179,100	62,101	241,201	118,769	32,863	151,632	2,834,369	1,267,211	4,101,580
Prince William	1,189,745	440,186	1,629,931	417,564	38,721	456,285	93,173	13,791	106,964	1,700,482	492,698	2,193,180
Pulaski	2,179,325	214,790	2,394,115	104,050	4,700	108,750	101,900	9,000	110,900	2,385,275	228,490	2,613,765
Rappahannock	258,850	18,050	276,900	28,750	1,350	30,100	21,000	2,000	23,000	308,600	21,400	330,000
Richmond	250,000	225,000	475,000	35,000	25,000	60,000	25,000	15,000	40,000	310,000	265,000	575,000
Roanoke	3,673,628	347,914	4,021,542	470,561	32,372	502,933	75,000	15,000	90,000	4,219,189	395,286	4,614,475
Rockbridge	1,528,900	292,100	1,821,000	172,050	31,000	203,050	9,500	.....	9,500	1,710,450	323,100	2,033,550
Rockingham	3,011,300	4,600	3,015,900	356,050	600	356,650	115,000	1,500	116,500	3,482,350	6,700	3,489,050
Russell	2,344,480	3,200	2,347,680	189,000	1,000	190,000	15,000	.....	15,000	2,548,480	4,200	2,552,680
Scott	782,961	5,600	788,561	84,350	500	84,850	12,000	.....	12,000	879,311	6,100	885,411
Shenandoah	1,458,750	3,150	1,461,900	107,000	400	107,400	111,671	3,739	115,410	1,677,421	7,289	1,684,710
Smyth	1,002,600	13,300	1,015,900	65,900	1,150	67,050	124,147	.....	124,147	1,192,647	14,450	1,207,097
Southampton	1,167,700	623,950	1,791,650	131,000	79,200	210,200	62,500	34,000	96,500	1,361,200	737,150	2,098,350
Spotsylvania	1,033,850	605,000	1,638,850	63,150	25,000	88,150	76,420	24,151	100,571	1,173,420	654,151	1,827,571
Stafford	918,100	62,600	980,700	75,300	3,300	78,600	60,180	14,900	75,080	1,053,580	80,800	1,134,380
Surry	143,500	196,700	340,200	17,000	29,600	46,600	25,749	37,210	62,959	186,249	263,510	449,759
Sussex	652,000	266,700	918,700	123,400	63,500	186,900	28,100	14,600	42,700	803,500	344,800	1,148,300
Tazewell	1,018,354	94,100	1,112,454	126,420	7,000	133,420	111,250	5,000	116,250	1,256,024	106,100	1,362,124
Warren	1,594,963	93,400	1,688,363	96,458	5,900	102,358	31,975	3,400	35,375	1,723,396	102,700	1,826,096
Washington	2,209,585	74,725	2,284,310	325,640	7,200	332,840	4,021	.....	4,021	2,539,246	81,925	2,621,171
Westmoreland	525,000	250,000	775,000	80,000	45,000	125,000	35,000	15,000	50,000	640,000	310,000	950,000
Wise	2,739,263	161,157	2,900,420	306,436	5,500	311,936	158,707	4,200	162,907	3,204,406	170,857	3,375,263
Wythe	2,161,400	370,900	2,532,300	173,150	20,900	194,050	110,283	4,510	114,793	2,444,833	396,310	2,841,143

York	720,000	22,000	742,000	55,500	5,500	61,000	36,500	6,200	42,700	812,000	33,700	845,700
Total counties	$154,267,074	$29,063,046	$183,330,120	$12,647,330	$ 2,560,296	$15,207,626	$ 6,680,643	$ 1,696,282	$ 8,376,925	$173,595,047	$33,319,624	$206,914,671
CITIES												
Alexandria	$ 9,000,000	$ 3,000,000	$12,000,000	$ 500,000	$ 175,000	$ 675,000	$ 15,000	$ 5,000	$ 20,000	$ 9,515,000	$ 3,180,000	$12,695,000
Bristol	1,062,900	343,000	1,405,900	300,000	53,000	353,000				1,362,900	396,000	1,758,900
Buena Vista	390,200	4,000	394,200	20,000	500	20,500				410,200	4,500	414,700
Charlottesville	1,924,500	680,000	2,604,500	243,000	90,000	333,000				2,167,500	770,000	2,937,500
Clifton Forge	200,000	225,300	425,300	17,000	9,408	26,408				217,000	234,708	451,708
Colonial Heights	169,000		169,000	20,000		20,000				189,000		189,000
Danville	2,253,058	1,012,179	3,265,237	349,580	85,372	434,952				2,602,638	1,097,551	3,700,189
Falls Church	1,109,268		1,109,268	129,000		129,000	8,434		8,434	1,246,702		1,246,702
Fredericksburg	2,370,000	477,000	2,847,000	190,000	40,000	230,000				2,560,000	517,000	3,077,000
Hampton	4,709,500	830,050	5,539,550	173,000	63,000	236,000	55,439	3,371	58,810	4,937,939	896,421	5,834,360
Harrisonburg	1,281,750	155,000	1,436,750	91,000	8,250	99,250				1,372,750	163,250	1,536,000
Hopewell	1,667,000	308,750	1,975,750	64,000	12,000	76,000				1,731,000	320,750	2,051,750
Lynchburg	2,657,575	624,525	3,282,100	225,875	40,650	266,525				2,883,450	665,175	3,548,625
Martinsville	1,608,812	510,580	2,119,392	171,391	55,518	226,909				1,780,203	566,098	2,346,301
Newport News	2,133,387	1,347,780	3,481,167	239,498	142,159	381,657				2,372,885	1,489,939	3,862,824
Norfolk	15,417,845	8,087,875	23,505,720	992,300	482,700	1,475,000				16,410,145	8,570,575	24,980,720
Petersburg	2,191,500	1,326,500	3,518,000	181,600	136,300	317,900				2,373,100	1,462,800	3,835,900
Portsmouth	2,679,600	3,461,100	6,140,700	358,500	310,000	668,500				3,038,100	3,771,100	6,809,200
Radford	934,000	212,900	1,146,900	130,700	17,800	148,500		2,000	2,000	1,064,700	232,700	1,297,400
Richmond	18,534,615	8,822,825	27,357,440	2,793,056	930,705	3,723,761		3,073	3,073	21,327,671	9,756,603	31,084,274
Roanoke	8,565,000	2,292,000	10,857,000	1,220,000	208,000	1,428,000				9,785,000	2,500,000	12,285,000
South Norfolk	1,023,425	628,800	1,652,225	113,149	50,000	163,149	5,182	4,856	10,038	1,141,756	683,656	1,825,412
Staunton	978,000	235,000	1,213,000	76,000	14,000	90,000				1,054,000	249,000	1,303,000
Suffolk	553,900	184,500	738,400	68,000	21,000	89,000				621,900	205,500	827,400
Virginia Beach	1,223,000		1,223,000	120,000		120,000				1,343,000		1,343,000
Warwick	3,182,550	856,450	4,039,000	231,000	84,000	315,000	70,641	20,585	91,226	3,484,191	961,035	4,445,226
Waynesboro	1,273,359	75,000	1,348,359	99,000	3,500	102,500				1,372,359	78,500	1,450,859
Williamsburg	349,000	217,000	566,000	50,000	28,000	78,000				399,000	245,000	644,000
Winchester	1,455,100	200,000	1,655,100	110,000	10,000	120,000				1,565,100	210,000	1,775,100
Total cities	$90,897,844	$36,118,114	$127,015,958	$ 9,276,649	$ 3,070,862	$12,347,511	$ 154,696	$ 38,885	$ 193,581	$100,329,189	$39,227,861	$139,557,050
Total State	$245,164,918	$65,181,160	$310,346,078	$21,923,979	$ 5,631,158	$27,555,137	$ 6,835,339	$ 1,735,167	$ 8,570,506	$273,924,236	$72,547,485	$346,471,721

TABLE 67—COMPARATIVE DATA

The tabulations below represent certain fundamental statistical comparisons of further expansion

	1910	1920	1925	1930	1935
RECEIPTS					
From State	$1,645,712 51	$3,299,268 13	$5,424,499 62	$6,209,167 63	$6,966,945 79
From Federal					
From counties	644,508 09	1,519,959 08	4,077,727 71	7,037,573,95	7,143,953 46
From districts	781,915 70	2,215,128 10	3,431,118 52	2,222,479 44	1,420,149 79
From cities	964,643 95	2,202,125 85	5,481,151 97	6,884,183 45	5,636,531 24
From loans and bonds				3,104,330 69	2,348,170 78
From other sources, including balances from previous year	957,373 99	4,721,640 11	6,475,349 89	1,704,159 24	1,463,050 44
Total	$4,994,154 24	$13,958,121 27	$24,889,847 71	$27,161,894 40	$24,978,801 50
DISBURSEMENTS					
Administration				$ 605,292 78	$ 555,838 28
Instruction				14,917,064 14	13,721,586 64
Other instructional costs				398,827 76	393,644 85
Coordinate activities				121,092 72	114,513 53
Auxiliary agencies	(Subheads of disbursements changed in new			1,445,676 81	1,047,018 68
Operation school plant	report blanks)†			1,361,346 69	1,266,547 90
Fixed charges				616,998 68	319,616 08
Maintenance school plant				607,636 29	565,281 31
Capital outlay				2,737,688 64	2,253,225 86
Debt service				2,501,882 34	1,940,055 13
Total	$4,780,500 47	$13,102,543 05	$22,760,706 05	$25,313,506 85	$22,777,328 26
Balance at close of year	213,653 77	855,578 22	2,129,141 66	1,848,387 55	2,201,473 24
Total	$4,994,154 24	$13,958,121 27	$24,889,847 71	$27,161,894 40	$24,978,801 50
VALUATION OF SCHOOL PROPERTY					
Cities	$3,775,102 00	$8,287,178 00	$22,898,788 00	$31,667,050 00	$30,739,256 00
Counties	4,780,241 00	14,635,576 00	27,207,028 00	36,786,675 00	37,400,795 00
Total	$8,535,343 00	$22,922,754 00	$50,105,816 00	$68,453,725 00	$68,140,051 00
VOCATIONAL EDUCATION*	1919	1921	1925	1930	1935
For agriculture	$ 36,555 40	$ 88,206 55	$ 178,428 13	$ 303,476 22	$ 320,698 94
For trades and industries	4,628 16	35,161 36	58,080 32	131,966 61	151,794 03
For home economics	19,366 16	24,363 39	64,321 41	41,523 69	91,144 44
For teacher training	9,733 60	47,293 35	49,647 65	65,525 98	54,472 16
Distributive education					
Total	$ 70,283 32	$ 194,924 65	$ 350,477 51	$ 543,492 50	$ 618,109 58

*Under the Smith-Hughes and George-Barden Acts.

	1910	1920	1925
†For control	$ 143,009 46	$ 249,202 65	$ 383,942 34
For instruction	2,800,700 25	7,994,104 19	12,749,064 73
For other operation	367,261 49	1,268,541 23	2,208,886 32
For maintenance	19,189 42	409,647 91	645,191 57
For auxiliary agencies	22,987 69	99,120 18	169,755 87
For miscellaneous	509,124 25	302,983 68	499,055 19
Capitalization	818,227 91	2,778,943 21	6,104,800 03

VIRGINIA PUBLIC SCHOOLS

indicative of educational expansion and development in Virginia and and development needed:

1940	1945	1950	1951	1952	1953
$ 8,718,762 51	$ 15,336,118 62	$ 32,227,037 49	$ 42,423,146 24	$ 53,266,439 42	$ 58,600,144 12
					13,289,786 64
8,358,197 36	13,065,756 79	25,970,907 50	28,964,317 42	33,782,027 17	36,794,235 10
832,802 22	1,047,081 18	1,301,251 64	1,225,396 03	1,313,403 70	1,208,903 97
6,744,034 70	9,174,591 41	18,639,607 45	22,245,604 99	23,289,065 22	27,635,663 94
3,076,078 17	379,479 81	18,375,384 92	26,066,044 44	30,597,849 13	24,723,862 33
6,412,020 69	8,069,999 32	19,568,401 75	23,266,915 54	33,477,393 45	33,127,377 73
$ 34,141,895 65	$ 47,073,027 13	$ 116,082,590 75	$ 144,191,424 66	$175,726,178 09	$195,379,973 83
$ 652,144 24	$ 913,787 83	$ 1,519,503 91	$ 1,677,168 83	$ 1,827,013 67	$ 2,091,880 45
16,883,625 57	26,821,695 99	50,476,178 48	56,087,527 66	61,276,792 24	71,231,612 42
992,191 30	1,256,854 78	3,301,532 91	3,868,226 61	4,215,431 31	4,770,747 70
157,753 61	258,522 33	375,432 25	423,276 63	437,436 63	477,519 27
2,244,394 20	4,150,413 83	7,073,519 21	7,927,183 31	8,530,837 82	8,848,764 80
1,713,747 48	2,651,352 95	5,087,150 83	5,703,515 10	6,451,539 03	7,373,023 29
334,787 18	345,353 67	753,978 33	833,300 94	1,126,684 00	1,294,417 44
722,985 14	1,250,146 37	3,501,936 86	3,674,640 03	3,809,157 49	4,392,427 60
5,366,567 31	2,305,846 65	21,347,215 07	33,177,261 25	50,407,575 44	57,295,397 83
2,398,202 65	1,878,497 05	4,045,290 96	3,749,301 45	5,398,907 65	7,112,343 95
$ 31,466,398 68	$ 41,832,471 45	$ 97,481,738 81	$ 117,121,401 81	$143,481,375 28	$164,888,134 75
2,675,496 97	5,240,555 68	18,600,851 94	27,070,022 85	32,244,802 81	30,491,839 08
$ 34,141,895 65	$ 47,073,027 13	$ 116,082,590 75	$ 144,191,424 66	$175,726,178 09	$195,379,973 83
$ 34,988,581 00	$ 37,146,522 00	$ 84,206,435 00	$ 94,010,120 00	$106,115,418 00	$139,557,050 00
53,500,287 00	64,723,176 00	120,513,666 00	139,649,600 00	159,764,207 00	206,914,671 00
$ 88,488,868 00	$101,869,698 00	$ 204,720,101 00	$ 233,659,720 00	$265,879,625 00	$346,471,721 00
1940	1945	1950	1951	1952	1953
$ 548,264 19	$ 581,813 22	$ 1,076,148 16	$ 1,185,245 68	$ 1,227,584 39	$ 1,379,233 16
223,903 20	297,063 83	884,246 27	898,779 08	923,766 82	1,004,530 24
367,483 34	678,768 63	1,317,768 11	1,391,262 94	1,445,259 40	1,578,182 20
110,004 82	121,644 38	227,385 98	234,766 68	237,523 16	233,781 61
31,689 73	79,841 51	200,076 83	207,207 17	224,149 43	227,004 38
$ 1,281,345 28	$ 1,759,131 57	$ 3,705,625 35	$ 3,917,261 55	$ 4,058,283 20	$ 4,422,731 59

TABLE 67—COMPARATIVE DATA VIRGINIA PUBLIC SCHOOLS—Continued

	1910	1920	1925	1930	1935	1940	1945	1950	1951	1952	1953
School Population—7 to 20 Years of Age											
Cities	103,209	137,077	150,115	162,519	168,213	161,384	152,602	157,409	157,409	157,409	157,409
Counties	512,959	543,847	551,446	561,618	562,830	550,697	510,040	512,223	512,223	512,223	512,223
Total	616,168	680,924	701,561	724,137	831,043	712,081	662,732	669,632	669,632	669,632	669,632
School Enrollment											
Cities	60,126	104,431	128,888	142,146	152,390	140,932	134,824	153,179	156,129	166,169	193,920
Counties	341,983	403,274	425,191	420,810	438,142	433,943	414,831	454,019	469,012	472,598	466,255
Total	402,109	507,705	554,079	562,956	590,532	574,875	549,655	607,198	625,141	638,767	660,175
School Attendance											
Cities	47,631	82,891	107,409	121,841	132,508	123,623	116,347	135,787	137,500	145,486	169,940
Counties	211,763	266,454	315,286	330,726	355,349	370,400	352,039	401,044	412,536	412,316	409,080
Total	259,394	349,345	422,695	452,567	487,857	494,023	468,386	536,831	550,036	557,802	579,020
Total number of school buildings (all kinds)	6,843	6,532	6,301	5,618	5,002	4,913					
Total number one-teacher schools	5,308	3,881	3,360	2,764	2,516	1,923	1,475	985	880	798	693
Average salary of all teachers (white and Negro)*	$ 268 00	$ 560 00	$ 767 00	$ 846 00	$ 797 00	$ 952 00	$1,443 00‡	$2,304 00‡	$2,461 00‡	$2,596 00‡	$2,901 00
Per capita cost of education on enrollment (capital outlay included)	$ 10 67	$ 25 90	$ 41 08	$ 44 96	$ 35 28	$ 54 74	$ 76 11	$ 147 18†	$ 152 80†	$ 163 39†	$ 181 23†
School term in days	140	147.5	161	166.3	170	180.2	180	180	180	180	180
Number of Teachers**											
Cities	1,408	2,836	3,749	4,516	4,495	4,671	4,991	6,006	6,224	6,681	7,586
Counties	9,035	11,445	12,881	13,110	12,725	13,063	13,594	15,475	16,517	16,788	16,779
Total	10,443	14,281	16,630	17,626	17,220	17,734	18,585	21,481	22,741	23,469	24,365

*Includes all teachers, supervisors, principals, and head teachers.
**Includes all teachers, supervisors, principals, and special teachers as shown by reports of Instructional Personnel.
†State School Construction Funds not included.
‡For the session 1944-1945 the average annual salary of all teachers, excluding supervisors, principals and head teachers, was $1,381.00.
For the session 1949-1950 the average annual salary of all teachers, excluding supervisors, principals and head teachers, was $2,236.00.
For the session 1950-1951 the average annual salary of all teachers, excluding supervisors, principals and head teachers, was $2,391.00.
For the session 1951-1952 the average annual salary of all teachers, excluding supervisors, principals and head teachers, was $2,527.00.
For the session 1952-1953 the average annual salary of all teachers, excluding supervisors, principals and head teachers, was $2,824.00.

L210
B2
1950-51
1952-53

Date Due

MAY 1 1956
4/26

S-117